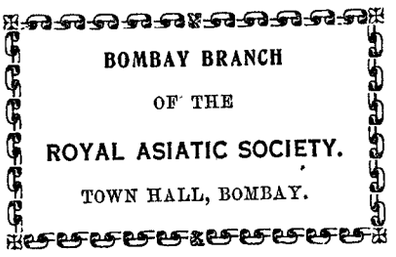
Coorg,
administration report
1912-13 to 1914-15



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

18
1
10

2113
1942

REPORT

ON THE

133990

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1912—1913.

LIBRARY
ROYAL ASIATIC

00133990

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
R. P. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. Limited, Calcutta.
CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK & USEFUL LITERATURE SOCIETY, Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
M. C. SIRCAR & SONS, 75 Harrison Road, Calcutta.
WELDON LIBRARY, 18/5 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.

In England.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweedale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY LD., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. THACKER & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

On the Continent.

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin.
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 98 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

I.—General and Political.

Paras.		Page
1 & 2.	General	(i)

II.—Administration of the land.

3.	Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances ...	(i)

III.—Protection.

4.	Police	(ii)
5.	Criminal justice	(ii)
6.	Prisons	(ii)
7.	Civil justice	(ii)
8.	Registration	(ii)
9.	District Board	(ii)
10.	Municipal	(iii)

IV.—Production and Distribution.

11.	Weather and crops ...	(iii)
12.	Forests	(iv)
13.	Public works	(iv)

V.—Revenue and Finance.

Paras.		Page
14.	Gross revenue	(iv)
15.	Excise	(iv)
16.	Stamps	(v)
17.	Income-tax	(v)
18.	Local funds	(v)

VI.—Vital statistics and Medical Services.

19.	Births and deaths ...	(v)
20.	Medical relief	(v)
21.	Sanitation	(v)
22.	Vaccination	(v)

VII.—Instruction.

23.	Education	(v)

IX.—Miscellaneous.

24.	Co-operative Credit Societies ...	(vi)
25.	Shloas	(vi)
26.	Lantana	(vi)
27.	Records	(vi)
28.	Revenue Rules and Nad Office Manual ...	(vi)

ROYAL LIBRARY OF THE BOARD OF TRADE

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAS.		PAGE	PARAS.		PAGE
1.	Physical features of the country	1	1.	Climate	1
1.	Area	1	1.	Chief staples	1

POLITICAL.

1.	Historical summary ...	1	2.	Changes in the administration ...	1
1.	Form of administration ...	1	3.	Relations with Native States ...	1
1.	Character of land tenures ...	1	4.	Condition of the people ...	1
1.	System of survey and settlement	1			
1.	Civil divisions of British territory	1			
1.	Details of the last census ...	1			
1.	Tribes and languages ...	1			

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

5-9.	Realization of the revenue ...	1	20.	Waste lands	3
10-13.	Agricultural advances ...	2	21.	Wards' estates	3
14-19.	Surveys, settlements and land records	3	22.	Revenue and rent-paying classes...	4

III.—PROTECTION.

23.	Legislating authority ...	4	73-75.	Registration	9
24.	Course of legislation... ...	4	76-88.	District Board	9
25-36.	Police	4	89-98.	Municipal	11
37-44.	Criminal justice	5	99-101.	Notified areas	12
45-60.	Prisons	6	102.	Volunteering	12
61-72.	Civil justice	8			

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

103-113.	Weather and crops	13	132.	Manufactures	16
114-130.	Forests	14	133-145.	Public Works	16
131.	Mines and quarries	16			

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

146-150.	Gross revenue	18	163-165.	Stamps	20
151.	Land revenue	18	166-170.	Income-tax	20
152.	Salt, customs and opium ...	18	171.	Forests	20
153-162.	Excise	18			

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

172.	The District Fund	20	174.	The Mercara School Endowment Fund	21
173.	The Municipal Funds ...	21			

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

175-187.	Births and deaths	21	196-197.	Sanitation	22
188.	Emigration and immigration ...	22	198-203.	Vaccination	23
189-195.	Medical relief	22			

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

204.	General system of public instruction	23	241-243.	The Press	28
205-240.	Education	23	244.	Literary societies	28

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

245. Archæology 28

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

246.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction ...	29	251.	Condition of records'... ...	29
247-248.	Ecclesiastical	29	252.	Co-operative credit societies ...	29
249.	Charitable institutions ...	29	253.	Treasure trove	30
250.	Stationery	29	254.	Fish preservation	30

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area	v
2.—Character of the surface	v
3.—Climate	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory	vi
5.—Population	viii

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii
10.—Capital account of advances	xiii
11.—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower	xiii
12.—Financial results of loan operations	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement	xiv

III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg	xvii
15.—Cognizable crime	xviii
16.—Persons concerned in cognizable cases	xx
17.—Non-cognizable crime	xxii
18.—Persons concerned in non-cognizable cases	xxiv
19.—Property stolen and recovered	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police	xxv
21.—Equipment and discipline of the police force	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers with the cost of tribunals	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted	xxxi
28.—Whippnig inflicted in lieu of other punishments	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded	xxxii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xxxiii
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for prisoners	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts	xliii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail	xliii
57.—Condition of the prisoners discharged	xliii
58.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	xliv
59.—Comparative statement of expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	xlvi
60.—Employment of convicts	xlvi

PAGE

61.—Net cash earnings of convicts xlvii
62.—Net cost of prisoners xlvii
63.—Number and description of civil suits instituted xlviii
64.—Number and value of suits instituted xlix
65.—General result of the trial of civil original cases l
66.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases l
67.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals l
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals l
69.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees lii
70.—Applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code ... liii
71.—Instruments registered and value of property involved liv
72.—Fees realized on registrations lv
73.—Expenditure on registration lvi
74.—Operations other than registrations lvi
75.—Constitution of the District Board lvii
76.—Income of the District Board lvii
77.—Expenditure of the District Board lviii
78.—Constitution of the municipalities in Coorg lix
79.—Income of the municipalities in Coorg lx
80.—Expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg lxi

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

81.—Area under crops lxv
82.—Rates of rent and produce lxv
83.—Prices lxv
84.—Price of labour lxvi
85.—Live-stock lxvi
86.—Cost of the civil veterinary department lxvi
87.—Deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals lxvi
88.—Results of preventive inoculation lxvi
89.—Number of animals treated and castrated lxvii
90.—Number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries lxvii
91.—Strength of the subordinate veterinary staff lxvii
92.—Stud bulls lxvii
93.—Imports lxviii
94.—Exports lxviii
95.—Coinage lxviii
96.—Paper currency lxviii

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

97.—Gross and net revenue lxxi
98.—Expenditure from net income lxxii
99.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries lxxiii
100.—Excise revenue lxxiv
101.—Excise charges lxxiv
102.—Manufactories, licenses and shops lxxiv
103.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs lxxvi
104.—Incidence of consumption lxxvi
105.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue lxxvi
106.—Comparative statement of excise offences lxxviii
107.—Working of the excise establishment lxxviii
108.—Retail vend and consumption of spirits and fermented liquors lxxviii
109.—Receipts and charges of stamps lxxix
110.—Receipts on account of judicial stamps lxxix
111.—Receipts on account of non-judicial stamps lxxix
112.—Vend of stamps lxxix
113.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments lxxx
114.—Stamp prosecutions and results lxxx
115.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates lxxx
116.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions... ... lxxxi
117.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities ... lxxxi
118.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources lxxxii
119.—Original and final demands and uncollected balance lxxxii

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

120.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns lxxxvii
121.—Births registered lxxxviii
122.—Births and deaths registered lxxxviii
123.—Deaths registered during each month xc
124.—Deaths registered according to age xc
125.—Deaths registered according to class xc
126.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts xc

PAGE

127.—Deaths registered from cholera xcii
128.—Deaths registered from small-pox xcii
129.—Deaths registered from fevers xcii
130.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa xcii
131.—Deaths registered from plague xciii
132.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases xciii
133.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox xciii
134.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... xciii
135.—Number of dispensaries xciv
136.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
137.—Diseases of in-door patients treated xcvi
138.—Diseases of out-door patients treated xcvi
139.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease xcviii
140.—In-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
141.—Out-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
142.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries c
143.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated cii
144.—Result of surgical operations performed cii
145.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries civ
146.—Invested capital of dispensaries civ
147.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work civ
148.—Summary of vaccination work cvi
149.—Cost of the vaccine department cvi
150.—Dispensary vaccinations cviii
151.—Number and result of primary vaccinations cviii
152.—Verification of vaccinations cix
153.—Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas cix
154.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox cix

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

155.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxii
156.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction cxii
157.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxiv
158.—Return of expenditure on public instruction cxvi
159.—Stages of instruction cxviii
160.—Result of examinations cxviii
161.—Distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... cxx
162.—Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses cxx
163.—Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed cxxii
164.—Number and qualifications of Teachers cxxiii
165.—Printing presses cxxiv
166.—Receipts of the Press cxxiv
167.—Expenditure of the Press cxxiv
168.—Cost of work done by the Press cxxv
169.—Cost per unit in the composing and other branches cxxv
170.—Value of dead stock of the Press cxxv
171.—Scientific and literary societies cxxv

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

172.—Religious institutions of the various denominations cxxix
173.—Charitable institutions cxxx

PART I.

SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

SECTION I.—General and Political.

General.

Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., held the office of Chief Commissioner throughout the year and paid two visits to Coorg—the first in November 1912 in company with His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, and the second in February 1913 when visits were paid to Somwarpet, Virajendrapet and Pollibetta. The principal subject discussed during the latter tour was the proposed branch railway into Coorg from some point on the projected Mysore-Hassan line. The visit of His Highness the Maharaja in November was the first visit of the kind paid to Coorg by His Highness or his predecessors. During his four days' stay he paid a visit to Tala Cauvery temple, met the leading Planters and Coorg gentlemen and witnessed a Coorg dance.

2. Mr. L. T. Harris, I.C.S., held the office of Commissioner till 13th November 1912 when he was succeeded by Mr. F. Hannyngton, I.C.S. Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., continued to hold the post of District Magistrate. He was on leave for six months during the year during which period his place was taken by Mr. A. C. Duff, I.C.S.

SECTION II.—Administration of the land.

Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances.
[*Part II, pages 1-3.*]

3. The year was a favourable one for the ryot but the coffee crop was not good owing to heavy crops in the previous two years. This was, however, compensated for by the good prices realized.

The collection of revenue was carried out promptly and without difficulty. The actual arrear demand at the end of March was only Rs. 7,359 which was the lowest for the past decade.

The area under coffee decreased still further owing to the relinquishment of abandoned estates.

(Re-settlement).
[*Part II, page 3.*]

The re-settlement of Nanjarajpatna and Mercara taluks was completed and the new rates were introduced during the year and resulted in an increase of Rs. 6,653 on the former demand of Rs. 1,26,255. The re-settlement of Yedenalknad taluk was sanctioned by Government and the revised rates will be introduced during the current year.

SECTION III.—PROTECTION.

Police. *[Part II, pages 4-5.]*

4. The number of cognizable cases increased by 88. This was, however, due to greater vigilance under special and local laws. Heinous crime and offences against property continued to decrease.

The number of police stations was reduced from 16 to 12, the four stations affected were converted into outposts. The deficiency in the number of sub-inspectors was made up by the appointment of five men, four of whom were sent to Vellore for training.

Criminal Justice. *[Part II, pages 5-6.]*

5. The increase in the number of cases brought to trial (395) was greater than in the previous year. No special measures were necessary against habitual criminals except that the Yeravas in South Coorg were more carefully watched. No proceedings were taken under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code.

There was a noticeable decrease in the number of appeals presented which dropped to 28 out of which ten were wholly or partially successful.

Prisons. *[Part II, pages 6-8.]*

6. The health of the prisoners was good, the rate of sickness falling from 14·88 to 11·26 during the year. There were two deaths among convicted prisoners. The population of the District Jail remained very low.

The question of removing the jail to a better site is now nearing fulfilment and it is hoped that the present cramped and badly designed structure, which was never intended for a jail, will shortly be relegated to other uses or razed to the ground.

Civil Justice. *[Part II, pages 8-9.]*

7. The number of civil suits instituted rose by 143 which is a smaller increase than last year while the average value was Rs. 18 higher. The increase in total value by 31·25 per cent. is perhaps due to the revival in the coffee industry and may be taken as a sign of prosperity.

The number of vakils enrolled was 23.

The number of regular appeals filed showed a slight increase.

Registration. *[Part II, page 9.]*

8. The number of documents registered rose to 2,923 which is the highest figure for the past decade. While the value of the property concerned decreased, there was a surplus of Rs. 1,481 in the working of the department which exceeds all previous totals. The work was performed most expeditiously.

District Board. *[Part II, pages 9-11.]*

9. The total outlay on education exceeded 25 per cent. of the total income of the Board. In addition to this a special grant of Rs. 36,500 was received from the Government of India which is being devoted to opening new schools, improving existing ones and increasing the number and pay of teachers. Five new schools were opened during the year.

Dispensaries and sanitation claimed Rs. 10,973 or Rs. 556 more than in the previous year.

A mild outbreak of plague occurred at Sidapur but there were only four cases altogether and the disease showed no signs of spreading. The Sanitary Inspector performed good work in checking the outbreak.

The District Fund roads were kept in good order. The new road from Suntikoppa to Sidapur was completed and a start was made in the Pollibetta-Sidapur road which is the last link in the system of roads running through Coorg from north to south. Among recently constructed roads, the Somwarpet-Banawara and Fraserpet-Sidapur roads have attracted a large amount of traffic and the metalling of these roads is being pushed on as fast as funds will permit.

10. Mercara happily escaped a further visitation of plague this year. **Municipal.** *[Part II, pages 11-12.]*

The chief original work of the year was the acquisition of the insanitary Lascar Bazaar and its conversion into a public garden to be known as the "Coronation Garden." This was declared open by the Chief Commissioner during his visit to Mercara in November 1912 and the laying out of the garden is now in progress.

At the close of the year a special grant of Rs. 27,000 was received from Government which is being utilized in various urgently needed improvements in Mercara and Virajendrapet.

In Virajendrapet a tailoring school has been started under Municipal control.

SECTION IV.—Production and distribution.

11. The total rainfall at Mercara amounted to 133·49 inches which is 8·49 inches in excess of the average for the past 15 years. It was fairly well distributed, but there was an unusually long drought from December to the end of March. **Weather and crops.** *[Part II, pages 13-14.]*

The area of wet holdings rose by 1,502 acres and the area cultivated with rice by 495 acres. In spite of some damage caused by caterpillars of the Arctiid moth *Diacrisia obliqua* the paddy crop was an excellent one. The area under coffee remained practically stationary and there was no perceptible increase in the area under orange cultivation.

Tea is now being planted on abandoned coffee land and elsewhere but it is too early to gauge the success of the experiment. The tapping of ceara rubber was begun and high prices were realized for the finished product, but here again the industry is in an experimental stage and prices have not yet found their normal level. Experimental work is being carried on at Gonikoppal and Sidapur but the effort to persuade the Coorg ryot to grow ragi has been abandoned and attention is now being directed to the cultivation of oranges, potatoes, maize and leguminous crops.

Forests. [Part II, pages 14-16.]

12. The area affected by fires was not so large as in the previous year but still exceeds 3,000 acres. It is hoped that the lantana campaign will have a beneficial effect, especially in preventing such destructive fires in sandal-bearing areas.

The new forest bungalow at Hebbalé was nearly completed and is in a much better position from an inspecting officer's point of view than the old one at Kanvé.

A good start was made in opening up the forests in the Western Ghâts which are at present of little economical value owing to their inaccessibility.

Public works. [Part II, pages 16-17.]

13. A new house for the Head Master of the Mercara High School was under construction during the year.

The roads were in very fair order and a start was made in putting the Periambadi Ghât into proper order. The road has suffered from heavy traffic and insufficient allotments. Some progress was made on the new road from Banawara to Hebbalé which will complete the road systems on the east. The new road between Pollibetta and Sidapur was started. The owners on this route have given the necessary land free of cost and the link will be a useful and important one when completed.

SECTION V.—Revenue and Finance.

Gross revenue. [Part II, page 18.]

14. The net financial results of the year's transactions showed a surplus of Rs. 76,712. The Forest surplus fell by over Rs. 53,000 owing to important development works. The net surplus under Excise however increased by Rs. 29,333 owing to the favourable character of the season. The special grants of Rs. 27,000 for Sanitation and of Rs. 38,000 for Education, of course, lowered the net surplus by a corresponding amount.

Excise. [Part II, pages 18-19.]

15. In spite of the closing of 3 arrack and 15 toddy shops, the income under this head continued to expand and the prices fetched at the annual auction sales of shops increased by Rs. 5,862. There are signs, however, that the prices fetched by these shops are now finding their normal level and a set-back may be expected shortly with the advent of a less favourable season.

The number of excise offences dropped to 61. Illicit distillation of arrack and excess consumption of home-made toddy appear to be on the decline.

The sudden increase in the sales of ganja is worthy of note. In spite of the raising of the duty last year from Rs. 5 to Rs. 7–8–0 per seer, the quantity sold increased by over 334 seers. The ganja sold in Coorg is imported from the Javadi Hills in North Arcot and is apparently superior to that sold in Mysore. Travellers from Mysore, who are the chief consumers of the drug in Coorg, appear to be laying in all their supplies on this side of the border.

It has been usual to assume that the consumption of arrack increases or decreases *pari passu* with the coffee crop. This however cannot always be the case. In the present year the coffee crop decreased by nearly 2,000 tons but the consumption of arrack increased by 5,979 gallons and it is impossible to attribute this increase entirely to the suppression of illicit distillation.

16. The slight increase under this head was quite normal. **Stamps.** [*Part II, page 20.*]

17. The increase, other than that under the head of tax upon salaries, was very trifling. **Income-tax.** [*Part II, page 20.*]

18. The finances of the various local funds including the School Endowment Fund were in a satisfactory condition. **Local Funds.** [*Part II, pages 20-21.*]

SECTION VI.—Vital statistics and medical services.

19. The death-rate (38·37 per mille) was abnormally high and it is difficult to explain the heavy rise under "deaths from fevers" especially as the heaviest mortality occurred during the monsoon which is rather the reverse of malarious. The birth-rate continued to increase. **Births and deaths.** [*Part II, pages 21-22.*]

20. As might be expected in an unhealthy season, the number of patients treated in the various hospitals and dispensaries rose by over 26,000 while the number of in-patients increased by over 20 per cent. The rate of mortality among these latter remained about the same as in the previous year. **Medical relief.** [*Part II, page 22.*]

21. The special grant for sanitation of the municipalities was urgently required and will render possible projects which have long lain dormant owing to want of funds. **Sanitation.** [*Part II, pages 22-23.*]

22. The total number of vaccinations dropped considerably owing to comparative immunity from any serious epidemic of small-pox, the deaths under this head falling from 297 to 53. **Vaccination.** [*Part II, page 23.*]

SECTION VII.—Instruction.

23. The number of schools was increased by four and the number of pupils rose by over 700 and now represents 19·71 per cent. of the children of school-going age. The increase is, of course, chiefly among pupils in the primary classes. The number of boys and girls attending secondary schools remained practically stationary. **Education.** [*Part II, pages 23-28.*]

The Lower Secondary Girls' school at Mercara under the management of the nuns continued to do excellent work and it is hoped that means will be forthcoming for improving the building and adapting it to its rapidly increasing requirements.

The development of the private Lower Secondary school at Ammatti will be watched with interest.

SECTION IX.—Miscellaneous.

Co-operative Credit Societies.

24. The working capital of Co-operative Credit Societies continued to increase and Mr. Haller was busy throughout the year in explaining and introducing his proposals for cattle insurance. The ryots evinced great interest in the scheme and it is hoped, with their co-operation to make it a success.

Sholas.

25. The protection of the sholas at the head waters of all the rivers draining into the Cauvery basin was carried out with the greatest success in Kiggatnad and fairly successfully in the other taluks affected. This work requires the careful personal supervision of the revenue staff. If the grass is allowed to grow too long it is difficult to control the fires and prevent injury to the sholas. No special staff was employed, but the burning was successfully carried out in 65 out of the 69 villages concerned.

Lantana.

26. This somewhat Sisyphean labour was pursued with a fair measure of success and the arrival of the Forest Department into the arena has considerably increased the chances of ultimate victory over the pest. The total of 3,453 acres newly cleared during the year is in excess of all previous totals. The number of villages now declared clear is 188 as compared with 88 three years ago. Special attention is now being directed to preventing re-infection of previously cleared areas.

The need for some form of legislation in order to prevent previous efforts from being nullified is very urgent.

Records.

27. The work of record sorting was carried on by the ordinary establishment subsequently to the end of September. The central record room was completed and order has now been evolved out of the chaos which existed a few years ago.

28. The issue of the Nad Office Manual and the Standing Orders has been withheld till both these and the new Revenue Rules can be issued simultaneously. Revenue-officers will then have all the rules for their guidance in a handy and up-to-date form.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.[1]

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed in the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the following headings :— **Standing information and geographical statistics.**

	PAGE.
Physical features of the country ...	1
Area	3
Climate	3
Chief staples	3
Historical summary	4
Form of administration	5
Character of land tenures	7
System of survey and settlements ...	8
Civil divisions of the British territory ...	10
Details of the last census	10
Tribes and languages	11

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report. **Changes in the administration.**

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory. **Relations with Native States.**

4. The public health during the year was not good. The number of deaths was 10·9 per cent. higher than the average for the previous five years. "Fever" accounted for nearly 85 per cent. of the deaths. The birth-rate was slightly below the average but the figures are not very trustworthy. The outturn of the principal food-grain crops was about normal and the prices ruled high. The coffee crop was poor but the price was good. There was no outbreak of rinderpest in the province during the year. The total mortality among cattle was a little higher than in the previous year in which it was the lowest on record. The statistics of litigation and registration point to a general prosperity and the condition of the people was generally satisfactory. **Condition of the people.**

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1912–1913.)

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,58,598 as compared with Rs. 3,54,248—an increase of Rs. 4,350. The important variations were under land and coffee assessment (+ Rs. 10,165) and miscellaneous or fluctuating land revenue (— Rs. 6,026). The increase under the former was chiefly due to the introduction of the revenue re-settlement of two more taluks, viz., Nanjarajpatna and Mercara, while the decrease under the **Realization of the revenue.**

latter was owing to smaller receipts on account of lands sold for the cultivation of coffee and rubber. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 67,482 at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,26,080. Of this sum, Rs. 3,58,994 were collected and Rs. 263 remitted during the year leaving a balance of Rs. 66,823 at its close. This amount, however, included Rs. 59,464 due from coffee planters who are allowed to defer payment until 31st May. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 7,359.

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignment of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,09,035 or an advance of Rs. 1,545 when compared with that of the previous year, due to the assignment of a portion of the assessment levied on the excess area of privileged holdings as discovered by re-survey and settlement.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is shown in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year :—

Years.	*Sagu.*		*Jama.*		*Jodi.*		*Umbli.*		*Jágir.*	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1911-1912	43,892	20,296	40,052	191	3,655	940	7,588	38	3,592	925
1912-1913	44,605	19,861	40,556	196	3,698	873	7,670	34	3,752	883

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Pepper.	Total.
1911-1912	97,255	2,586	272	54,961	1,319	280	235	278,077
1912-1913	94,332	2,494	237	58,612	2,470	280	1,069	281,622

The increases under wet and dry holdings as well as under pepper are due to corrections in the re-settlement, while the decrease under coffee is accounted for by the relinquishment of deteriorated estates. The advance in the area under cardamom is due to the fresh grant of certain *malés* under the lease system.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return prepared in the year under report. The total land revenue excluding cesses was Rs. 3,64,604 giving an incidence of Rs. 2-1-4 per head of population. The incidence per acre of land revenue on the area fully assessed was Rs. 1-12-1.

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—Of the 37 transfers of unprivileged lands, 27 cases refer to sales by revenue courts for the recovery of arrears of assessment and the remaining 10 to sales by order of civil courts. In seven cases under the former head the lands were resumed to Government for want of bidders. The number of privileged holdings brought to sale for arrears of revenue were 13, but the area sold amounted only to 9 acres. On their transfer to the auction purchasers the privileged tenure became extinct. The number of sales during the year for the recovery of revenue was the smallest on record.

Agricultural advances.

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both the acts, which aggregated Rs. 24,240 increased by Rs. 4,240 when compared with that of previous year. This, together with the outstanding balance (Rs. 33,880) at the commencement of the period under review, brought the gross amount for recovery to Rs. 58,120. The realizations aggregated Rs. 17,941 leaving a balance of Rs. 40,179 made up of

(*a*) Rs. 760 which became due but was not realized before the close of the year and (*b*) Rs. 39,419 not payable during the year. The whole of the arrear balance except Rs. 39, the collection of which has been suspended, has since been realized. The net result from these loan operations was an income of Rs. 1,746 as compared with an average of Rs. 877 for the preceding five years.

11. The sum advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 12,450 distributed among 129 ryots in sums ranging from Rs. 20 to Rs. 300. The amount falling due for recovery during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 7,701 and the percentage of collection was 92·99 against 89·04 in the previous year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 11,790. The number of ryots benefited was 326 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 20 to Rs. 100. The percentage of realizations was 98·00 as compared with 84·98 in 1911–1912.

13. The steady improvement in the percentage of collections under both Acts is highly satisfactory.

14. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement.*—Nineteen village maps were republished during the year. **Surveys, settlements and land records**

15. Eight land disputes were settled by the Settlement Officer as compared with 39 in the previous year. Forty-four crop experiments were conducted by the Land Record Department.

16. The field work in connection with soil classification has been completed for the whole province. The revised assessment as sanctioned by the Government of India in their letter No. 1031-315-2, dated the 23rd September 1910, has been introduced for the Nanjarajpatna and Mercara taluks and resulted in a total increase of Rs. 6,652–15–7. The re-settlement for the remaining Yedenalknad taluk will be introduced in the coming jamabandi season completing these operations for the whole province.

17. The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the control of the Commissioner, but the executive charge vested in Mr. Gustav Haller assisted by Mr. Kodandera Madappa, Assistant Settlement Officer.

18. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date.

19. The survey school at Fraserpet was not held during the year.

20. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 252·49 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realized was Rs. 5,140 giving an average per acre of Rs. 20–6–4, compared with an average of Rs. 8–0–6 per acre in the preceding year. The increase in the average value was due to keen competition in respect of a block of 15·50 acres which fetched Rs. 2,744 excluding timber growth. **Waste lands.**

21. The number of minors (4) under the official guardian at the close of last year remained the same there being no fresh admissions. The arrangements made for the management of the landed property and the recovery of debts due to the minors were satisfactory. **Wards' estates.**

Revenue and rent-paying classes.

22. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jágirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—30 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912. Owing to the fact that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 82.

III.—PROTECTION.

Standing information,

23. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed at page 14 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the heading "Legislating Authority".

Course of legislation, (1912–1913.)

24. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting Coorg.*—The Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1886, II of 1886, was with certain modifications extended to Coorg during the year under the Scheduled Districts Act. The Coorg District Fund (Amendment) Regulation, 1913, was promulgated under 33 Vict., c. 3.

Police, (1912.)

25. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—The number (556) of cognizable offences reported was 88 more than in the previous year. There was a rise under breaches of special and local laws, but there was a corresponding decrease both under serious and minor offences against property. Police investigation was refused in 15 cases.

26. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 84·52 against 79·68 in the previous year. Of 623 persons arrested by the police, 440 were convicted, the figures for 1911 being 605 and 371 respectively.

27. Four cases of murder were reported during the year. Of these, two ended in conviction, in one the accused was acquitted as he was adjudged to be of unsound mind and the remaining case was pending. Of the three cases pending from the previous year, two ended in conviction and one was referred.

28. One case of culpable homicide was reported during the year. The accused was discharged as it was proved that he acted in self defence.

29. Two cases of dacoity reported during the year were referred.

30. Six cases for preferring false charges were dealt with during the year and convictions were obtained in all of them.

31. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The recovery of property was very much better than in the previous year, the percentage being 70·61 as against 28·99.

32. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 52,577 against Rs. 55,407 in 1911.

33. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 227 against 255 in the previous year. The number of sub-inspectors was increased by 5; one was appointed direct and four were sent to Vellore for training. Ten out of the twelve stations were in charge of sub-inspectors. Six policemen were judicially punished, and 104 were departmentally dealt with as against 61 in the previous year. Four men were dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force on the whole was satisfactory. The number of men who are literate in Canarese was 222 against 249 in 1911. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits and six men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 133 against 142 in the previous year. The strength of the head constables was raised by four and that of the constables was reduced by 16.

34. The number of processes issued during the year was 8,499 against 9,025 in 1911; of this number 13 were pending execution at the close of the year.

35. Five suicides were reported as compared with 14 in the previous year and the number of accidental deaths rose from 41 to 53.

36. Mr. E. H. Sullivan was in charge of the department throughout the year.

Criminal Justice. (1912.)

37. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*—Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., District Magistrate, availed himself of leave from 18th April to 4th November 1912 and Mr. A. C. Duff, I.C.S., officiated for him. Mr. K. Appayya, Assistant Commissioner and First Class Magistrate was appointed a Sub-divisional Magistrate and placed in charge of Mercara and Nanjarajpatna taluks. Mr. P. Belliappa, Subedar and Second Class Magistrate, retired during the year after a long and faithful service of 37 years. There were no other permanent changes in the personnel of the subordinate magistracy.

38. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (2,266) was 395 more than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (2,489) increased by 369. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1,067 cases involving 1,067 persons were instituted as compared with 712 cases in 1911. Excluding this class of cases, the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,094 persons and the conviction of 698. The percentage of convictions was thus 38·95 compared with 38·91 and 36·30 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted comes to 69·99 against 71·21 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 35, those against the person 291, and those against property 230, while there were 151 other offences under the Indian Penal Code, and 1,559 breaches of special and local laws. Petty cases under the Police Act showed an increase (281 as against 205), but cases under the Arms Act (42 as against 51), Excise Act (60 as against 73), and municipal by-laws (38 as against 57) decreased. The number of offences against property was 230 against 224 in the previous year. Eleven persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, seven were convicted of murder. The sentence of death passed in one case was commuted to transportation for life. In the case of a woman convicted of murdering her illegitimate child, the sentence of transportation for life was reduced to one of rigorous imprisonment for two years. Four persons were convicted of attempt to commit suicide.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year, nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act.

39. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 8 days in the District Magistrate's court and 18 days in the subordinate courts.

40. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by the various courts.*—One person was sentenced to capital punishment by the Sessions Judge but the sentence was commuted to transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner; five were sentenced to transportation for life, of which one was commuted to two years' rigorous imprisonment. Whipping was awarded in only one case. As stated in last year's report the decrease in this form of punishment is chiefly due to the withdrawal of whipping powers from the second class magistrates. The amount of fines imposed and of compensations paid was Rs. 9,212 and Rs. 375 respectively as compared with Rs. 6,920 and Rs. 471 in the previous year. The increase in fines is chiefly attributable to a heavy fine of Rs. 2,500 imposed in two cases of bribery by a public servant and Rs. 500 in a case of criminal breach of trust by an estate writer. The percentage of realizations was 90 against 70 in the previous year. One old offender who was convicted was ordered to notify his residence under section 565 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

41. Statement No. 32—*General result of the trial of European British subjects.*—One European British subject was brought to trial for an offence under section 32 of the Indian Arms Act but was acquitted.

42. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—Eleven appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate. In one case the sentence was reversed and in another reduced. Ten cases were dealt with by the Sessions Judge. Sentences in five cases were reduced and in two reversed. The Judicial Commissioner received seven appeals against convictions. Of these, the sentences in six cases were confirmed and reduced in one. There were in all 23 applications for revision as compared with 20 in the previous year. Of these nine were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in five cases, upheld the orders passed.

43. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors.

44. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

Prisons. (1912.)

45. Statements Nos. 35 to 62—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1912.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately.

46. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail.

Sub-jails.

47. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 332 or 24 more than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total fell from 81 to 72, and 62 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Ten convicts were confined in the lock-ups as against twenty-two in the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 60 days, the average being 14 days. The expenditure on dieting charges per annum per head of average strength rose from Rs. 63 to Rs. 105. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

District Jail.

48. The accommodation available was the same as in 1911. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes. The largest number in custody on any one day was 88. In the male under-trial ward there was slight overcrowding which was relieved by making use of other wards.

49. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners was 66·59 against 67·88 during the previous year. Of the total jail population (370), 190 were convicted prisoners, 169 under-trials and 11 civil debtors. The figures for 1911 were 205, 135 and 17 respectively while those for 1910 were 191, 139 and 14.

50. Thirty-nine convicts were in custody on the 31st December 1911 and 151 were admitted during the year. Of these, 103 were released on expiry of sentence, six on appeal and seven under remission rules, eight were released on account of remissions granted on the Imperial Delhi Durbar Day, two died and four were transported to the Andamans. There were thus 60 convicts in confinement on 31st December 1912.

51. Of the under-trials, 68 were subsequently convicted, 72 were released, and 11 were transferred to other jails and 18 remained in custody at the close of the year.

52. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts fell from 39 to 30. Three offences related to work, seven to receiving and possessing forbidden articles, nine to assaults, two to theft of a gold brooch and nine to other breaches of jail discipline. The two convicts who escaped in 1905 and the convict who escaped in 1902 were not re-arrested. Corporal punishment was inflicted in three cases during the year for breach of jail discipline. Of the total number of jail offences 50·16 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders whose proportion to the entire jail population was 11 per cent. Prisoners of this class were kept, as usual, in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Seven convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 313 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment of seven years.

53. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of the food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was two annas and seven pies or three pies more than in the previous year. The increase was due to the price of food-grains being higher during the year. The gross outlay on the articles of food was Rs. 3,861 against Rs. 3,490 in the preceding year. On account of the small jail population, however, there remained at the close of the year provisions to the value of Rs. 610 out of the stock purchased during the year under report.

54. A sum of Rs. 153 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

55. Statements Nos. 54 to 56—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was better than in the previous year, the rate of sickness per mille having fallen from 14·88 to 11·26. There were two deaths among the convicted prisoners, one was due to diarrhœa and the other to pneumonia.

56. Statement No. 57—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 130 convicts discharged from jail, 90 had gained in weight while 18 had lost, the variations in the case of 14 of the latter being under 5 lbs. No convicts were released on medical grounds.

57. Statement No. 58—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 10,906 against Rs. 9,074 in the previous year. The increase in expenditure was due to the revision of jail establishment, the biennial supply of clothing to the warders and to the purchase of a lathe with accessories for the jail manufactory. The gross average cost per prisoner (Rs. 164) was Rs. 30 more than in the previous year.

58. Statement No. 60—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. In-door labour consisted chiefly of grinding ragi and carpentry.

59. Statement No. 61—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures was Rs. 2,868 against Rs. 3,419 in the previous year. As usual, the bulk of the receipts were from carpentry. The expenditure on materials amounted to Rs. 1,822 against Rs. 1,075 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 1,046 as compared with Rs. 2,344 in the previous year. Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs. 9,860 against Rs. 6,730 in 1911 and the average cost per prisoner rose from Rs. 99 to Rs. 148.

60. The jail was visited during the year by the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, and it was periodically inspected by the local official visitors. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S. was in charge of the jail throughout the year.

Civil Justice, (1912.)

61. There was no change in the number of Civil Courts (five) or their jurisdiction. The jurisdiction of the Munsiffs in small cause suits was raised from Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 in view of the increase of original suits and with the view of reducing their pendency.

62. Statement No. 63—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number of suits filed (2,651) was more than that of the previous year by 143. This is again the highest figure during the past decade.

63. Statement No. 64—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 243,961 or 31·42 per cent. more than that of the previous year and the average value (Rs. 92) is eighteen rupees higher.

64. Statement No. 65—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,696 as against 2,540 in 1911 and the arrears fell from 404 in the previous year to 359 in the year under report.

65. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 1,278 of which 92 were restored to file. Nine out of sixteen applications for review of judgment were granted. Five applications to sue *in forma pauperis* were received and three were granted, while two were rejected.

66. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 1,990 as against 2,438 in 1911. Fifty-two witnesses were detained for more than three days, while 1,567 were discharged on the first day of attendance.

67. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—Including 65 pending at the close of the previous year the number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 700; of these, 641 cases including 9 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, 1890, and 4 for probate and letters of administration, were decided.

68. Statements Nos. 67 and 68—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The number of regular appeals filed was 39 as against 30 in 1911; of these, one was successful and two were modified. There were eleven miscellaneous appeals as against 12 in the previous year and one was successful and one modified. Seven appeals

out of nine including two pending at the close of the year 1911, were decided by the Judicial Commissioner and in two cases the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were three miscellaneous appeals including one pending from the previous year; in two the orders of the lower court were confirmed. No case was pending at the close of the year.

69. Statement No. 69—*Particulars of execution proceedings.*—The number of cases filed was 3,433. In 57·59 per cent. no recovery was effected.

70. Statement No. 70—*Results of insolvency applications.*—Out of the 22 applications including 5 pending from last year, sixteen were withdrawn, three were rejected and one was granted; two were pending at the close of the year.

71. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 16,350, the realization from process fees being Rs. 8,493-3-0.

72. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge, and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were 10 first grade and 12 second grade pleaders and one Barrister practising in the province.

---

73. Statements Nos. 71 to 74—*Working of the Registration Department.*— The total number of documents registered rose from 2,748 in the previous year to 2,923 in the year under report; this is the highest number recorded during the past decade. On the other hand there was a decrease (Rs. 34,692) in the value of property concerned. The total receipts from fees (Rs. 5,347) and the surplus realized (Rs. 1,481) from the working of the department were more than in the previous year, while the total expenditure decreased by Rs. 10. The average surplus for the last ten years has been Rs. 1,259. **Registration.** (1912.)

74. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 22 against 7 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 12 hours. Registration was refused in five cases and there were no appeals against the refusal orders.

75. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General.

---

76. Statement No. 75—*Constitution of the District Board.*—The number of representative landholders on the District Board was during the year increased from four to five so that each taluk might be represented by a landholder. To the additional membership thus created Mr. M. I. Mandanna was nominated. There was no other change in the *personnel* of the Board during the year. **District Board.** (1912-1913.)

77. Statement No. 76—*Income of the District Board.*—Excluding the opening balance the receipts amounted to Rs. 1,10,757 as compared with Rs. 73,400 estimated in the budget; the increase was entirely due to the special grant of Rs. 36,500 made at the close of the year by the Government of India for the improvement of education.

78. Statement No. 77—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The expenditure was Rs. 86,037 as compared with Rs. 84,200 budgetted for.

79. Five new schools were opened during the year bringing the number of schools under the management of the Board to 70 with 4,387 pupils in attendance as compared with 65 schools and 3,578 pupils respectively in the previous year. English was taught in seven schools to 462 pupils against 252 last year.

Out of the total number of 3,216 boys and 1,171 girls attending the schools, 1,867 boys and 864 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox was 95·31 against 97·38 in the previous year. There were nine schools for the education of Panchamas of whom 222 were under instruction against 188 in the previous year. In five of the schools, caste boys were also admitted.

At the close of the year under report a special grant of Rs. 36,500 was made by the Government of India for the improvement of education. This grant is being utilized for constructing new schools and for extending the existing ones.

The total outlay on education was Rs. 18,760 as compared with Rs. 15,502 in 1911–1912 representing a percentage of 25·2 of the total income excluding the special grant referred to above. The increase is due to the entertainment of additional teachers both in the existing and newly opened schools and to the supply of furniture, etc., to them. The income from school fees was Rs. 3,270 as compared with Rs. 2,685 in the previous year.

80. There was no change in the number of local fund dispensaries (6). The total number of out-patients attended to was 54,540 as compared with 47,838 in 1911–1912. At the Somwarpet hospital, 315 in-patients were treated against 243 in the previous year. The principal ailments treated were malaria, dysentery, diarrhœa and diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems.

The gross expenditure on dispensaries including sanitation (Rs. 10,973) was Rs. 556 more than in the previous year.

81. The Sanitary Inspector was engaged in inspecting the municipalities and pettas and was also on plague duty for a short time at Sidapur.

82. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as in last year. The fees realized from the bungalows (Rs. 485) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,108).

The net revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 15,222 as compared with Rs. 17,132 in the preceding year. The decrease is chiefly due to the fact that the amount due for the year under report was collected in advance in the previous year. There was no change either in the number (25) or in the working of the ferries; the revenue realized was Rs. 1,152 as compared with Rs. 1,011 in the preceding year.

Village communications and bridle-paths were improved at a cost of Rs. 676.

83. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 48,500 and the expenditure Rs, 44,166. The lapse of Rs. 4,334 is only apparent. A sum of Rs. 2,930 paid to a planter on account of compensation for land acquired for the Suntikoppa-Sidapur road and which has been met from the civil department remains to be finally adjusted to the debit of the public works expenditure. The balance represents savings under establishment.

84. Under *civil buildings* an expenditure of Rs. 4,213 was incurred. The weaving school at Sanivarsante was completed during the year and additional accommodation was provided in the local fund school at Kakotparambu. Improvements were also made to certain dispensaries and Sub-Assistant Surgeons' quarters. The annual repairs to local fund buildings account for an outlay of Rs. 515.

85. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works the gross outlay was Rs. 8,442. The greater part of this amount was spent on the works which were in progress during the past year, viz :

(i) Metalling the Gonikoppal-Pollibetta road.
(ii) Completing the junction road from Suntikoppa to Sidapur.
(iii) Metalling the first section of the Fraserpet-Sidapur road.
(iv) Constructing the bridge across the Kotail stream on the Mercara-Nalknad road.

The only new work taken in hand during the year was the opening out of the Sidapur-Pollibetta road.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 6,519 was spent on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

86. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 13,411. This includes Rs. 548 expended on ferries, Rs. 208 on bridle-paths, Rs. 478 on travellers' bungalows and Rs. 108 on toll-gates.

The length of communications maintained during the year was the same as in the previous year, viz : 155 miles $3\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs, of which 8 miles and 7 furlongs were metalled and 124 miles $2\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs unmetalled roads, while the remainder consisted of bridle-paths.

The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 69 per mile including the upkeep of bridle-paths.

87. Under miscellaneous public improvements a sum of Rs. 2,789 was spent, the major portion being on wells at Sidapur, Pollibetta, Gonikoppal and Srimangala.

88. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 7,770), and tools and plant (Rs. 507).

---

89. Statements Nos. 78 to 80—*Constitution, income and expenditure of municipalities.*—The by-laws under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, have been drafted on the lines of those of the Central Provinces and they are under consideration. In the meanwhile the old by-laws continued in force. Municipal. (1912-1913.)

Mercara Municipality.

90. Mr. K. Appayya, R.B., Assistant Commissioner of Coorg was appointed President of the Municipality with effect from the 1st April 1912, and in the place of the Executive Engineer and the Civil Surgeon, the Sub-divisional Officer, Public Works Department, stationed at Mercara and the Assistant Surgeon were nominated as ex-officio members. At the 15 meetings held during the year, the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 3·47 out of 5, and 6·8 out of 10.

91. The actual receipts of the year including the opening balance of Rs. 2,446 amounted to Rs. 45,494 and the expenditure to Rs. 17,395, as compared with the budget estimates of Rs. 16,350 and Rs. 16,990 respectively. The cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 28,099. The gross demand, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 908, was Rs. 43,386. The collections and remissions (Rs. 89) amounted to Rs. 43,137 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 249 at the close of the year.

92. The most important items of expenditure were Rs. 3,041 under conservancy, Rs. 766 on the maintenance of roads, Rs. 183 on water-works, Rs. 369 on lighting, Rs. 374 on the eradication of lantana and Rs. 550 on preventive measures against epidemics.

93. A non-recurring grant of Rs. 27,000 was made by the Government during the year for sanitary purposes. Out of this amount Rs. 3,000 were made over to the Virajendrapet Municipality and the balance is being utilized for the following works:—

(i) draining the swamps round Mercara,
(ii) improvements to the water-supply system,
(iii) improvements to the Coronation Garden, and
(iv) improvements to Gowli lines.

94. The site of the Lascar bazaar acquired by public subscription assisted by a grant from Government as a Memorial of His Imperial Majesty's visit to India is being converted into a garden. The Chief Commissioner during his visit in November 1912 declared it open under the name of the "Coronation Garden" and on behalf of the public handed it over to the Municipality. Out of the Imperial grant referred to in paragraph 93 a sum of Rs. 2,000 has been allotted for laying out and improving the garden.

Virajendrapet Municipality.

95. There was no change in the composition of the Committee. The average attendance at the eleven meetings held during the year was 2·9 in the case of official, and 4·3 in the case of non-official members, the total strength being five and nine respectively.

96. Including a non-recurring special grant of Rs. 4,500 made by Government for the improvement of sanitation and primary education and an opening balance of Rs. 6,290 the gross receipts aggregated Rs. 18,750 and the expenditure to Rs. 8,742 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 10,008.

97. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 31 at the beginning of the year was Rs. 12,509: of this, Rs. 12,460 were collected leaving a balance of Rs. 49 at the end of the year.

98. The town was free from plague during the year. In order to foster technical education under the auspices of the Municipality a tailoring school mainly for the benefit of Muhammadans was started on 1st April 1912 and the progress of this institution is being watched.

Notified Areas.

99. The average attendance of members at the three meetings held by the Fraserpet Committee was 3·5, the total strength being eight. The income was Rs. 807 and the expenditure Rs. 761. Rs. 45 were spent on road repairs and Rs. 465 under conservancy. The closing cash balance was Rs. 885.

100. The Somwarpet Committee held seven meetings at which the average attendance of members (7) was 10·5. The income of the year was Rs. 2,440 and the expenditure Rs. 2,108. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 443 for the construction of additional tiled market stalls, Rs. 780 under conservancy and Rs. 300 for the construction of side drains. Excluding Rs. 700 held in Government securities, the cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 1,654.

101. At the four meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance of members was 6·6, the total strength being six. The receipts amounted to Rs. 1,123 and the expenditure to Rs. 897. Rs. 43 were spent on road repairs and Rs. 399 under conservancy. The cash balance at the end of the year was Rs. 593.

(Volunteering.) (1912-1913.)

102. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March 1913 was 262. The command was held throughout the year by Lieut.-Col. G. R. Pearse, V. D., and the adjutancy by Lieut. N. D. Shaw of the Q. O. Cameron Highlanders from 1st April 1912 to 20th February 1913, and Captain W. B. Roberts of the 101st Grenadiers from 21st February 1913. No camps of exercise were held last year with the exception of one for C. Company at Chickmagalur in October 1912.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1912–1913.)

Character of the seasons.

103. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—The weather conditions were fairly normal both for wet and dry crops and the outturn was about an average one. The coffee crop was below the average as a natural result of heavy crops in the previous two years. The cardamom crop was affected by scanty rains in February and March and the outturn was much below the average. There was, however, a great improvement in price on account of the increased demand for this spice. The total rainfall in 1912 was 133·49 inches as compared with an average of 125 inches for the past 15 years.

Area under cultivation and cropped area.

104. Statement No. 81—*Area under crops.*—The total area cropped during the year was 140,253 acres as compared with 141,228 acres in 1911–1912 or a net decrease of 975 acres, chiefly under *ragi*, the area cultivated with which invariably fluctuates. Including the second crop cultivation (437 acres) the area under rice was 83,022 acres giving a percentage of 82·79 to the gross wet holdings (100,281 acres) as compared with 83·55 in the previous year. The total area of dry holdings was 21,847 acres, the extent actually cropped being 8,851 acres, which includes 653 acres of second crop cultivation. The total extent held under the coffee tenure was 94,332 acres, which included (*a*) 9,356 acres of *ryotwari* cardamom *malés*, (*b*) 1,792 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 36,909 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted and (*d*) 3,765 acres planted with rubber. The area under actual coffee cultivation is thus 42,510 acres as compared with 43,313 acres in the previous year: the decline of 803 acres is due to the relinquishment of deteriorated gardens. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) *supra* 2,470 acres are cultivated with rubber and 114 acres with *agave*.

105. The area which is estimated as being cultivated with cardamoms, viz., 2,332 acres is made up of *jama malés* (382 acres), (*b*) leased *malés* (1,354 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed *malés* (596 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being 8,976, 49,636 and 9,356 acres respectively (total 67,968 acres).

106. The 4,628 acres shown as "fruits and vegetables" include 4,286 acres of orange gardens of which 1,792 acres are cultivated in the area held under coffee tenure referred to in paragraph 104 *supra*. The extent of pepper cultivation as a by-product on lands held under the coffee tenure is returned as 7,572 acres and that on other holdings as 1,069 acres.

Irrigated area.

107. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,610 and 1,750 acres. As compared with the figures of previous year there is a net decrease of 90 acres in the area irrigated from tanks.

Outturn per acre and total produce.

108. Statement No. 82—*Rates of rent and produce.* The outturn under rice and *ragi* was normal. The coffee crop was much below the average, the estimated outturn being 2,516 tons against an average of 3,932 tons for the previous five years.

Prices, trade and stocks.

109. Statements Nos. 83, 93, 94, 95 and 96—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—Compared with the previous year there was no variation in the price of rice and *ragi*. There was a slight improvement in the price of coffee, which to a small extent compensated the planters for the low outturn. The export and import figures are for the most part compiled from the information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be relied on; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency.

Agricultural stock.

110. Statement No. 85—*Live-stock.*—This is a quinquennial return. The figures were compiled for the year 1909–1910. The total number of deaths among cattle from all causes aggregated 5,776 as compared with 5,172 in the previous year. Of this number, 529 were reported to be due to anthrax and 432 to foot and mouth disease.

111. Statements Nos. 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 and 92 —*Cost of the Veterinary Department, etc.*—The Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1886 (II of 1886), was extended to Coorg under Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 92, dated 17th December 1912. This will greatly strengthen the hands of the Veterinary Department in dealing with the question of prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the province. Although it is gratifying to report that there was no out-break of rinderpest there was unfortunately no decline in anthrax, black quarter and foot and mouth disease. Including 42 visits to sick elephants belonging to the Forest Department, 1,572 animals were treated for various ailments by the Veterinary Assistants while on tour. The fact that 1,298 cases were treated in the dispensaries prove that the Veterinary Department is gaining in popularity. In the slack season the Veterinary Assistants did much good work by lecturing on matters relating to the stabling of animals and on treatment of sick animals. They also rendered valuable service by examining animals for the Cattle Insurance Co-operative Societies recently started in the province. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were Rs. 201 and Rs. 3,457 respectively. The general supervision of the department was vested in Mr. Gustav Haller as in the previous year. At Somwarpet the buildings consisting of the dispensary, quarters for the Veterinary Assistant and out-houses generously promised by M.R.Ry. D. Venkatramana Shetti were almost completed.

Condition of the agricultural population.

112. Statement No. 84—*Prices of Labour.*—The labour market was well supplied: the slight rise in the rate of hire which occurred in the previous year however continued.

113. The experimental plots at Virajendrapet, Napoklu and Somwarpet were closed at the end of the previous year and attention was concentrated on the plots at Sidapur and Gonikoppal. The experiments were confined to ragi, gram, maize, oranges and leguminous plants for green manuring. After a trial for five years it has been decided to abandon ragi as unsuited to the wet climate. Orange plants were sold at cost price and were readily purchased: these are planted on lands cleared of lantana. The total receipts and expenditure of the Agricultural Department were Rs. 377 and Rs. 2,495 respectively.

Forests.

114. The area of the reserved forests was reduced during the year by 48 acres due to the disforestation of 19 acres of the Anekad forest and 29 acres of the Brahmagiri reserve for wet cultivation. The area at the close of the year was 333,057 acres.

115. One hundred and twenty old cairns were repaired at a cost of Rs. 62.

116. The existing roads and buildings were kept in repair at a cost of Rs. 1,935 and Rs. 2,265 respectively. A new cart road from Urti on the Virajpet-Cannanore road up the valley of the Barapolé was commenced and about one mile and a half partly made. Cholera effectively stopped the work in March 1913. Drag paths were also commenced to serve as feeders to this road. A trace for a bridle-path along the eastern slopes of the ghâts was made from Nalknad Palace to near Bhagamandala. The path will be constructed this year.

117. New quarters were partly constructed for 3 foresters and 7 guards at Nagerholé, Dubaré and Gaddigé. The rest-house at Kanvé which was in a very precarious condition was pulled down and its materials were used for building a similar bungalow at Hebbalé The work was not completed by the end of the year. The old distillery building near Fraserpet was converted into a sandal koti. A sum of Rs. 16,000 was spent in the purchase of the "Knoll" bungalow for the accommodation of the Deputy Conservator.

118. The number of offences reported during the year was 32 against 36 in the previous year. Of these six were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents, and in twelve cases the offenders were let off with a warning. In the remaining fourteen cases prosecutions were instituted of which nine ended in conviction, three were dismissed and two were pending at the close of the year. In both the cases which were pending at the close of the previous year, the offenders were convicted.

119. There were 21 forest fires affecting 3,004 acres against eleven covering an area of 3,367 acres in the previous year. Two of these were attributed to incendiarism, eleven to the spread of fire from adjoining paisaris, five were caused by accident or through carelessness in burning and one by workmen employed in the forests by purchasers of forest produce. The causes of the remaining two are unknown.

120. The prescribed areas were as usual open to grazing and the revenue realized including the sale proceeds of grass amounted to Rs. 1,244 as against Rs. 690 in the preceding year, the increase being due to the suspension by order of the Chief Commissioner of the grazing restrictions in the North Coorg Forests (Yedavanad, Jainkal and Nidta). Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it. The restrictions imposed upon free grazing in Anekad and Attur forests referred to in last year's report were withdrawn during the year.

121. The cultural operations of the year included the sowing of 90 acres with sandal seed; re-sowing the 25 acres sown with sandal seed in South Coorg during the previous year; burning 1,266 dead bamboo clumps, and sowing the blanks with teak, honne, and biti seeds; and the sowing of these seeds in 3,490 blanks caused by the felling of trees in South Coorg. Seed of evergreen species was sown along the banks of streams in South Coorg and in parts of the Kutompolé teak plantation. Lantana was cleared in the sandal plantations in North Coorg. Sandal trees affected with spike were also uprooted. The kumris were weeded and rewards paid for raising 73,500 teak plants in Hatgat and Kutompolé Ranges. The total expenditure under this head was Rs. 7,223 against Rs. 5,612 in the previous year.

122. A commencement was made during the year in uprooting lantana in the forests and sandal bearing paisaris in accordance with the recommendations of the Inspector-General of Forests. The work being new it was impossible to obtain contractors till late in the year. It was however thought that at all events, as far as paisaris were concerned, the local ryots would have so much interest in getting the country cleared of lantana that they would come forward to work without much persuasion. The opposite however was found to be the case, the local ryot being far too lazy to do anything approaching an honest day's work. Hence the allotment provided (Rs. 15,000) could not be spent, and much of the work done was more expensive than it otherwise might have been.

123. In reserved forests 690 acres were cleared at a cost of Rs. 3,809, and 371 acres of paisari were cleared at a cost of Rs. 2,517. The regrowth on 336 acres of forest and 62 acres of paisari was cleared at a cost of Rs. 572 and Rs. 108 respectively. In addition a sum of Rs. 2,000 was spent in cutting and burning lantana in the Anekad forest in the dry weather in order to facilitate uprooting in the rainy season. The amount actually spent on the work of uprooting the pest was Rs. 9,006. In addition to this, Rs. 2,906 were spent on construction of lines, purchase of tools, and pay of temporary establishment. The areas on which lantana was uprooted were as follows:—

	Acres.
Nalkeri and Hatgat forests	309
Arkeri forest at Tittimatti	136
At Dubare forest bungalow	7
Near Anekad forester's house	20
Paisaris near Fraserpet	355
Paisaris near Ramaswamikanvé	16
Forest near Banawara	97
Plantation at Mercara	19
At Makut	102
Total ...	1,061

124. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 161,433 cubic feet against 154,033 cubic feet in the previous year. The timber felled by purchasers amounted to 116,760 cubic feet as against 167,050 cubic feet, the decrease being due to the smaller area of land sold under the waste land rules. 194 tons of sandalwood were collected at an average cost of Rs. 24 per ton, of which 185 tons were sold and realized Rs. 1,14,979, the price per ton (Rs. 621) being the highest on record. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 181,525 and 59,550 against 121,450 and 60,200 in the preceding year.

125. The revenue realized from cardamoms was Rs. 18,505 against Rs. 17,784, and that from minor forest produce Rs. 3,723 against Rs. 3,032 in the previous year.

126. A sum of Rs. 10,105 was recovered on account of timber growth on the lands newly taken up for cultivation against Rs. 19,812 in the previous year, the total number of valuations made by forest officers being 120 as against 87 in the preceding year.

127. Free grants were made to the value of Rs. 101 during the year and consisted of bamboos distributed to the poor inhabitants of Mercara for the purpose of roofing their houses, the thatched roofs of which were removed for sanitary reasons. A few reeds and poles were also given for repairs of a village school.

128. Four elephants fell into pits during the year and all of them are in good condition. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 680 against Rs. 913 in the preceding year.

129. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted respectively to Rs. 2,81,652 and Rs. 1,61,544 and the net surplus realized was Rs. 1,20,108. The decrease in the surplus is due chiefly to increased expenditure, Rs. 25,000 having been spent on buildings and roads, Rs. 12,000 on uprooting lantana and Rs. 2,000 on purchase of machinery for weighing sandalwood.

130. Mr. H. Tireman continued to be in charge of the department throughout the year and Mr. E. M. Crothers, Extra Assistant Conservator in charge of the Sub-division.

Mines and quarries.

131. There are neither Act-mines nor non-Act mines in Coorg. Granite and laterite are worked out from small quarries for the purpose of metalling roads but no account of the quantity raised is kept. A large quantity of clay is used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

132. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

133. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 6,852 and was realized chiefly from the sale of old materials, rents of buildings and hire of tools by contractors; Rs. 52 appertained to "military" and the balance to civil receipts.

134. Including charges debited to military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 3,01,429 against the grant of Rs. 3,14,484.

135. A sum of Rs. 560 out of a grant of Rs. 1,620 was spent on improvements and repairs to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructors at Mercara,. Pollibetta, Chickmagalur and Saklespur. (Military.)

136. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 90,666 against a grant of Rs. 87,598. The major works completed were (*a*) the construction of quarters with out-houses for the Head Master, Central High School, Mercara, (Rs. 5,342), and (*b*) improvement to the Government Primary School at Somwarpet (Rs. 2,545). (Civil.) Buildings.

137. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 36,077 was incurred. Rs. 17,396 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

138. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,22,675 against a grant of Rs. 1,23,780. The expenditure on original works was Rs. 30,077 against a grant of Rs. 30,515. The major works in progress were:—(i) metalling the second section of the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road from the junction of the Kudigé road to Mercara (Rs. 131), (ii) metalling the fifth and sixth miles of the Fraserpet-Sirangal road (Rs. 1,122), (iii) metalling the second half of the first section of the Mercara-Kodlipet road (Rs. 1,168), (iv) constructing a road bridge across the Kadanur river on the Mercara-Periambadi road (Rs. 1,608), (v) constructing a bridge across the Devarakolli stream on the Sampaji ghât road (Rs. 3,647), (vi) constructing a bridge on 131/6 of the approaches to the Periambadi ghât (Rs. 1,108), (vii) reconstructing the Madénad bridge on the Sampaji ghât road (Rs. 1,685), (viii) raising the Mercara-Periambadi road on the south margin of the Cauvery at 12/5 and 12/6 (Rs. 3,001), and (ix) providing Horbury's steel flooring for the bridge at 136/1 of approaches to the Periambadi ghât Rs. (5,341). The construction of a bridge 30′ span across the Sanivarsante stream was completed during the year, and the final total cost of the work amounted to Rs. 6,994. Communications.

139. On minor works a sum of Rs. 11,071 were spent during the year.

140. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 92,598. The existing communications were maintained in good order. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained during the year was the same as in the previous year, viz., 190 miles $3\frac{3}{4}$ furlongs and 59 miles $3\frac{1}{4}$ furlongs respectively.

141. The rain-gauges at various centres were, as usual, repaired during the year.

142. The grant under irrigation was Rs. 18,000, of which Rs. 6,968 were spent. The work in progress was the raising of the bund of the Rangasamudra channel. Minor improvements were executed to several tanks in various parts of the province. Irrigation.

143. The expenditure on establishment and tools and plant was Rs. 75,702.

144. The department remained under the control of the Public Works Department of Madras and was attached to the fourth circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional advisor to the Chief Commissioner.

145. Mr. R. N. H. Reid held the office of Executive Engineer till 9th February 1913 when he was succeeded by Mr. A. G. Romilly.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1912-1913.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

Gross Revenue.

146. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue (Rs. 8,60,721 as compared with Rs. 8,27,481 in 1911-1912) showed a net increase of Rs. 33,240. The important variations were under Land Revenue (+ Rs. 4,350), Excise (+ Rs. 29,047), Law and Justice—Courts (+ Rs. 4,473), Postage Labels (+ Rs. 1,863) and Forests (— Rs. 7,457). The reasons for increases under Land Revenue and Excise and decrease under Forest are given in paragraphs 5, 153 and 124 respectively. The increases under Law and Justice and Postage Labels were respectively due to levy of heavy fines in certain criminal cases and improved sales of postage labels.

147. Statement No. 97—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 8,69,962) as compared with the figures of 1911-1912 show a net increase of Rs. 24,644, which is chiefly under Excise. The expenditure charged against income was Rs. 3,30,443, while the net receipts were Rs. 5,39,519 against Rs. 5,53,514 in the previous year.

148. Statement No. 98—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income amounted to Rs. 6,22,900 as compared with Rs. 4,64,026 in 1911-1912 or a net increase of Rs. 1,58,874: this was due to increased expenditure chiefly under the heads (1) Civil and Political establishments, in which is included the special grant of Rs. 27,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for sanitary works in the municipal towns, (2) Military, (3) Public Works and (4) Education, to which head the special grant of Rs. 38,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for the improvement of elementary education was debited.

149. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was thus a deficit of Rs. 83,381. If allowance be made, however, for forest receipts on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and for payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 6,246 and Rs. 1,53,847 respectively, there results a surplus of Rs. 76,712.

150. Statement No. 99—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts (Rs. 43,96,944) as compared with those of previous year show an advance of Rs. 8,84,417, the most important items of increase occurring under "bills drawn on other treasuries" and "remittances received from the treasuries". The total expenditure (Rs. 43,01,536) was more by Rs. 5,12,467 than that of 1911-1912, owing chiefly to larger remittances to other treasuries, which ordinarily consist of surplus currency notes and uncurrent coins. The closing balance rose from Rs. 4,13,273 to Rs. 5,08,681.

Land Revenue.

151. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 67,482), amounted to Rs. 4,26,080, of which Rs. 3,58,994 were collected and Rs. 263 were remitted, leaving a balance of Rs. 66,823 at the end of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

152. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

153. Statements Nos. 100 and 101—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 2,46,587, an increase of Rs. 29,522 as compared with last year. The increase was under still-head duty (+ Rs. 21,463), license fees on country liquor (+ Rs. 3,874), rent on toddy shops (+ Rs. 1,988), receipts under opium (+ Rs. 589) and ganja (+ Rs. 1,542). The lowering of arrack to 30° under proof and the increase of duty are thus having no effect on sales, thanks to the activity in the coffee and rubber industries. The charges amounted to Rs. 8,204 against Rs. 8,015 last year and the surplus was Rs. 2,38,383 as compared with Rs. 2,09,050.

154. Statement No. 102—*Manufactories, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse is situated at Mercara. The number and location of the wholesale shops remained the same as last year. The number of retail foreign liquor shops rose from 7 to 8, a license having been granted to Messrs. Spencer & Co., at Pollibetta. The only beer tavern which is situated at Mercara did very little business. Three arrack shops and 15 toddy shops were closed during the year thus reducing their number to 33 and 88 respectively. The realizations from license fees under arrack and toddy were respectively Rs. 43,020 and Rs. 46,024, as compared with Rs. 38,146 and Rs. 44,036 in the previous year. There was no change in the number of opium and ganja shops.

155. The steps taken for restraining excessive home consumption of toddy have been successful. The private tree owner has recognized the advantage of leasing out his trees to the licensed shop-keeper *for cash only*. The other system under which the licensed shop-keeper entered into an arrangement by which the toddy drawn every other day was made over to the landholder may be said to have almost died out. The licensee has been warned against tapping private trees and the vigilance displayed by the excise executive staff in this respect is expected to achieve satisfactory results.

156. Statement No. 103—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The contract for the import and wholesale supply of arrack was granted to Messrs. A. Narainasami Mudaliar & Co. of Bangalore. The duty remained the same, viz., Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. The quantity of arrack issued was 37,847 gallons as compared with 31,868 gallons in the previous year.

157. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja was, as in previous years, in the hands of Government. Opium was imported from Madras and ganja from North Arcot. The quantity of opium sold was 62 seers and 38 tolas as compared with 48 seers and 50 tolas last year. The larger sale is due to the increase in the number of opium consumers who consist mostly of people moving from place to place such as fakirs, traders, etc. There was an increase of 334 seers and 69 tolas in the consumption of ganja. Owing to a difference in quality and price, traders from Mysore are said to display a preference for Coorg ganja and this accounts for the large increase last year, ganja being chiefly consumed by visitors to Coorg.

158. Statements Nos. 104 and 105—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand was Rs. 2,45,699 as compared with Rs. 2,16,652 in the previous year. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7-3-4.

159. Statement No. 106—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted was 61 as compared with 77 last year. The cases chiefly relate to illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack and to sale of toddy without license. There were no cases of drunkenness on licensed premises during the year, and no useful figures relating to drunkenness in general could be collected. A sum of Rs. 1,446 was realized on account of fines, out of which Rs. 218 were distributed as rewards to excise and police officers and informants, as compared with Rs. 1,737 and Rs. 299 respectively in the previous year.

160. Statement No. 107—*Working of the Excise Department.*—The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Excise Inspector and the inspection work of the preventive establishment was satisfactory.

161. Statement No. 108—*Wholesale and retail vend of foreign liquors.*—As already stated, the number of retail shops for the sale of foreign liquors increased by one. No wholesale license was issued during the year. The sales show a slight decrease as compared with last year.

162. Due regard was, as usual, paid to the opinions of neighbouring planters and ryots in the matter of location of both arrack and toddy shops: representative local men were also consulted in each case.

Stamps.

163. Statements Nos. 109 to 112—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts and charges aggregated Rs. 52,637 and Rs. 1,092 respectively giving a net revenue of Rs. 51,545 against Rs. 51,205 in the preceding year. The larger receipts under non-judicial stamps account for the increase in the net revenue.

164. Statements Nos. 113 and 114—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results* —The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,167 on 224 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

165. Statement No. 115—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—Two applications for probate and letters of administration were disposed of during the year and the court-fee realized was Rs. 635 including Rs. 90 being the deficit fee recovered as a result of the enquiry instituted to test the valuation of the property concerned.

Income-tax.

166. Statement No. 116—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*—The total collections under this head amounted to Rs. 2,817 against Rs. 2,698 in the previous year. The increase is due to the incremental additions to the salaries of certain officers in Coorg.

167. Statement No. 117—*Realizations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 182) was Rs. 80 more than in the preceding year. The small increase does not call for any remark. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 55,700 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund, Rs. 30,000; the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300; the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500; the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100; the Koravandra Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000; the Kodandera Tangavva Prize Fund, Rs. 1,000; the investments of the civil dispensaries, Rs. 6,000; municipal committees, Rs. 1,800; and the Coorg District Board, Rs. 10,000.

168. Statement No. 118—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—The increase of Rs. 119 under salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government has been explained above. No taxable salary or pension was paid by any local authority, nor were there any assessments to income-tax under the head "profits of companies" during the year. There was an increase of (Rs. 647) in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers. The collections under "other sources of income" also increased by Rs. 297, which is due to the inclusion of new assessees.

169. Statement No. 119—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*—The final demand under salaries and pensions was Rs. 8,098 as compared with Rs. 7,927 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 3,057 as compared with Rs. 2,849 in the previous year. There were in all 21 objection petitions against 31 in the previous year resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 273. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, viz., Rs. 12,624, all but Rs. 994 were collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 683 has since been recovered, leaving Rs. 311 for collection.

170. The collections of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary revenue establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in the previous year.

Forests.

171. The forest receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,60,093 realized outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 2,81,652, and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,63,329. The net surplus was thus Rs. 1,18,323, which was Rs. 56,850 less than that of previous year.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

The District Fund.

172. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 4,994 at the commencement of the year, the gross demand of the District Fund amounted to Rs. 1,15,303. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 1,10,923 leaving an uncollected

balance of Rs. 4,380 at the close of the year. With the opening cash balance (Rs. 37,302) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,48,059 and the expenditure to Rs. 86,037, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 62,022, of which Rs. 10,000 were held in Government securities.

173. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,091, the total demand of the municipalities and the notified areas amounted to Rs. 60,600. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 59,974 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 626. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 11,264, the receipts amounted to Rs. 71,142 and the expenditure to Rs. 29,903 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 41,239. **Municipal Funds.**

174. The opening cash balance of the Mercara School Endowment Fund was Rs. 1,537. The receipts and expenditure amounted respectively to Rs. 1,348 and Rs. 733: the closing balance was thus raised to Rs. 2,152. **The Mercara School Endowment Fund.**

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

175. Statement No. 120—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births is chiefly due to the mortality among the immigrant coolies admitted into the hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet. **Births and deaths. (1912.)**

176. Statement No. 121—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,606) registered was 162 more than in 1911. Of these, 90 occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 164.

177. Statement No. 122—*Births and deaths registered.*—6,713 deaths (38·37 *per mille*) were recorded against 5,695 in 1911 and 6,822 in 1910; of these, 498 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The high mortality is chiefly attributable to the increased prevalence of malarial fever and dysentery and diarrhœa. The death-rate among females was higher than among males.

178. Statement No. 123—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The mortality was, as in last year, heaviest in the months of May, June, July and August. The healthiest season of the year was the last quarter.

179. Statement No. 124—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40 which comprised the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

180. Statement No. 125—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality in the category of "other classes" was slightly higher than in the previous year, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 41·47 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 38·37.

181. Statement No. 126—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—As usual, fever caused the greatest number of deaths (5,697), while dysentery and diarrhœa were responsible for 231. The mortality in municipal areas was higher than in the previous year.

182. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Deaths from cholera and small-pox.*—There was no death from cholera during the year and the deaths from small-pox fell from 297 to 53.

183. Statement No. 129—*Deaths from fevers.*—There was an increase of 1,142 deaths under this head as compared with the previous year, the ratio *per mille* being 32·56 against 26·03. The mortality was highest in June, July and August and lowest in February.

184. Statement No. 130—*Deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa.*—The mortality ascribed to this cause was 115 more than in the previous year.

185. Statement No. 131—*Deaths from plague.*—Plague accounted for 9 deaths against 57 in the previous year.

186. Statement No. 132—*Deaths from respiratory diseases.*—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause was 0·43 as compared with 0·38 in the previous year.

187. Statements Nos. 133 and 134—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa, and comparative statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains.*—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was higher than in any of the previous five years except 1910. Prices were normal.

Emigration and immigration. (1912-1913.)

188. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration.

Medical relief. (1912.)

189. Statement No. 135—*Hospitals and dispensaries.*—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the eleven other institutions, three are of a private character and are maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund.

190. Statements Nos. 136 to 142—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—There was an increase of 26,421 in the total number of patients (98,259) treated in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 8,415 against 8,344 in the year 1911 received treatment in the three private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients all of whom were treated in the public institutions numbered 3,062 or 758 more than in the previous year; the rate of mortality was 12·87 against 12·07.

Twenty-four patients suffering from small-pox were treated during the year as compared with 138 in the previous year; three of them died. These were individuals that had arrived from the adjoining districts who had not been vaccinated.

191. Statement No. 143—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race.*—The proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

192. Statement No. 144—*Operations performed.*—Operations numbered 1,589 against 1,283 and the percentage of success was 99·12 against 98·84 in 1911.

193. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices continued during the year. The number of powders sold was 55,800 as compared with 52,959 in the previous year.

194. Statement No. 145—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons which are not debitable to any specific institutions, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 28,408 or Rs. 2,172 less than in the previous year. The decrease falls under the cost of European medicines.

195. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S., was in charge of the Medical Department throughout the year.

Sanitation. (1912-1913.)

196. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, the Commissioner or the Assistant Commissioners. The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, and the supervision of meat supply in Mercara, and of preventive measures in connection with plague and other epidemics. Wells were sunk in four *pettas*, the funds being supplied by the District Board. The site of the Lascar Bazaar acquired last year by the Mercara Coronation Memorial Fund Committee was converted into a public garden and it was opened by the Chief Commissioner during his visit

to Mercara in November 1912 under the name of the "Coronation Garden". A special non-recurring grant of Rs. 25,000 for expenditure on sanitary works in Mercara was made by the Government of India at the close of the year under report. It is proposed to utilize the grant for the drainage of swamps round Mercara, and for the improvement of the water supply system, the Coronation garden and the Gowli Bazaar. A small sum was also allotted to the Virajendrapet Municipality for expenditure on the improvement of the very defective water supply in that town.

197. Statement No. 147—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—No safe inference can be drawn from the comparison as among the deaths were those of many immigrant coolies brought to the hospitals in a moribund condition. The water supplied is of excellent quality and the quantity available was sufficient.

Vaccination. (1912-1913.)

198. Statement No. 148—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed was 12,730. Of these 8,867 were primary cases and 3,863 were re-vaccinations against 8,358 and 4,803 respectively in the preceding year, during which a severe small-pox epidemic resulted in numerous re-vaccinations. The percentage of successful cases was 94·63 and 81·84 respectively compared with 94·76 and 81·79 in 1911–1912. Only calf lymph was used.

199. Statement No. 149—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—There was no change in the establishment which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 2,876.

200. Statement No. 150—*Dispensary vaccination.*—247 vaccinations were performed by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province compared with 208 in 1911-1912. Of these, 64 were primary cases and 183 were re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was respectively 96·61 and 84·80 compared with 95·45 and 86·03 in the preceding year.

201. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—1·51 per cent. of these cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 49·97 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination compared with 1·27 and 49·00 respectively in the previous year.

202. Statement No. 153—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October 1911 to September 1912, 224 infants were born. One hundred and sixty-two children under one year old were vaccinated during the year and the total number successfully vaccinated was 102.

203. Statement No. 154—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—The number of successful vaccinations was considerably above and the number of deaths from small-pox below the average.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1912–1913.)

General system of public instruction.

204. The standing information which might otherwise be included in this chapter is printed at pages 33 and 34 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the heading "General System of Public Instruction."

Education—Preliminary remarks.

205. The educational arrangements of the province underwent no material changes during the year under report. As a result of the policy advocated by the Government of India, some impetus was given to elementary education in the province. Five new elementary schools were established during the year, 26 more schoolmasters were entertained to cope with the increased attendance in the schools, and a number of schools were provided with more furniture and apparatus for teaching. The funds allotted to Coorg were however so small that compared with the magnitude of the task before us—the breaking down of illiteracy in the country—very little can be said to have been accomplished.

General summary.

206. Statements Nos. 155 and 157—*General Statistics of attendance.*—On the 31st of March 1913, there were in all 94 public institutions with 6,942 pupils in attendance as against 6,203 during the previous year. As stated above, five new local fund schools were established during the year, part of the Durbar grant of Rs. 3,000 having been devoted to this object, while the Muhammadan aided school at Ammatti was amalgamated with the local fund school there. The number of private schools and the attendance in them was 31 and 603 as against 35 and 608 of the previous year. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age was 19·71 as against 17·79 for the year 1911–1912, the percentage being higher both in the case of boys and girls.

207. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara, one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and ninety primary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in nineteen of the primary schools, the Municipal Hindustani school at Mercara having also added English to its course of studies. These figures exclude the thirty-one private institutions referred to in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. Mention might here be made of a private lower secondary school at Ammatti, which has been recently started by an enterprising Muhammadan gentleman. This school which appears to be yet in an experimental stage maintains a staff of two untrained teachers with about 22 boys on the rolls.

208. Statements Nos. 159 and 160—*Stages of instruction and results of examinations.*—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in the primary stage of instruction, which is noticeable both in the boys' schools and the girls' schools. The number of girls attending secondary schools increased by three, while the increase among boys in secondary schools was slight amounting only to nine. The results of examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 217 and 228 *infra*.

209. Of the 94 public institutions, thirteen were managed by Government, seventy were under the control of the District Board, five were maintained by Municipal Committees and six were Missionary institutions.

210. Statement No. 163—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed.*—As usual non-Brahmin Hindus (6,583) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 4,433 Coorgs. There were only two Europeans under instruction during the year. The number of Muhammadan pupils showed an increase of twenty-eight, while there was no appreciable change in the number of Panchamas under instruction.

211. An examination of the social position of the parents of the children attending public institutions shows that the great majority (50·44) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 80·19, 18·34 and 0·66 respectively against 74·94, 23·68 and 1·38 in 1911–1912.

212. The percentage of pupils who were protected from small-pox was 93·96. This low figure was due to the large number of unprotected children in the private unaided institutions.

Financial summary.

213. Statements Nos. 156, 158 and 161—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 1,09,531 or Rs. 36,677 more than during the previous year, the distribution according to the source of income being as follows :—

Imperial Funds	68·66
Local Funds	11·34
Municipal Funds	1·64
Fees	12·20
Other sources	6·16

The additional expenditure was due mostly to an Imperial grant of Rs. 35,000 to local bodies for the construction and improvement of school buildings and to a grant of Rs. 1,058 to the municipalities of Virajendrapet and Mercara for the purpose of providing instruction in tailoring and carpentry to poor Muhammadan children.

214. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the Missionary schools and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 882 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and secondary schools and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the school. The average cost of education of each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 7–5–4 and Rs. 58–9–2 against Rs. 5–11–2 and Rs. 59–12–1 respectively in the previous year. In the Mercara Lower Secondary Girls' school the average cost of educating each girl amounted to Rs. 106–12–10 against Rs. 92–0–4 in the previous year, while the cost to provincial revenues amounted to Rs. 43–6–9 against Rs. 42–4–11 in 1911–1912. The average cost of educating each student at the Government Training School was Rs. 178–4–7 against Rs. 172–2–4 in the previous year.

Controlling agencies.

215. The inspection and examination of the educational institutions in the province vest in the Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle, with head-quarters at Cannanore. Mr. C. Ransford was in charge of the circle during the greater part of the year, being relieved by Mr. Littlehailes in November 1912. The former officer visited Coorg twice during the year 1912–1913, once in May and again in October, and inspected a number of primary schools as also the secondary schools and the training school. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Bourne, Director of Public Instruction, also toured through the province in October and visited the more important schools. This visit was undertaken mainly with a view to formulate proposals for the extension and improvement of primary education and give effect to the liberal policy outlined by the Government of India. As a result of this visit a three years' programme involving an expenditure of a lakh and three-quarters of rupees has been drawn up and will be brought into force as funds become available. The Assistant Inspector of Schools inspected 135 schools and travelled a total distance of 1,302 miles, besides paying a number of surprise visits to schools not included in the ordinary tour programme. The Supervisor of primary schools also examined the primary schools with the exception of the girls' schools. Revenue-officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits of inspection to the schools.

Collegiate education.

216. There were no colleges in Coorg, but a sum of Rs. 522 was spent on scholarships in Arts and professional colleges.

Secondary education.

217. In the three secondary schools, the total attendance rose from 439 to 451, 89 of these being girls. The average number on the rolls was 451 as compared with 439 in 1911–1912. Eleven candidates from the Mercara High School went up for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination. The results showed a distinct improvement in the standard attained by the pupils.

At the last annual inspection, which took place in October 1912, the schools were found to be in a fairly satisfactory condition. A little has been done to improve the appliances for teaching science, but there is still very serious need of large expenditure on furniture and appliances.

218. Mr. W. H. Whitworth was in charge of the Central High School throughout the year, and was assisted by an efficient staff of graduates and trained teachers, most of whom had specialized in the subjects they taught. The school, however, suffered considerably through the frequent ill-health of the Headmaster and some of the staff. No less than two of the senior teachers, viz., Messrs. Chinnappa and Krishnaswami Aiyer died during the year under review.

219. The two hostels attached to the Central High School were well filled, but are not in a healthy situation and there is a proposal to transfer them to a more suitable site. The Headmaster's quarters were also condemned and new ones are in course of erection on a fine site some distance from the school.

220. No issue of the High School Magazine was made during the year owing to lack of funds. The Old Boys' Society had previously borne the cost of the publication and as it is a source of considerable expense which is out of all proportion to the benefit received by the old boys by its publication, sanction is being applied for for its publication at Government expense.

221. The school at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau. There were 39 boys in residence in the hostel of this school. Arrangements have been made by which from the beginning of the year 1913–1914, the school is to come under the supervision of the Headmaster of the Central High School.

Primary education.

222. As shown in paragraph 206 above, the number of primary schools increased by four during the year, and the attendance rose from 5,743 to 6,466. In many of these schools, in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, nature study, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught, while garden work, clay-modelling and other manual occupations are employed both on account of their intrinsic value and as a relief from intellectual work. With a view to cultivate the artistic sense of children and to provide better models for them, a more plastic material than clay was found necessary, and ten pounds of plasticine were purchased during the year for the larger elementary schools. The school garden has always formed a feature of elementary education in Coorg.

223. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods are adopted. The lower classes of the larger elementary schools have regularly drawn up schemes of study embodying this principle to work upon. About two pounds worth of geographical slides for use with the lecture lantern were added to the collection during the year. A set of slides on India, costing £ 50, prepared by the Visual Instruction Committee of the Colonial Office, have also since been indented for. Moral instruction in the shape of selected stories from the Indian Epic poems is receiving due attention in almost all the primary schools.

224. Organised games and sports including national dances and exercises, are being encouraged in the boys' as well as the girls' primary schools. During the year, sports requisites to the value of Rs. 92 were purchased and furnished to the various primary schools.

225. Clay modelling, rope making, basket making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Regular instruction in carpentry is given in two of the primary schools, and in tailoring in the Virajendrapet Hindustani school. It has been proposed to employ a Sloyd instructor on the staff of the Mercara training school to provide instruction to the teachers under training. When this is done, it will be possible to gradually introduce Sloyd training into the elementary schools. The weaving school at Sanivarsante continued to work during the year with seven students on the rolls, five of them being in receipt of stipends, two of the value of Rs. 5 each and three of the value of Rs. 2 each. Work to the value of Rs. 448 was done during the year. The new building for the weaving school with a floor area of 1,700 sq. ft. was completed during the year at a cost of Rs. 3,610 and was occupied from 26th February 1913.

226. The system of village school committees or panchayats was in force during the year and proved fairly useful. The lists of panchayatdars are revised yearly, and the names of persons who are found to be indifferent are eliminated.

227. During the year an Imperial non-recurring grant-in-aid of Rs. 35,000 was given for the extension of some of the local fund schools and the Virajendrapet municipal school. These extensions have become necessary as four of the local fund schools are to be raised to the higher elementary grade, as also on account of the increased attendance in the primary classes.

228. The only training school is the Government Training School at Mercara, which provides the provincial supply of primary school masters. Ten trained students were relieved from the school in March 1913 on the completion of their course and were provided with appointments. Ten students went up for the written test in February 1913. **Training schools.**

229. M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued in charge of the school throughout the year.

230. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante and the carpentry and tailoring schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet are dealt with in paragraphs 225 and 234. **Technical education.**

231. There are altogether one secondary and six primary schools (five Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls under instruction in all classes of schools rose from 1,935 to 2,128 during the year. Eighty-nine girls were studying in the secondary schools, and one was under training in the training school on the 31st March 1913. The Mercara Lower Secondary girls' school worked successfully during the year, there being 78 girls on the rolls, 32 of whom were boarders in the school hostel. During the year, quarters for the Head Mistress at Virajendrapet and extensions to the Ammatti and Nalkeri girls' schools were taken in hand by the D. P. W. Additional mistresses have been proposed to cope with the increased attendance in the girls' schools. Some of the girls in the Parané school have learnt to use the knitting machine and the work turned out finds a ready sale in the locality. **Female education.**

232. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province. **European education.**

233. There were two schools intended solely for Muhammadans and maintained by the municipalities at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The aided Muhammadan school at Ammatti was amalgamated with the local fund school at that place. The number of Muhammadans under instruction in primary schools was 220 boys and 8 girls and there were five boys in secondary schools. Eleven scholarships, seven of the value of Rs. 3 each and four of the value of Rs. 2 each have since been made permanently available for Muhammadan boys studying in secondary and primary schools. **Muhammadan education.**

234. During the year carpentry and tailoring branches were attached to the Municipal Hindustani schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet, with the help of an Imperial grant-in-aid of Rs. 1,058 per annum. All the six stipendiary students of the tailoring school were relieved at the end of a year's course and have found employment with the local tailors on salaries ranging from Rs. 8 to Rs. 10 per mensem. To place the tailoring school on a satisfactory basis, the Virajendrapet Municipality have since sanctioned the employment of a full time manager on Rs. 15 per mensem. The carpentry school at Mercara continued to do fair work and the students have acquired a certain amount of skill. In both of these institutions it is regrettable to notice that the students do not stay the full length of time required to give them high proficiency in their trade, as the temptation to take up outside employment on wages more remunerative than the stipend of Rs. 2 per mensem is too strong.

235. There are nine schools for Panchamas which include holeyas, madigas and yeravas. In three of the schools caste boys are also admitted. Out of a total of 331 Panchama children, 305 attended the schools for the special classes, and 26 attended the caste schools. With a view to encourage the Panchamas to send their children to school, books and slates are given free of cost, and prizes in the shape of cloth are being annually given to the children who have regularly attended school during the year. **Special classes.**

•236. The Virajendrapet Municipality propose to add a boot and shoe making class to the Panchama school under their management and proposals on the subject are under consideration.

Private institutions.

237. The private schools with the exception of the secondary school referred to in paragraph 207 above, are mostly unaided institutions of the primary grade. They are ill-housed and poorly equipped and do not call for special remarks.

Educational conferences.

238. Nine meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year. One of these was a general conference of all the primary teachers in the province presided over by Mr. C. Ransford, M.A., Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle. These meetings were well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the association.

239. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the primary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and distribution of text-books.

240. There is a Government depôt at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text books to primary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

The Press.

241. Statements Nos. 165 to 170.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. The total charges, including a sum of Rs. 317 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type, amounted to Rs. 4,091 as compared with Rs. 4,168 in the previous year. The value of the work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were respectively Rs. 4,000 and Rs. 759 as compared with Rs. 3,588 and Rs. 568 in the preceding year. The value of plant at the close of the year was Rs. 9,918.

242. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,512 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 579,200. The cost of composing a page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 1-0-5, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-3, as compared with Rs. 0-14-5 and Rs. 0-3-1 respectively last year.

243. The management of the press which, as usual, devolved on the Foreman, was quite satisfactory. In addition to the ordinary work, a Nad Office Manual, a volume of Standing Orders and gradation lists were printed. A revised edition of the Revenue Manual was taken in hand at the close of the year.

Literary societies.

244. There are no literary societies properly so called in Coorg, but in Statement No. 171 will be found particulars of three institutions which incidentally foster the study of literature through the medium of libraries and reading rooms.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1912–1913.)

Archæology.

245. No action was taken under this head during the year. The monuments selected for conservation are in good order. Mr. L. Rice, C.I.E., is engaged in issuing a revised edition of his "Coorg Inscriptions."

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1912-1913.)

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

246. The standing information which concerns this chapter is printed at page 39 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 under the heading "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction".

Ecclesiastical.

247. Statement No. 172—*Religious institutions.*—There were no changes during the year under report.

248. The contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province aggregated Rs. 19,300, and consisted of cash payments (Rs. 7,021), deductions from the land revenue demand (Rs. 975) and assignments of land revenue (Rs. 11,304). As compared with the previous year there was a net increase of Rs. 588 in the total assignment due chiefly to corrections in the re-settlement. Of the gross amount (Rs. 19,300), Rs. 12,476 form the endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relate to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body which consists of 15 members held nine general meetings during the year and the average attendance was 9·1. With an opening cash balance of Rs. 917, the income, including the sum (Rs. 6,737) paid by Government towards the upkeep of the *chattrams*, was Rs. 18,399. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 16,979 and the closing balance was Rs. 1,420. In addition to the Government grant (Rs. 13,561), the other sources of income were voluntary offerings by pilgrims (Rs. 2,044) and contributions of grain by the people Rs. 1,079. The chief items of expenditure were the purchase of food-grains for piligrims to the value of Rs. 10,034, and the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies.

Charitable institutions.

249. Statement No. 173—*Charitable institutions.*—The *chattrams* are situated at Mercara (2), Bhagamandala and Irpu. They enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government and are under the control of the Temple Funds Management Committee. There are three similar institutions maintained by private charity, and they are located at Talakaveri, Virajendrapet and Somwarpet.

Stationery.

250. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.

Condition of records.

251. The work of sorting and arranging the records continued during the year. The period for which the temporary record sorting establishment had been sanctioned expired on the 30th September 1912, and the work is now being carried on by the Record-keepers of the several branches of the Commissioner's office assisted by such clerks as can be spared from the ordinary establishment. The records of the office of the Assistant Superintendent of Police have been now taken in hand and the indexing of the records of the Commissioner's English Branch already sorted and arranged is being done at the same time.

The records of the several branches of the Commissioner's office are now housed in a Central Record Room which was completed during the year under report.

Co-operative credit societies.

252. The number of societies in the province remained the same as in the previous year. With the opening balance of Rs. 11,505 and a Government loan of Rs. 350, the receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 68,901. The out-goings aggregated Rs. 54,048 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 14,853. The number of members rose from 2,133 to 2,295. The collections were satisfactory. A separate report will as usual be published on the working of these societies.

Treasure Trove.

253. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year under report.

Fish preservation.

254. The Coorg Fishing Association continued to take interest in the matter of the conservation of fish in the Coorg rivers. February 15th to June 30th was fixed as the close season for netting.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1912-1913.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note.*—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct (*a*) Feudatory States ...	...	
(*b*) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,795	*Note* 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 *vide* pp. 1—3.
2. Not available for cultivation ...	330,449	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	20,870	
4. Current fallows	162,893	*Note* 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (*a*) unculturable Government waste and (*b*) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 117,092 and 213,357 acres.
5. Net area cropped during the year	140,253	
Total ...	1,012,260	
6. Irrigated during the year. (*a*) Government canals ...	2,610	*Note* 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
(*b*) Private canals ...	...	
(*c*) Tanks	1,750	*Note* 4.—Item 4 is composed of (*a*) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (6,380 acres) and (*b*) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
(*d*) Wells	...	
(*e*) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	4,360	
7. Crops irrigated. (*a*) Rice	4,360	
(*b*) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(*c*) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(*d*) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	4,360	

(3). Climate, 1912.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year.				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1912.	12	7·56	95	109·40	24	16·53	131	133·49	125 *	May.	87·0	62·0	74·5	N. N. E.	W. S. W.	E. N. E.
										July.	74·0	60·0	67·0			
										Dec.	78·5	52·5	65·5			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.	———	Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg	*Civil* —District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) Assistant Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2) ...	2	1,582	174,976	Mercara, 6,269	516
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-Class Magistrates (2) Second-Class Magistrates (7) ...	7				
		Revenue —Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (3) Subedars (5) ...	7				

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class magistrates, and (*c*) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col 8. Only 495 villages are shown in the census tables, but 516 are recognized as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1912–1913.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates.	REMARKS.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
					* Total of Col. 12. Details :—	Rs.
					3—Land Revenue—District Administration.	70,489
					Dist. Funds—General Administration.	2,014
					6—Stamps	951
					7—Excise	8,204
					19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 48,686	
					Less receipts ... 9,844	38,842
					19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 13,033	
					Less receipts ... 1,004	12,029
					20—Police 56,607 + 1,499= 58,106	
					Less receipts ... 3,890	54,216
					22—Education 83,771 + 18,760=1,02,531	
					Less receipts ... 48,522	54,009
					24—Medical 59,121 + 10,973= 70,094	
					Less receipts ... 7,815	62,279
					45—Civil Works :—	
					P. W. expenditure on roads, etc. 44,166	
					Civil works, Bungalow, Toll Estabt. etc. 1,925 + 7,211 = 9,136	
					Total ... 53,302	
Civil ... 5	Ten	Town Police ... 248	Rs.	Rs.	Less receipts under—	
Revenue ... 9		Rural Police ... 4,324	3,38,931*	3,95,063	Tolls ... 15,222	
		Total ... 4,572			Ferries ... 1,152	
					Bungalows ... 485	
					Miscellaneous 545	
					17,404	
						35,898
					Total cost of Administration ...	3,38,931
					† Total of Col. 13. Details :—	
					Land Revenue 3,58,994 + 4,835 ...	3,63,829
					Stamps	52,637
					Excise	2,46,587
					Provincial Rates	31,234
					Income-tax	8,492
					Registration	5,265
					Interest	3,810
					Law and Justice—Courts	9,844
					Do. —Jails	1,004
					Police 437 + 3,453	3,890
					Education 8,642 + 39,880	48,522
					Medical 5,663 + 2,152	7,815
					Scientific and other minor departments...	578
					Stationery and Printing	960
					Miscellaneous	902
					Public Works	6,143
					Coorg District Funds not included in the above.	29,203
		Grand Total—Rs.	3,38,931	3,95,063		
		Gross revenue of the province—Rs.		8,20,715†	Gross Revenue ...	8,20,715

(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 10th March 1911.

1. Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...			33,747
2. Population according to sex and age	Men			77,999
	Women			58,192
	Children under 10 years	Boys		19,280
		Girls		19,505
			Total ...	174,976
3. Number per square mile ...	... ...			111
4. Classification of population according to religion	Christians ...	Europeans		207
		Anglo Indians		138
		Indians		3,208
	Hindus ...	Coorgs		33,886
		Other Hindus		105,036
	Muhammadans			13,143
	Animists			19,227
	Jains			97
	Parsis			34
5. Occupation	Agriculturists			144,468
	Non-agriculturists			30,508
6. Prevailing languages ...	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kurumba, Telugu, Konkani, Marati, English, German, Portuguese, French, Gujarathi, Hindi, Kachchi, Kutni, Lambodi, Marwari, Parsi, Punjari, Sindhi, Arabic.			

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1912–1913.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,30,495		3,36,946							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	8,759	2,69,352	16,163	2,80,288	10,000	3,58,994	Rs. For 1912-1913. 66,823* For previous years: ...	40	136	
Total ...	3,39,254		3,53,109							
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	2,308		5,999							
							Total ... 66,823			
Net for the year ...	3,36,946		3,47,110							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	13,104	13,104	7,079	7,079						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	4,198	4,198	4,409	4,409						
Total ...	3,54,248	2,86,654	3,58,598	2,91,776						

The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1912–1913.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. *For maintenance of public servants.*				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,505	3,634	2,129	
(2) Rural police *	69,922	1,39,844	69,922	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	71,427	1,43,478	72,051	
II. *On other grounds.*				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,091	30,796	24,705	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	929	929	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	5,089	15,464	10,375	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,180	47,189	36,009	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	7,996 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 975 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,180	47,189	44,005	
Total of I and II ...	82,607	1,90,667	1,16,056	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1912–1913.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less fendatories.	Deduct.		Balance. *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
District.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	862,694	...	149,566 *	*	3,64,604	174,976	2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1912-1913.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (281,622 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,837 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1912–1913.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	37	754	114	4,604
Proprietors. Wholly or partially revenue free...	13	8	9	89
Total ...	50	762	123	4,693
Total of previous year ...	*97*	*487*	*400*	*4,087*

Note.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1912–1913

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
33,880	40,179	37,029	1,296

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1912–1913.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal ...	Outstanding at commencement of the year	19,741	14,139	33,880
	Advanced during the year	12,450	11,790	24,240
	Total advanced	32,191	25,929	58,120
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	7,701	11,000	18,701
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	7,161	10,780	17,941
	Total remitted and collected	7,161	10,780	17,941
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	25,030	15,149	40,179
	Amount suspended by competent authority	...	39	39
	Amount overdue	540	181	721
Interest ...	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	273	186	459
	Interest falling due within the year	1,611	1,147	2,758
	Total interest for collection within the year	1,884	1,333	3,217
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	1,777	1,265	3,042
	Total remitted and collected	1,777	1,265	3,042
	Suspended by competent authority	...	3	3
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	107	65	172
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	8,938	12,045	20,983
	Under suspension at the end of the year	...	42	42
	Overdue at the end of the year	647	246	893

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1912–1913.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 10 ..	783	513	1,296
2. Interest at 6½ per cent. collected during the year	1,777	1,265	3,042
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	994	752	1,746
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1912–1913	994	752	1,746
6. Net result for previous years ... 1911—1912...	775	766	1,541
1910—1911...	567	588	1,155
1909—1910...	396	384	780
1908—1909...	59	165	224
1907—1908...	493	194	687
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions' ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1912-13.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
516 villages = 1,582 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (*a*) Coffee estates... 174·64 (*b*) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177·47 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 14 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. 95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 5·99 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1912–1913.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The Indian Factories Act, XII of 1911 ...	An Act to consolidate and amend the law regulating labour in factories.	1st July 1912.
Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, VIII of 1912.	An Act to make better provision for the protection and preservation of certain wild birds and animals.	18th September 1912.
The Indian Divorce (Amendment) Act, X of 1912.	An Act further to amend the Indian Divorce Act ...	18th September 1912.
Local Authorities (Emergency) Loans (Amendment) Act, XI of 1912.	An Act to amend the Local Authorities (Emergency) Loans Act, 1897.	18th September 1912.
Motor Vehicles, International Circulation Act, XII of 1912.	An Act to facilitate the International Circulation of Motor Vehicles.	18th September 1912.
The Indian Extradition (Amendment) Act, I of 1913.	An Act to amend the Indian Extradition Act, 1903..	27th February 1913.
The Official Trustees Act, II of 1913 ...	An Act to consolidate and amend the Law constituting the office of Official Trustees.	27th February 1913.
The Musalman Wakf Validating Act, VI of 1913.	An Act to declare the rights of Musalmans to make settlements of property by way of "Wakf" in favour of their families, children and descendants.	7th March 1913.
The Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, VIII of 1913.	An Act further to amend the Indian Penal Code and the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.	27th March 1913.

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	1	5
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	...
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	3	4
12	307	Attempts at murder	...	1
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	1
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...	1
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	1
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	...	4
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	4
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	4	17
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	1	1
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	...	5
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	1	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	2
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	...	7
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...	3
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	1	2
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	1	1
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	1
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	1 / 38	10 / 161
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	17	31
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	...	5
37	419, 420	Cheating	...	2
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	...	5
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	1	281
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	1	...
		Total ...	73	556
		Total of previous year ...	*101*	*468*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1912.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation. (Columns 4+5—6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at end of year.	True cases.				Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14+15).	Remarks.
					Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6+11+12+13).				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	...	...	...	5	...	1	6	...	...	6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	7	...	1	1	4	1	...	5	...	...	5	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	1†	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	† Pending since 1906.
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	
...	5	...	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	21	...	7	3	4	...	...	4	1	...	5	Seven compounded.
...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	2	...	1	1	1	...	2	7	2	9	
...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	
...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	7	2	2	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	3	
...	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	
...	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	
...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	11	...	5	...	5	1	...	6	1	...	7	
14	185	15	35	14	70	11	40	135	14	1	149	
...	48	6	11	2	20	2	7	29	9	2	38	
...	5	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	
...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
1	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	3	17	Two compounded.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	282	...	...	2	278	2	...	280	...	...	280	
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	
15	614	29	72	26	404	23	51	493	54	8	547	Nine compounded.
4	*565*	*36*	*87*	*73*	*294*	*36*	*35*	*369*	*54*	*8*	*423*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226. ...	Other offences against public justice	1
9	143 to 153,157,158,159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder	3
12	307	Attempts at murder	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	5
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	...
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	...
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	1
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	2
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	2 / 17
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	5
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1
37	419, 420	Cheating	...
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	3
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	2
		Total ...	45
		Total of previous year ...	27

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1912.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases.			Remarks.
								Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	5	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	8	...	15	5	...	...	3	1	...	1	Seven compounded.
3	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	4	...	4	2	1	...	1	6	2	4	
1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	8	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
2	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	8	...	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	5	...	8	6	2	...	...	5	...	5	
198	50	...	165	91	44	30	...	24	1	23	
31	14	...	22	20	2	...	...	11	2	9	
9	...	...	10	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	One died.
3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	2	...	10	...	8	...	...	35	15	18	Two compounded.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
279	...	...	282	278	2	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
623	112	...	556	440	69	31	6	98	20	76	9
605	*143*	...	*489*	*371*	*71*	...	*45*	*118*	*16*	*97*	*7*

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.				
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	7	7	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	1	5	6	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and	...	10	10	3
7	465 to 477A... ...	fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	2	2	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	3	3	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioitng, unlawful assembly, affray	2	...	2	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.				
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against property.				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	1	1	2	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.				
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	21	197	218	17
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	1	55	56	6
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.				
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	5	5	1
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	3	7	10	3
20	426, 427, 434... ...	Mischief (simple)	2	47	49	7
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.				
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	12	13	3
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	2	2	1
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	7	148	155	14
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290 ...	Public and local nuisances	...	3	3	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C. ...	Security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. PC.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. ...	Maintenance of wives and children	...	12	12	7
		Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.				
		Gambling Act, 1884	1	...	1	...
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	7	7	...
		Do. Section 193	...	1	1	...
		Do. Section 178	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	60	1,159	1,219	151
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	3	42	45	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	3	3	...
		The Indian Post Office, Act, 1898	...	1	1	...
		Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...
		Municipal Bye-laws	6	35	41	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	3	40	43	...
		Excise Act, 1896	2	58	60	...
		Forest Act, 1878	...	10	10	...
		Explosives Act	...	4	4	...
		The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act	...	4	4	...
		Total ...	114	1,880	1,994	211
		Total of previous year ...	*80*	*1,655*	*1,735*	*305*

cases for the year 1912.

Cases in which, accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	...	7	...	...	...	...	
...	3	3	...	...	...	...	
1	1	6	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
144	42	11	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	15	1	6	...	...	...	
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	2	2	...	...	...	
15	16	4	7	...	...	...	
3	3	1	3	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
104	24	8	5	...	...	...	
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	5	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	5	2	...	...	...	...	* One sanction granted.
...	...	...	1 *	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
520 †	130	340	78	...	...	...	† Three died.
9	18	12	6	...	...	...	
...	2	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	1	15	4	...	...	...	
1	3	35	4	...	...	...	
...	2	55	3	...	...	...	
...	...	9	1	...	...	...	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
1	...	3	...	...	...	...	
851	273	533	126	...	...	...	
532	*317*	*464*	*114*	*2*	...	...	

(18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1912.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons tried.					Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
				On complaint.	On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.		Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c													
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229 ...	Offences against public justice ...	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants ...	2	4	2	...	8	...	5	3	50·00	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424 ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	6	6	...	12	1	1	8	84·61	...	2	...	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts ..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	2	100·00	...	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	2	100·00	2	...	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.													
12*a*	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against property.													
13	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	28·57	...	...	...	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.													
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	50	398	...	...	448	1	161	23	3·83	18	245	...	...
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	3	110	1	...	114	...	8	1	10·47	20	85	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.													
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating	...	12	...	...	12	1	11	...	16·66	...	...	...	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property	3	3	1	...	7	...	3	2	40·00	2	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	3	71	1	...	75	...	22	4	8·47	10	39	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.													
21	298 ...	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	2	17	...	1	18	...	8	1	...	4	5	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	2	16·66	...	...	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	16	248	...	...	264	6	50	10	2·82	7	190	...	1
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290...	Public and local nuisances ...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for good behaviour ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C. ...	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. ...	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter, XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	12	...	...	12	7	...	5	40·00	...	...	...	...
		Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.													
		Gambling Act, 1884	10	8	...	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514 ...	...	...	7	...	7	...	5	2	100·00	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 195 ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	100·00	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 195 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	60	1,026	...	6	1080	30	617	340	32·85	77	13	...	3
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	10	66	...	...	76	3	31	17	1·25	15	10	...	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	3	6	...	...	9	...	8	1	79·54	...	...	...	...
		The Indian Post Office Act, 1898	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Municipal Bye-Laws	6	37	...	...	43	4	22	17	50·87	...	...	...	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	3	44	...	...	47	...	6	36	88·88	4	1	...	...
		Excise Act, 1896	2	62	...	...	64	...	4	56	89·74	4	...	...	...
		Forest Act, 1878	2	19	...	...	21	...	...	15	50·00	5	1	...	...
		Explosives Act	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
		The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act ...	...	3	1	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	178	2,172	30	7	2373	53	968	586	27·14	170	591	...	5
		Total of previous year ...	*80*	*1,953*	*7*	...	*2040*	*205*	*454*	*531*	*27·14*	*178*	*670*	...	*2*

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1912.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... *a.* In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Theft ... *b.* In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	5	5	...	99	99	...
1. Theft ... *c.* Other thefts	158	76	...	9,797	6,924	...
2. Robbery ... *a.* Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Robbery ... *b.* Other robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Criminal breach of trust	31	20	...	577	372	...
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	194	101	...	10,473	7,395	70.61
Total of previous year ...	*228*	*145*	...	*11,288*	*3,272*	*28·99*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1912.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables. Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Number of constables, Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	16	...	32	...	...	196	...	...	249	52,577
Previous year ...	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	*22*	...	*28*	...	...	*212*	...	...	*267*	*55,407*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police To area.	Proportion of police To population.	Total amount of cognizable crime investigated.	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	52,577	1,582·80	174,976	9,981	12	7	1 to 7·16 square miles.	1 to 702·71	614	1 to 2·46
Previous year ...	...	*55,407*	*1,582·80*	*174,976*	*9,981*	*11*	*8*	*1 to 5·92 square miles.*	*1 to 656·44*	*567*	*1 to 2·12*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1912.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.		Other offences.			
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	20	228	20	207	...	76*	2	...	4	1	104	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8
Previous year	*26*	*240*	*16*	*239*	...	*89*	*2*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*61*	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	*15*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.															
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	20	202	13	75	87	9	6	4	21	4	...	1	2	21·61	00·06	00·88	
Previous year	*16*	*233*	*18*	*92*	*101*	*11*	*8*	*1*	*8*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*2*	*82·35*	*00·15*	*00·78*	

Note.—The Assistant Superintendent of Police is excluded from the statement. Head constables are shown under "men."

* Thirteen muskets out of 89 shown in the previous year were transferred to the Mercara Jail on 1st April 1912.

(22). Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1912.

Province.	Religion or caste.																						Grand total, (Officers and men).
	Officers.										Men.												
	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.							Other religions		Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.								Other religions		
			Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.						Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Nairs.	Coorgs.	Hegadais.	Gouds.	Hindus of all other castes.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...		3	12	1	1	...	14	115	9	36	16	...	...	227

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912.

(23). Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1913 with the cost of tribunals.

Name of province.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the courts.	Total charges of the courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.	Original.		Appeals.						
											Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
															Rs.	Rs.	Grades of judicial officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Province of Coorg.																			
Territory subject to the High Court. Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	2,696	641	43	13	48,730	57,551	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction. 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner. 1 Sub-Divisional Magistrate.	3	9
Criminal..	1,582·80 square miles	174,976	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	8	2,152	22	41	23					
Revenue...																	Officers exercising original jurisdiction only. 1 1st class Magistrate. 7 2nd do.		

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1912.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
				Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	3	3	3	11	7	2	...	2
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	5	5	5	8	5	3	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	6	6	6	6	...	6	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice ... ... ,, XI	17	15	15	19	3	16	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures ,, XIII	3	3	3	3	1	2	...	...
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	3	3	3	4	...	2	...	2
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	12	10	11	14	3	11	...	...
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and the concealment of births ...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Hurt	76	64	66	144	101	9	...	34
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	6	4	4	10	8	2	...	...
Criminal force and assault ...	208	188	208	473	411	27	...	35
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	2	1	1	2	...	2	...	...
Rape	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	172	111	103	202	74	98	...	30
Extortion	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity ...	12	5	4	16	16	..	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	7	4	7	7	3	2	...	2
Criminal breach of trust ...	49	35	35	37	11	22	1	3
Receiving of stolen property.	6	6	7	9	...	8	...	1
Cheating	10	7	7	15	12	3	...	...
Mischief	49	42	43	75	59	6	...	10
Criminal trespass ..	23	23	23	45	27	16	...	2
Lurking house trespass & theft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks ... ... Chapter XVIII	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	13	10	10	19	13	1	...	5
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	2	1	1	3	1	2	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	145	132	139	264	246	10	1	7
Offences under Special and Local laws.								
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859	1,176	1,016	1,067	1,067	647	340	3	77
The Police Act, 1861	279	279	281	282	2	278	...	2
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	42	42	45	76	44	17	...	15
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	11	10	11	21	..	15	1	5
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	39	39	42	47	7	36	...	14
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878.	4	4	4	5	1	3	1	...
The Excise Act, 1896	58	58	60	64	4	56	...	4
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	3	3	3	9	8	1	...	...
The Gambling Act	2	2	2	18	...	18	...	...
The Explosives Act IV of 1884	4	4	4	5	...	5	...	...
Municipal Bye-Laws	37	33	38	39	22	17	...	...
Proceedings under the Chapter VIII security to for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
The Indian Post Office Act	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
The Prevention of Cruelty to animals Act, 1890 ...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Total ...	2,489	2,171	2,266	3,026	1,741	1,038	7 *	240
Total of previous year ...	*2,120*	*1,831*	*1,871*	*2,625*	*1,491*	*906*	*13*	*215*

* 3 died 4 escaped.

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1912.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	1	1	...	1	
2. Proceedings under chapter XV 195 C. P. C.	...	...	...	...	
3. Possession, chapter XII	...	...	...	...	
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250	2	2	...	2	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	...	...	...	...	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	12	12	7	5	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizances under chapter XLVI	7	7	5	2	
Total ...	22	22	12	10	
Total of previous year ...	*27*	*28*	*11*	*16*	

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coorg during the year 1912.

Class of Courts.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.											Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.								Committed or referred.					
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.									
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897. Discharged after admonition.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897. Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897. Discharged after admonition.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897. Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power ...	2,844	7	1,679	932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	2,024	9	2,579	
First Class Magistrate	132	...	46	70	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14	82	27	351	
Chief Magistrate of the District...	42	...	15	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	41	8	200	
Court of Session	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	57	
Total ...	3,026	7	1,741	1,036	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	240	2,152	...	3,187	
Total of previous year ...	*2,625*	*13*	*1,491*	*905*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*9*	*215*	*1915*	*40*	*3,473*	

(27). Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1912.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to								Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Detail of punishment.									Imprisoned.					Whipped.		Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
				Imprisonment.							Fined.																
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.			Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
Sessions Judge	1*	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate ...	...	...	...	17	2	...	10	...	1	1	2	3	...	2	1	2	3,580	2,394	30	1	12	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	136	11	...	560	1	...	...	430	117	11	2	...	...	5,632	5,476	345	29	113	5	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	1*	5	...	154	13	...	570	1	1	1	432	120	11	4	1	2	9,212	8,370	375	30	125	10	2	...	...	1	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*2*	*4*	...	*191*	*9*	...	*504*	...	*1*	...	*391*	*111*	*1*	...	...	*1*	*6,920*	*4,904*	*471*	*52*	*128*	*15*	*5*	...	...	...	...	...

* The sentence of death in this case was commuted to transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner.

Note.—The sentence of transportation for life was in one case commuted to rigorous imprisonment for two years. 329 persons were ordered to work out their contract and repay advance. 35 persons were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine under Section 562, C.P.C. These cases have been excluded from this statement.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1912 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1912 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1912 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1912 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	1	
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	87	
	Total ...	88	
3	Percentage of whipping	...	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1912.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of											Of the total number of persons shown in										
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.			Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by			
																			Magistrates.		Sessions Judges.	
	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed.		Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. of those in col. 12 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code.	No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
			To Courts of Sessions.	To High Court.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 352, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 32, Indian Arms Act ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

(33). Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1912.

Tribunals.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
APPEALS.													
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	20	...	...	8	...	3	7	...	...	...	2	17	
To Chief Magistrate of District	13	...	...	9	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	
,, Court of Session	11	...	...	3	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	4	
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted	7	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	
,, Government from judgment of acquittal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	51	...	...	26	...	13	11	...	...	...	2	...	
REVISION.													
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
By Chief Magistrate of District	13	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	
,, Court of Session	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	9	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	19	
Total ...	23	...	6	11	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...	
Grand Total ...	74	...	6	37	...	13	11	...	3	...	4	...	
Grand Total of previous year ...	*94*	...	*29*	*45*	...	*5*	*7*	...	*6*	...	2	...	

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1912.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the Judge			Tried.	As to whom the Judge			
			Approved verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... { Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	4	
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	4	
Total of previous year ...	*10*	...	...	...	...	*10*	*5*	*1*	*4*	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1911 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1912.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
1	Mercara Jail.	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8			Rs.
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	291 square yards.	...	1,794
		Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151			
		Total average population	0·75	0·0	1·08	...	1·02	...	11·74	0·45	0·74	...	0·25	2·63	47·93	66·59			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	39	...	39	142	9	151	181	9	190	122	8	130	59	1	60	50·63	2·63	53·26
		Under-trial ...	7	1	8	153	8	161	160	9	169	142	9	151	18	...	18	11·86	0·45	12·31
		Civil	4	...	4	7	...	7	11	..	11	11	...	11	..	...	...	1·02	...	1·02
		Total ...	50	1	51	302	17	319	352	18	370	275	17	292	77	1	78	63·51	3·08	66·59
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts	...	...	...	69	3	72	69	3	72	69	3	72	...	...	...	1·21	0·05	1·26
		Under-trial.. ...	10	2	12	256	4	260	266	6	272	265	4	269	1	2	3	4·66	0·10	4·76
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	10	2	12	325	7	332	335	9	344	334	7	341	1	2	3	5·87	0·15	6·02
		Grand Total ...	60	3	63	627	24	651	687	27	714	609	24	633	78	3	81	69·38	3·23	72·61
		Grand Total of previous year ...	*56*	*2*	*58*	*601*	*17*	*618*	*657*	*19*	*676*	*601*	*12*	*613*	*60*	*3*	*63*	*71·92*	*2·50*	*74·42*

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st Dec. 1912.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	7	1	153	8	160	9	169	11·86	0·45	12·31	* 69	3	72	62	6	68	† 11	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	10	2	256	4	266	6	272	4·66	0·10	4·76	170	1	171	69	3	72	24	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total ...	17	3	409	12	426	15	441	16·52	0·55	17·07	239	4	243	131	9	140	35	2	...	...	...	...	21	...	21
	Total of previous year.	*17*	...	*345*	*11*	*362*	*11*	*373*	*12·27*	*0·50*	*12·77*	*199*	*5*	*204*	*124*	*1*	*125*	*22*	*2*	...	...	...	...	*17*	*3*	*20*

* Includes one released on bail on condition of his being treated as an inpatient in the Civil Hospital and another supposed lunatic certified as quite rational, and hence released.

† Includes one criminal lunatic transferred to the Madras lunatic Asylum on 14th November 1912.

(38). Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Jails.	3 Remained at the close of the previous year.		4 Imprisoned during the present year.		5 Total.		6 Received by transfer. A To undergo sentence. From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jail in the province.		From jails outside the province.		B In transit for transportation or to other jails. From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		7 Grand total.			8 Transferred to other jails. A To undergo sentence.		B For transportation beyond seas, &c.		9 Released during the year. A On appeal.		B On expiry of sentence.		C Under remission rules.		D By order of Government. (a) On account of lunacy.		(b) On empire day.		10 Transported beyond seas.		11 Transferred to Criminal Leper Ward.		12 Escaped.		13 Executed.		14 Died.		15 Remaining at the end of present year.		16 Daily average number.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	39	...	73	6	112	6	...	...	69	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	9	190	...	...	...	...	5	1	96	7	7	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	59	1	50·63	2·63	53·26
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	69	3	69	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	3	72	60	2	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·21	0·05	1·26
	Total...	39	...	142	9	181	9	...	...	69	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	12	262	60	2	...	...	5	1	105	8	7	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	59	1	51·81	2·68	54·52
	Total of previous year...	*38*	*2*	*162*	*4*	*200*	*6*	...	...	*73*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*273*	*8*	*283*	*60*	*1*	...	...	*3*	*1*	*147*	*5*	*8*	...	...	...	*16*	*2*	*5*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*39*	...	*57·60*	*2·00*	*59·60*

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Jails	3 Religion. A Christians. (a) Europeans.		(a) Eurasians.		(c) Natives.		B Muhammadans.		C Hindus and Sikhs.		D Buddhists and Jains.		E All other classes.		4 Age. A Under 16.		B 16 to 40.		C 40 to 60.		D Above 60.		5 Education. A Able to read and write.		B Able to read only.		C Illiterate.		6 Previous occupation. Males. A Persons employed under Govt. or Muni. or other local authority.	B Professional persons.	C Persons in service or performing personal offices.	D Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	E Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	F Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, &c.	G Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Females. H Married.	I Unmarried.	J Widows.	K Prostitutes.	7 Total.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F												M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail. ...	...	...	2	...	6	...	16	...	47	4	...	...	71	5	3	...	118	8	21	1	...	...	36	...	...	...	106	9	5	...	12	39	12	8	66	3	5	1	...	142	9	151
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	1	...	3	...	10	...	46	2	...	...	9	1	...	...	64	3	5	...	...	...	10	...	5	...	54	3	1	2	18	29	4	...	15	3	...	...	...	69	3	72

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

1	2																									
	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1912 under sentence																									
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					
Nature of crime.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.		Total.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
Under the Indian Penal Code.																										
Rioting	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
False charge of offence made with intent to injure	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Theft	14	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
Theft in a building	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Theft by servant of property in possession of master	3	...	7	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	13
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Enticing or taking away or detaining with a criminal intent a married woman	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Extortion	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Attempting to commit murder and theft in a building	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Resistence or obstruction by a person to his lawful apprehension	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Defamation	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Criminal breach of trust	5	...	10	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Dishonestly receiving stolen property	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mischief by fire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief by killing, poisoning any animal of the value of Rs. 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night and theft in a building	7	2	11	1	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	3	30
Criminal intimidation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Failing to furnish security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under Special and Local Laws.																										
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
The Indian Forest Act, 1718	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Explosives Act, 1884	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Excise Act, 1896	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
The Post office Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total	52	3	54	2	19	3	6	...	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	142	9	151
Total of previous year	*54*	*3*	*55*	*1*	*25*	*1*	*11*	...	*3*	...	*6*	...	...	...	...	...	*6*	...	...	...	...	...	*160*	*5*	*165*

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence. A: Not exceeding one month.		B: Above one and not exceeding three months.		C: Above three and not exceeding six months.		D: Above six months and not exceeding one year.		E: Above one year and not exceeding two years.		F: Above two and not exceeding five years.		G: Above five and not exceeding ten years		H: Exceeding 10 years.		I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. A: For life.		I: B: For a term.		J: Sentenced to death.		Total.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	2	3	4																						5		
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
		B	50	3	52	1	19	3	6	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	137	8	145
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.	...	52	3	54	2	19	3	6	...	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	....	...	142	9	151
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1912†	...	6	...	14	...	9	...	7	...	6	1	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	1	60
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	A		1	...	...	...																		...	1	1
		B	29	...	32	1	8	1																	69	2	71
	Total of admissions.	...	29	1	32	1	8	1																	69	3	72
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1912.	...																									

* A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment,
C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted. A: Once.		B: Twice.		C: More than twice.		D: Total.			Ratio per cent. of column 4 D to column 3.			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools' Act, 1897). A: Number admitted during the year.			B: Number previously convicted.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	2	3			4									5			6					
1	Mercara Jail..	142	9	151	15	...	4	...	1	...	20	...	20	14·08	...	13·25	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	69	3	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(43). Statement showing the progress made in the indentification of previously convicted prisoners during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Name of Jail.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	No. in column 3 identified as "habituals" before conviction and classified such by the convicting courts.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the District Magistrate or Magistrate specially empowered (not being the convicting court).	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the jail superintendent.	Total habituals admitted.	Ratio per cent. of column 7 to column 3.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8
1	Mercara Jail ...	151	8	...	6	14	9·27	...

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

1	2	3	4	5						6	7													8							9	10	11	12	13
				Offences dealt with by Superintendent.							Punishments inflicted by Superintendent.																								
											Minor.													Major.											
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e		Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f		a	b	c	d	e	f	g		Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
				Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.			Warnings.	Penal diet.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.		Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to a staple	Corporal punishment.	Combination of minor punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.									
1	Mercara Jail.	53·26	2	Major.	4	7	4	15		2	5	...	...	4	4	13		...	...	2	3	7	3	15		30	24·41	28·16	56·33	10·00
				Minor.	3	3	2	5	13																								

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
	Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn.																							
Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	Under one month.				One to three months.				Three to six months.				Six to twelve months.				Over 12 months.				Total.			
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F	
PART I. As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ... (1) By order of a Magistrate.. (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	1		...		9		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		10		...	
PART II. For safe custody... ...																								

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.

1	2												3										4
	Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—												Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—										
	Sentenced to—												Sentenced to—										
Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.		One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	Remarks.
563. K. Bopayya		31	...	...	...	...	...	...																
573. Y. Bera		27	...	...	...	...	...	...																
574. Y. Bera		27	...	...	...	...	...	...																
621. K. Ramappa		30	...	...	...	...	...	...																
394. Y. Mara		...	...	96	...	...	...	...																
656. P. Karapa		27	...	...	...	...	...	...																
92. Sankara Nambiar ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	313																

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	5	...	1	1	31	...	96	313	28	...	96	313	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	50·63	2·63	2·77	...	5·47	...	4	...	4 *	...

* Two were warned, one fined remission and one reduced.

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1912 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	2	2*	...	2	...	2	2	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	2	...	2	...	2	2	3	...	3	...	...	...

* Two convicts sentenced to transportation for life escaped by making a combined rush by the rear gate which was opened at the time for sweepers to remove night soil, but were recaptured immediately.

The convict who escaped in 1902 and who has not been re-captured is excluded from column 3 of the statement.

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51–53.		Nil.

(51). Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3							4						
	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.							Juvenile prisoners.						
Articles.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Rice ...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	10	...
Ragi ...	26	13	26	13	26	13	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	20	10	20	20	20	10	20
Dhal ...	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meat (with bone) ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Curds ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Gingelly oil ...	...	1/4	...	1/4	...	1/4	3/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	...	1/16	1/16	1/16	...	1/16	1/16
Ghee ...	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/8	...	...	...	1/8	...	...
Tamarind ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8
Salt ...	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Curry powder.	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16
Onions ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Garlic ...	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64
Vegetables ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Firewood ...	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 4 oz. of dhal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.
2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3
Articles.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Remarks.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
Bread	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	Medium labouring diet—
Meat	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12 oz. bread.
Rice	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8 ,, meat.
Vegetable	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Other ingredients are the same.
Onions	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	
Curry powder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-labouring, under-trial diet—
Pepper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 oz. bread.
Dhal	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6 ,, meat.
Wheat flour	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other ingredients are the same.
Ghee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Tamarind	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For females—
Lime pickle	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Full diet 12 oz. bread.
Sugar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 ,, meat.
Coffee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Medium 12 ,, bread.
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.							6 ,, meat.
Firewood	Two pounds daily.							

(53). Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3																				
		Ingredients.																				
No.	Classes of diet.	Rice.		Ragi.		Dhal.	Meat.	Gingelly oil.	Ghee.	Tamarind.	Salt	Curry powder without chilly.	Onions	Garlic.	Vegetables.	Pepper.	Milk.	Curds.	Suji.		Sugar.		Firewood.
		lb	oz	lb	oz	oz	oz	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	oz	dr	seer	seer	oz	oz	dr	lb
1	Spoon... Porridge ...	...	12	...	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...	1¼ lbs. daily per sick.
	Spoon... Rice ...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...	10 ,, during monsoon.
2	Milk and rice ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	1	...	
3	Sore mouth ...	...	12	...	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	½	8	¼	¼	...	...	...	8	
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet ...	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	4	8	10	5	8	1	6	...	...	¼	...	...	...	
5	Malagaitanni and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	4	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Kanji diet ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

1	2	3			4			5		6			7			8			9											
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.		Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																			A			B			C			D		
																			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ... Convicts	116	10	126	50·63	2·63	53·26	64	5	11	...	11	·63	...	0·63	2	...	2	217·26	...	206·53	12·44	...	11·83	39.50	...	37·55	39·50	...	37·55
	Under-trials	14	2	16	11·86	0·45	12·31	26	2	2	...	2	·12	...	0·12	...	...	...	168·63	...	162·47	10·12	...	9·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil Prisoners	9	...	9	1·02	...	1·02	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	139	12	151	63·51	3·08	66·59	...	...	13	...	13	·75	...	0·75	2	...	2	204·69	...	195·22	11·81	...	11·26	31.49	...	30·03	31·49	...	30·03
	Total of previous year ...	*139*	*12*	*151*	*65·52*	*2·36*	*67·88*	...	...	*17*	*1*	*18*	*·99*	*·02*	*1·01*	...	...	...	*259·46*	*423·73*	*265·17*	*15·11*	*8·47*	*14·88*	...	...	...	...	..	...

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Jails.	A Cholera.		B Dysentery.		C Malarial fevers.		D Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculous phthisis and hæmoptysis due to tubercle.		E Anæmia and debility.		F Other general diseases.		G Pneumonia.		H Other respiratory diseases.		I Diarrhœa.		J Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	2	3																			
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...

Continued.

4											
Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—											
Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
...	...	56·33	...	37·55	...	18·78	18·78	37·55	18·78	56.33	...

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail ...	23·86	2	83·82	10·85	...	...	8·00	...	...	3·70	...	...	6·85	...	...	...	...	...
	Previous year ...	*24·67*	...	...	*15·02*	...	...	*6·72*	...	...	*4·05*	...	...	*7·48*	...	...	...	...	...

(57). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a Up to 1 lb.	b From 1 to 5 lbs.	c From 5 to 10 lbs.	d Over 10 lbs.	Total.	a Up to 1 lb.	b From 1 to 5 lbs.	c From 5 to 10 lbs.	d Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail ...	130	20	31	47	9	3	90	5	9	3	1	18	Discharged 130, of whom two died whose weights were not taken.
	Previous year...	*166*	*22*	*31*	*53*	*19*	*8*	*111*	*6*	*13*	*9*	*5*	*33*	

(58). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Perma-nent.	Tempo-rary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
1	Mercara Jail ...	53·26	12·31	1·02	66·59	Rs. 5,401	Rs. 120	Rs. 5,521	Rs. 82·91
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	1·26	4·76	...	6·02	36	...	36	5·98

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 153	Rs. 2·33	Rs. 58	Rs. 53	...	Rs. 111	Rs. 1·67	...	...	...	...
12	1·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 130	Rs. 12	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 142	Rs. 2·13
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	3·82

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1912 and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 3,821	Rs. 40	...	...	Rs. 3,861	Rs. 58·88	Rs. 31	...	Rs. 18	...	Rs. 49	Rs. 0·74	Rs. 65·33
636	...	...	...	636	105·65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 256	Rs. 66	630	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 12	Rs. 964	Rs. 14·48	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.												Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength		
...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	1·58	Rs. 10,906	Rs. 163·78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	707	117·44

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1909-1912 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1909	1910	1911	1912
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...		(a) Establishment ...	51·33	78·51	67·99	82·94
		(b) Dieting charges ...	70·54	72·85	53·02	58·88
		(c) Hospital charges ...	0·97	0·52	2·81	0·74
		(d) Clothing and bedding ...	2·08	1·71	3·45	2·33
		(e) Sanitation ...	1·22	1·70	1·28	1·67
1	Mercara	(f) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(g) Miscellaneous ...	4·04	11·20	4·79	14·48
		(h) Travelling allowance ...	...	...	...	...
		(i) Contingencies ...	1·73	2·18	2·05	2·13
		(j) Extraordinary charges ...	...	...	...	1·78
		Total Expenditure ...	130·40	166·96	133·68	163·[illegible]

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(60). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.													Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as		
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L					
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails.								
							On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e. g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G	H	I	J	Manufactures.	Public Works.	Other extra-mural labour.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
													Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.		Public Works (*vide* H. D.—J. Circular No. 19-1200, dated 12th September 1884.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	1·23	52·03	0·63	...	0·09 *	0·95	2·77	10·00	3·77	5·41	6·87	0·55	...	...	...	7·64	9·88	...	3·47	5·32	19·22	14·68
	Previous year ...	0·22	57·72	0·95	...	0·16	1·29	4·09	10·00	2·81	4·18	10·70	...	...	...	...	8·09	14·65	...	1·80	7·09	17·33	14·02

* One male convict was under sentence of death for 33 days during which period he was placed in condemned cell without any kind of work.

(61). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to jail.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1912.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1912.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	52·03	20·90	...	1,822	1,822	2,868	...	2,868	1,046	20·10	49·85	
	Previous year ...	*57·72*	*24·54*	...	*1,075*	*1,075*	*3,419*	...	*3,419*	*2,344*	*40·61*	*95·52*	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading "jail manufactures" is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 60.

(62). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1912.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 61).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	10,906	163·78	1,046	15·71	9,860	148·07	
	Previous year ...	*9,074*	*143·68*	*2,344*	*34·53*	*6,730*	*99·15*	

(63). Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1912.

Class of courts.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.									Grand Total.	Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of land-lord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Munsiffs' Courts	666	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	113	...	3	...	16	181	847	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,788	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Subordinate Judge's Court	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	2,459	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	116	...	3	...	16	192	2,651	
Total of previous year ...	*2,306*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*42*	*5*	...	*135*	...	...	...	*20*	*202*	*2,508*	

(64). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1912.

Class of Courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding.							Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.		
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs.	
Munsiffs' Courts	6	83	359	379	15	...	...	...	5	1,12,846	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	215	1,373	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,827	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	900	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	2	...	73,888	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3,500	
Total ...	221	1,456	559	380	16	12	...	2	5	2,43,961	
Total of previous year ...	*163*	*1,458*	*506*	*336*	*10*	*14*	*1*	...	*20*	*1,85,631*	

(65). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Without: Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	1,046	...	69	77	87
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,988	...	156	135	98
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	1	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	19	...	...	3	1
District Judge's Court	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,055	...	225	215	186
Total of previous year ...	*2,944*	...	*217*	*239*	*246*

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Without: Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	655	...	180	32	50
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	26	...	...	...	...
District Judge's Court	19	...	14	...	...
Total ...	700	...	194	32	50
Total of previous year ...	*656*	*2*	*224*	*16*	*14*

(67). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard: Confirmed.	Heard: Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	47	...	...	1	...	...
District Judge's Court	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	49	...	...	1	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { Appeals from original decrees ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals from appellate decrees ...	8	4	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9	4	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	58	4	...	1	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*43*	*3*	...	*1*	...	...

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard: Confirmed.	Heard: Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	7	...	...	...	...	...
District Judge's Court	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { Appeals from original orders ...	2	1	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals form appellate orders ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	14	1	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of previous year	*16*	...	...	*4*	...	...

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1912.

suits disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
379	40	...	...	216	49	129	39	142	56	
898	127	...	...	286	69	219	24	132	26	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	32	...	
1	...	1	...	2	1	10	3	115	37	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	
1,278	167	1	...	505	119	359	67	...	...	
1,140	*72*	*2*	...	*552*	*72*	*404*	*127*	...	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1912.

cases disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
82	105	...	...	86	63	57	4	70	19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	15	9	2	1	36	...	
...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	60	28	
82	105	...	...	103	75	59	5	...	...	
89	*35*	...	...	*104*	*107*	*65*	*19*	...	...	

courts during the year 1912—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	29	2	1	1	13	...	67	...	
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	
...	...	31	2	1	1	13	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	148	...	
...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	66	...	
...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	
...	...	33	3	1	1	15	...	...	...	
...	...	22	*2*	*3*	...	*12*	...	...	*3*	

courts during the year 1912—Miscellaneous appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	51	...	
...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	
...	...	7	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	9	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
1	...	3	...	*4*	*1*	*4*	...	...	...	

(69). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1912.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of				Pending at the end of the year	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized.	Number of applications.											Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Schedule III, C. P. C.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Rule 55, O. 21, Schedule I. C. P. C.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
								Rs.													
Munsiffs' Courts	43,23	...	351	290	2,500	1,182	62	39,718	3	167	82	334	46	...	24	...	12	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	35	...	8	8	10	9	3	5,588	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	
District Judge's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	4,358	...	359	298	2,510	1191	65	45,301	3	168	85	334	47	...	24	...	15	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*3,982*	*2*	*361*	*369*	*2,325*	*925*	*74*	*57,382*	*14*	*194*	*103*	*895*	*29*	...	*4*	*2*	*18*	...	...	...	

(70). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1912.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajendrapet	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	6	1	...	1	...	...	3*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	* Dismissed under section 15 of Act III of 1907.
Total ...	22	16	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*34*	*8*	...	*3*	*18*	...	...	*5*	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(71). Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1912.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory.											
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	7	9	1,805	457	2,49,818	210	9,498	1446	3,07,860	169	94,769	1	...
Total of previous year ...	*8*	*5*	*1,550*	*513*	*2,82,441*	*181*	*8,188*	*1310*	*2,56,316*	*166*	*88,230*	*1*	*35*

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

Compulsory—Continued.					Optional.												
Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).		Premium or fine paid on leases.	Total of compulsory registrations.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100.		Instruments of mortgage.		Instruments of lease.		Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).		Awards, section 17, clause (i).		Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.		Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	
No.	Value of annual rents.	Amount.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.
15	16	...	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
79	Rs. 10,338	...	2371	Rs. 6,74,088	...	...	...	...	23	Rs. 1,151	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
67	*12,186*	...	*2243*	*6,48,946*	...	...	...	...	*20*	*2,212*	...	...	...	...	*1*	*200*	*1*	*3,500*

Continued.

Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.		Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
Optional—Continued.		Compulsory.											
Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).		Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).		All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).		Total of registrations in Book IV.			
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
24	Rs. 1,151	...	Rs. ...	299	Rs. 18,081	66	Rs. 19,357	154	Rs. 48,337	519	Rs. 85,775	9	...
22	*5,912*	*3*	*549*	*208*	*28,306*	*52*	*9,335*	*212*	*33,274*	*475*	*71,464*	*7*	*1*

(72). Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1912.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued. Compulsory. Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	Rs. 17	Rs. 1,442	Rs. 142	Rs. 1,652	Rs. 577	Rs. 4	Rs. 126	Rs. 3,960
Total of previous year.	*12*	*1,600*	*116*	*1,590*	*540*	*1*	*112*	*3,971*

Continued.

District.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	Total fees on registrations affecting immoveable property.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	Rs. 19	...	3	...	...	Rs. 22	Rs. 3,982	
...	...	*18*	...	...	*2*	*11*	*31*	*4,002*	

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV. Compulsory. Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.	Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
Rs. ...	Rs. 211	Rs. 81	Rs. 165	Rs. 457	Rs. 29	...	Rs. 4,468	
4	*165*	*43*	*169*	*381*	*30*	*5*	*4,418*	

Continued.

District.	Receipts other than fees on registrations. Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	Total income.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
Rs. 97	10	Rs. 120	Rs. 200	Rs. 190	Rs. 262	Rs. 879	Rs. 5,347	
13	...	*180*	*210*	*174*	*132*	*709*	*5,127*	

(73). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1912.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg	Rs. 3,059	Rs. ...	Rs. 682	...	Rs. 682	Rs. 125	Rs. 3,866*
Total of previous year ...	*3,079*	...	*639*	...	*639*	*158*	*3,876*

* Includes refunds of excess registration fees and penalty levied under sections 24 and 34 of the Registration Act.

(74). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1912.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	24	2	3	5
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	*31*	...	*3*	*6*

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	74	192	29	...	230
...	...	...	...	*95*	*268*	*22*	*2*	*107*

(75). Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1912–1913.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582	174,976	7	10	2	19

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.				
12	7	7	12	4	75·00	82·00	77·00

(76). Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1912–1913.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.			
			Mohatarfa paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions.	
1	Coorg District Board ...	Rs. 27,302	Rs. 4,835	Rs. 31,234	Rs. 349	Rs. 3,453	Rs. 3,270	Rs. 36,500	Rs. 110	Rs. 39,880
	Previous year ...	*35,510*	*5,071*	*30,986*	*349*	*3,237*	*2,685*	...	...	*2,685*

Continued.

XX.—Medical.						XXV.—Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs. 1,670	Rs. 237	Rs. ...	Rs. 180	Rs. 65	Rs. 2,152	Rs. 4,198	Rs. 211	Rs. 41	Rs. 4,450
1,722	*449*	...	*120*	*192*	*2,483*	*3,770*	*205*	*7*	*3,982*

Continued.

XXXII.—Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	From Government.	Other contributions.				
Rs. 1,152	Rs. 15,222	Rs. 485	Rs. 545	Rs. 17,404	Rs. 7,000	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,10,757	Rs. 1,38,059	Rs. A. P. 0 3 3	Rs. A. P. 0 10 2
1,011	*17,132*	*626*	*197*	*18,966*	*7,000*	...	*74,759*	*1,10,269*	*0 3 3*	*0 6 10*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(77). Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1912–1913.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.			18.—Administration.			
							General establishment of Local Funds.			
				Local rate refunds.	Other Revenue refunds.	Total.	Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Rs. 27,302	Rs. 1,10,757	Rs. ...	Rs. 16	Rs. 16	Rs. 1,135	Rs. 355	Rs. 524	Rs. 2,014
	Previous year ...	*35,510*	*74,759*	*1*	...	*1*	*1,337*	*245*	*286*	*1,868*

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.					
Cattle-pound charges.													
Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	Maintenance and management. Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.
Rs. 1,486	Rs. 13	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,499	Rs. 18,314	Rs. 318	Rs. 128	Rs. 18,760	Rs. 565	Rs. 8,386	Rs. 1,022	Rs. 500	Rs. 500	Rs. 10,973
1,427	*6*	*96*	*1,529*	*14,975*	*459*	*68*	*15,502*	*1,133*	*7,853*	*931*	*500*	...	*10,417*

Continued.

29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.	32.—Miscellaneous.						45.—Civil Works.					
							In Charge of Civil Officers.					
Pensions.	Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	Refunds	Total.
Rs. 226	Rs. ...	Rs. 980	Rs. 192	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,172	Rs. 1,949	Rs. 676	Rs. 3,070	Rs. 1,516	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,211
226	*6*	*870*	*398*	...	*1,000*	*2,274*	*2,254*	*1,247*	*566*	*1,534*	...	*5,601*

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.									Total expenditure.	Balance.		
Buildings.		Communications.		Water-supply and water works. Repairs.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.		Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Original works.	Repairs.									
Rs. 4,213	Rs. 515	Rs. 14,961	Rs. 13,411	Rs. 1,762	Rs. 1,027	Rs. 7,770	Rs. 507	Rs. 44,166	Rs. 86,037	Rs. 10,000	Rs. 52,022	Rs. 62,022
2,628	*714*	*18,928*	*12,655*	*1,837*	*381*	*7,891*	*515*	*45,549*	*82,967*	*10,000*	*27,302*	*37,302*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(78). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1912–1913.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.								Number of meetings held.	Number of meetings proved abortive for want of quorum or adjourned.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.	Remarks.
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Coorg.	1	Mercara ...	...	6,270	5	1	9	15	5	10	3	12	15	...	4·62	4·53	4·56	
	2	Virajendrapet ...	...	3,712	4	10	...	14	5	9	3	11	11	...	2·09	4·03	7·02	
	3	Fraserpet ...	...	1,181	3	5	...	8	3	5	...	8	3	...	18·52	24·44	22·22	
	4	Somwarpet ...	...	2,202	3	4	...	7	3	4	1	6	7	...	11·52	10·20	10·79	
	5	Kodlipet ...	...	794	3	3	...	6	3	3	...	6	4	...	8·33	18·75	13·54	
		Total ...		14,159	18	23	9	50	19	31	7	43	40	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1912–1913.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |

(80). Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1912–1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	10	10a	11	12
Serial number of municipality.	Name of district.	Name of municipality.	General administration and collection charges.	Public safety.	Public health and convenience.	Public instruction.	Contribution.	Miscellaneous.	Total expenditure.	Extraordinary and debt.	Total disbursement.	Balance.	Grand Total.

| Serial number of municipality. | Name of district. | Name of municipality. | General administration and collection charges. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Public safety. | | | | Public health and convenience. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(81). Total area under crops for the year 1912–1913.

	English or Vernacular names.	Acres.	
Cereals and Pulses.	1. Rice	83,022	*Note.*—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.
	2. Wheat	...	
	3. Barley	...	
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ...	...	
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	...	
	6. Ragi or marua	5,081	
	7. Maize	...	
	8. Gram (pulse)	276	
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	1,505*	* The details are—
	Total ...	89,884	Acres. Dhall ... 195; Todagani ... 31; Uddu ... 8; Horse gram ... 1,271; Total ... 1,505
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...	
	11. Sesamum, Gil or gingelly ...	250	
	11 (*a*) Rape and mustard	18	
	11 (*b*) Ground-nut	...	
	12. Others	16	
	Total ...	284	
Sugar.	13. Condiments and spices	3,637†	† This figure includes 2,332 acres under cardamom crop.
	14. Sugarcane	...	
	15. Others	...	
	Total ...	3,637	
Fibres.	16. Cotton	8	
	17. Jute	...	
	18. Others	114	
	Total ...	122	
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...	
	20. Others	...	
	Total ...	...	
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...	
	22. Coffee	42,510	
	23. Tea	...	
	24. Tobacco	23	
	25. Cinchona	...	
	26. Indian hemp	18	
	27. Others	237	
	Total ...	42,788	
	28. Fodder crops	...	
	29. Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	4,628	
	30. Miscellaneous crops. (*a*) Food ...	...	
	30. Miscellaneous crops. (*b*) Non-food ...	...	
	Total ...	4,628	
	31. Grand Total	141,343	
	32 (31 — 32). Area cropped more than once.	1,090‡	‡ Double crop rice ... 437 acres. Second dry crops ... 653 ,,
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	140,253	

(82). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1912–1913.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre.		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.				
Rice	5 0 0	0 6 0	1,520	1,440	1,600	126,193,400
Ragi	2 0 0	0 4 0	730	500	1,000	3,709,100
Coffee	2 4 0	0 4 0	107	280	224	5,635,800

(83). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1912–1913.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
	Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Rice	1 4 0	1 4 0	0 14 0
Ragi	0 15 0	1 0 0	0 13 0
Coffee	12 8 0	12 0 0	10 0 0

(84). Price of labour for the year 1912–1913.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 0 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

(85). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1909–1910.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	48,357
2. Cows	38,590
3. Male buffaloes	14,945
4. Cow buffaloes	8,393
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	39,200
6. Sheep	284
7. Goats	2,266
8. Horses and ponies	314
9. Mules	8
9. Donkeys	212
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	33,104
12. Carts	519

Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1909—1910.

(86). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1912–1913.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ...	2,520	...	...	2,520	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	937	...	...	937	
Breeding operations	...	...	...	...	
Prizes	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,457	...	...	3,457	

(87). Statement showing number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1912–1913.

Province.	Equines.						Bovines.							Others.	Remarks.
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hæmarrhagic septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
North Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
South Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	99	...	139	...	These figures show what came to the notice of the veterinary assistants during tour.
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	99	...	139	...	
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	...	219	529	...	1,180	...	These figures are according to village statistics and include those supplied by the veterinary assistants.

(88). Statement showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1912–1913.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreak.			Number of animals inoculated.			Number of animals which died after inoculation.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Coorg ...	Rinderpest.	Hypodermic.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Coorg ...	Do.	Sub-cutaneous.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—The province was quite free from rinderpest during the year 1912—1913.

(89). Statement showing the number of animals treated and castrated by veterinary assistants on tour during the year 1912–1913.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of veterinary assistants employed.	Castrations performed.				Treated for contagious diseases.				Treated for uncontagious diseases.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
North Coorg ...	117	2	...	7	...	7	1	1118	6	1125	...	...	...	...	1,132	
South Coorg ...	73	1	...	55	...	55	...	...	...	...	5	106	...	111	166	
Total ...	190	3	...	62	...	62	1	1118	6	1125	5	106	...	111	1,298	

(90). Statement showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912–1913.

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of veterinary assistants employed at dispensaries.	In-patients.												Out-patients.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.			
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.			Balance on 31st March.			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.						
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.
North Coorg ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	717	64	...	...	...	131	717	64	912
South Coorg ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	475	87	...	...	...	98	475	87	660
Total ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	1192	151	...	...	...	229	1192	151	1572

(91). Statement showing total strength of subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1912–1913.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from provincial or local funds.	Veterinary inspectors.	Veterinary assistants.	Subordinate teaching staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ...	In schools and colleges. ...	...	...	...	...	
	In dispensaries ...	Imperial.	...	3	...	
	On other work ...	...	...	...	...	

(92). Return of stud bulls for the year 1912–1913.

Province.	Property of Government.					Property of local bodies.					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(93). Imports for the year 1912–1913.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	30,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	17,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery	...	10,000	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	4,000	Madras and Bombay.
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	3,100	Mangalore. Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	18,000	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	4.000	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured	...	6.000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	1,500	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods	...	2,13.000	Madras, Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	18,000	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	7.000	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	1,500	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	40,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	25,000	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	3,50,000	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	1,800	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	22.000	Mangalore. Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufactures	...	3,500	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	40,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	4.000	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	18,000	Madras. Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	3,08.000	Madras. Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	5.000	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions	...	1,72.000	Madras. Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,52,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	70,000	Mysore. Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	1,70,000	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	3.000	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	38,000	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas	...	18,500	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures	...	20.000	Mysore. Madras. Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures	...	38,000	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	2,00,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasure	...	16,71,500	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	42,000	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total ...	...	37,45,400	

(94). Exports for the year 1912–1913.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	2,516	30,19,200	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	9,000	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	26,200	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	3,15,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	25,000	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	18,500	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce	...	3,720	Mysore
Wood	...	1,21,750	Mysore. Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	185	1,30,810	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total ...	2,701	36,69,180	

(95). Coinage for the year 1912–1913.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in £.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
Coorg ...	...	...	30,375	...	3,085	...	Rs. 30,000	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(96). Paper currency for the year 1912–1913.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
1783	12,165	1489	1,33,900	26	20,000	12,40,065	12,76,010	1,972	14,020	1,306	1,21,100	2	1,000	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(97). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1912-1913.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,58,994	162	1,08,646	3,695	23,998	1,36,501	2,22,493	...
Forest	1,21,559	55	1,63,274	...	...	1,63,329	...	41,770
Excise on spirits and drugs.	2,46,587	...	8,204	...	...	8,204	2,38,383	...
Total ...	7,27,140	217	2,80,124	3,695	23,998	3,08,034	4,60,876	41,770
Assessed taxes--Income-tax	8,492	...	...	...	...	...	8,492	...
Total ...	8,492	...	...	...	...	...	8,492	...
Stamps. General ...	13,783	132	620	...	...	752	13,031	...
Stamps. Court fees ...	38,854	9	331	...	...	340	38,514	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	8,117	285	...	...	...	285	7,832	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	1,727	30	...	...	...	30	1,697	...
Interest	3,810	...	...	...	...	...	3,810	...
Jails	1,004	...	...	...	...	...	1,004	...
Registration	5, 65	43	3,734	...	...	3,777	1,488	...
Police	437	...	...	...	...	...	437	...
Education	8,642	...	...	...	...	...	8,642	...
Medical	5,663	...	...	...	...	...	5,663	...
Scientific and other minor departments.	578	...	...	...	...	...	578	...
Stationery and printing ...	960	...	...	...	...	...	960	..
Miscellaneous... ...	807	59	..	...	...	59	748	...
Cemetery receipts ...	95	...	...	...	...	...	95	...
Postage labels ...	37,263	...	17,166	...	...	17,166	20,097	...
Public Works. Refunds ... / Sales ... / Real ...	6,143	...	...	...	...	...	6,143	...
Military fund ...	1,182	...	...	...	...	...	1,182	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,34,330	558	21,851	...	...	22,409	1,11,921	....
Total Imperial ...	8,69,962	775	3,01,975	3,695	23,998	3,30,443	5,81,289	41,770
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	1,10,757	16	4,900	...	...	4,916	1,05,841	...
Municipal Funds ...	59,878	17	1,823	...	...	1,840	58,038	...
School Plantation Fund ...	1,347	...	...	...	...	...	1,347	...
Total Local ...	1,71,982	33	6,723	...	...	6,756	1,65,226	...
Gross Receipts ...	10,41,944	808	3,08,698	3,695	23,998	3,37,199	7,46,515	41,770

(98). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1912–1913.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1911—1912.	Amount present year, 1912—1913.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	51,110	78,724
Judicial charges ... Courts	48,028	48,686
Judicial charges ... Prisons	10,756	13,033
Police charges	58,589	56,607
Military	13,055	18,316
Ecclesiastical	161	192
Superannuation and retired allowances	15,532	15,824
Public works	2,06,121	2,92,708
Civil works	...	1,925
Education	47,198	83,771
Stationery and printing	3,834	3,669
Miscellaneous	9,642	9,445
Total Imperial ...	4,64,026	6,22,900
Local.		
District Roads and other expenditure	75,471	78,578
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	40,796	28,796
Total Local ...	1,16,267	1,07,374
Grand Total ...	5,80,293	7,30,274
Surplus ...	70,464	...
Deficit ...	...	25,529

(99). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1912–1913.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	4,13,273	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 97 and 98	10,67,473
Net revenue as per Statement No. 97 deducting Rs. 7,078 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	6,97,667	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	16,356
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	34,584
Service Funds	...		
Re-payment of advances, etc.	29,242	Re-payment of deposits	9,81,584
Deposits	10,07,693	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	12,42,731
Prize money	...		
Sale proceeds of waste lands	7,078	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	9,838
Bills drawn on other treasuries	4,92,565	Remittances to State treasuries ...	9,48,970
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	18,25,500		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 97 ...	3,37,199		
Total ...	48,10,217		
Disbursements ...	43,01,536		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	5,08,681	Total ...	43,01,536

(100). Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during										
	Imported liquors.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	License fees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Rent on toddy shops.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...Rs.	900	100	100	1,48,882	42,020	46,024	2,26,926	...	459	1,590	2,049
Total of previous year ...Rs.	*720*	*190*	* *209*	*1,27,419*	*38,146*	*44,036*	*2,09,601*	...	*613*	*847*	*1,460*

* Includes Rs. 19 duty on Beer omitted this year.

(101). Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... ... Rs.	7,870	...	334
Total of previous year ... Rs.	*7,517*	*47*	*223*

(102). Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordinary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.	Drugs other than opium.
			Central distilleries public or private	Imported.	Manufactured	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...

net revenue for 1912–1913.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges	Net revenue in the year.	
Ganja.										
Duty.	License fees.	Gain on ganja.	Total.	Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
5,400	1,180	...	6,580	...	32	32	2,46,587	8,204	2,38,383	
3,944	*1,094*	...	*5,038*	...	*37*	*37*	*2,17,065*	*8,015*	*2,09,050*	

for 1912–1913.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
...	8,204	
228	*8,015*	

for 1912–1913.

liquor and drugs.

Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.										
European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium.		Drugs other than opium.			
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Raw opium.	For medical purposes (druggist's permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
8	1	9	33	88	3	...	5	...	...	5
7	*1*	*8*	*36*	*103*	*3*	...	*5*	...	...	*5*

(103). Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees, Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of ( ) London proof.	At strength of 30 degrees under proof.	Equivalent at London proof.	Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
1	2	3	4	5	6
					Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	892	...	37,847	26,493	5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	*846*	...	*31,868*	*22,308*	*5 10 0*

(104). Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 102.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 102.	Opium column 16 of Statement 102.	Other drugs column 21 of Statement 102.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	105,036	33,886	36,054	174,976	5,302	1,988	58,325	34,995
Total of previous year ...	*105,036*	*33,886*	*36,054*	*174,976*	*4,860*	*1,699*	*58,325*	*34,995*

(105). Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors) ...	42,593	24	42,617
Still head duty	1,49,022	...	1,49,022
Rent of toddy trees	45,323	757	46,080
Opium license fees	459	...	459
Gain on opium	1,590	...	1,590
Duty on ganja	5,400	...	5,400
Ganja license fees	1,180	...	1,180
Gain on ganja	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	32	...	32
Beer license fees	100	...	100
Duty on beer	...	...	...
Total ...	2,45,699	781	2,46,480
Total of previous year ...	*2,16,652*	*1,690*	*2,18,342*

spirits and drugs for 1912–1913.

Opium.				Other drugs.			Remarks.
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).		Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			
		Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7		8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers.	Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	SeersTolas			
62	38	30 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	45 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	740—69	...	...	
48	*50*	*30 0 0*	*45 0 0*	*406—0*	...	...	

for 1912–1913.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Net excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 22 of Statement 100.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 4 & 8 of Statement 100.	From opium column 12 of Statement 100.	From drugs other than opium column 16 of Statement 100.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 13,996	Rs. 120	Rs. 387	Rs. 14,022	
12,384	*86*	*296*	*12,297*	

balance of excise revenue for 1912–1913.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realizable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realizations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
42,204	24	42,228	389	...	...	692	42,920
1,48,326	...	1,48,326	696	...	...	556	1,48,882
45,267	757	46,024	...	...	56	...	46,024
459	...	459	...	...	...	...	459
1,590	...	1,590	...	...	...	...	1,590
5,400	...	5,400	...	...	...	...	5,400
1,180	...	1,180	...	...	...	...	1,180
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	...	32	...	...	...	...	32
100	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,44,558	781	2,45,339	1,085	...	56	1,248	2,46,587
2,14,290	*1,690*	*2,15,980*	*420*	*1,161*	*781*	*1,085*	*2,17,065*

(106). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1912–1913.

Year	Prosecutions.		Convictions.		Acquittals.		Fines realized.	Reward to excise and police officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.					
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1912—1913	61	65	60	63	1	2	1,446	213	5	1,228	
1911—1912	*77*	*83*	*73*	*76*	*4*	*7*	*1,737*	*268*	*31*	*1,438*	

The details are as follow:—

			1912-13.	1911-12.
1.	Under sec. 45 of the Excise Act	(For illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack) ...	23	41
2.	Do. 48 do.	(For cultivating hemp without license) ...	3	2
3.	Do. 39 do.	(For selling toddy without license) ...	24	25
4.	Do. 54 do.	(For illegally possessing toddy) ...	7	6
5.	Do. 52 do.	(For breach of condition of license) ...	1	3
6.	Do. 46 do.	(For illegally introducing and selling country liquor) ...	3	0

(107). Statement of the working of the excise department for 1912–1913.

No.	Designation.	Number of shops visited and miles travelled								
		Foreign liquors.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.	Beer.	Methylated spirits.	Total.	Miles.
1	Excise Sub-Inspector, Nanjarajpatna Tk.	26	221	385	...	59	...	1	692	2,768
2	,, Mercara Taluk ...	12	249	321	32	31	7	13	665	2,598
3	,, Padinalknad Tk.	...	94	241	...	...	...	...	335	2,804
4	,, Yedenalknad Tk.	...	472	719	46	47	...	...	1,284	2,743
5	,, Kiggatnad Taluk.	34	187	302	33	34	...	52	642	3,149

(108). Statistics of retail vend and consumption of spirits and Fermented liquors in the province of Coorg during the year 1912–1913.

District.	Foreign spirits and											
	Sold under shop licenses.								Sold under Hotel or Dak bungalow licenses.			
	On fixed fees.				On fees determined by auction.					Sales thereunder.		
	Number of licenses.	Sales thereunder.			Number of licenses.	Sales thereunder.			No. of licenses.	Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.
		Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.		Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal	Gal.
Coorg ...	8	542	3,060	852	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	8	542	3,060	852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	7	*549*	*3,195*	*872*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Fermented liquors.				Spirits made in India in private distilleries.							Spirits made in Government distilleries by the pot-stills.	
Sold under Railway refreshment room and restaurant licenses.				Sold under retail vend licenses.				Removed direct from distilleries under special permits and passes.				
	Sales thereunder.				Quantity sold.						Number of vendors connected with pot-stills.	Quantity sold by them.
Number of licenses.	Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.	No. of licenses.	Spirits intended for human consumption.	Methylated spirits.	Rectified spirits.	Rectified spirits.	Methylated spirits.	Spirits intended for human consumption.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Ga .	Gal.		Gal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(109). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1912–1913.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depôt.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	13,783	620	132	...	752	13,031	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	38,854	331	9	...	340	38,514	...	
Total ...	52,637	951	141	...	1,092	51,545	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*52,371*	*924*	*242*	...	*1,166*	*51,205*	...	...

(110). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1912–1913.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	37,692	...	32	1,130	38,854
Total of previous year ...	*37,937*	...	*113*	*1,283*	*39,333*

(111). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1912–1913.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Hundis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (*a*) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps.	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	13,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	13,783
Total of previous year...	*12,871*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*167*	*13,038*

(112). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1912–1913.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	9	330	1	620	951
Total of previous year ...	*8*	*314*	*3*	*607*	*924*

(113). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1912–1913.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	199	1,087	25	80
Total of previous year ...	*197*	*1,160*	*38*	*204*

(114). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1912–1913.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*15*	...	

(115). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1912–1913.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	2	2	545	90	...	
Total of previous year ...	*2*	*2*	*2,398*	...	...	

(116). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1912–1913.

Class.	Income.	Paid by Government.					
		Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	8	171	1	25	9	196
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	1	35	...	...	1	35
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	7	212	1	34	8	246
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	2	80	1	38	3	118
	Total I to VI ..	18	498	3	97	21	595
VII	2,000 ,, ,, 2,500 ...	2	109	...	...	2	109
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	270	...	...	4	270
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	5	771	...	...	5	771
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	1	479	...	...	1	479
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	593			1	593
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...						
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000 ...						
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000 ...						
XV	1,00,000 and more						
	Total VII to XV ...	13	2,222	...	...	13	2,222
	Grand Total ...	31	2,720	3	97	34	2,817
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*29*	*2,601*	*3*	*97*	*32*	*2,698*

(117). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1912–1913.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authorities.		Securities of Companies.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I to VI ...	At 4 pies in the rupee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII to XV ...	At 5 pies in the rupee ...	2,64,000	167	14,600	15	...	...	2,78,600	182
	Total ...	2,64,000	167	14,600	15	...	...	2,78,600	182
	Total of previous year ...	*1,19,900*	*80*	*14,600*	*22*	...	...	*1,34,500*	*102*

(118). Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.	Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers.				Profit of companies.	
						Tax levied under					
						Section 9 (1).		Section 9 (2).			
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs. Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	9	196	...	...	7	165	9	145	...	...
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	1	35	...	...	1	30	1	7	...	...
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	8	246	...	...	4	133	1	31	...	...
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	3	118	...	...	3	111	3	65	...	...
	Total I to VI ...	21	595	...	...	15	432	14	248	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500 ...	2	109	...	...	4	209	8	491	...	...
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	270	...	...	15	1,355	10	896	...	...
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	5	771	...	...	7	1,014	4	731	...	...
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	1	479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV ...	13	2,222	...	...	26	2,578	22	2,118	...	...
	Total I to XV ...	34	2,817	...	...	41	3,017	36	2,366	...	...
	Less commission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...
	Grand Total ...	34	2,817	...	...	41	3,017	36	2,309	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*32*	*2,698*	...	...	*37*	*2,574*	*27*	*2,105*	...	...

(119). Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Process by Collector.		Fines by magistrate.		Arrears of previous year.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Collec-	
	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.		Tax.	Process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and Pensions.		Rs.						Rs.		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chapter III S. A and Part I, Schedule II.	111	8,098	...	8,098	...	8,098	111	8,098	...	...	...	...	1,165	9,263	7,141	...
Profits of Companies.																
Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II	...															
Interest on Securities.																
Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	182	...	182	...	182	...	182	...	...	...	...	...	182	182	...
Other sources of Income.																
Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	99	3,330	21	3,057	...	3,057	95	3,057	32	32	...	...	90	3,179	3,057	32
Total ...	210	11,610	21	11,337	...	11,337	206	11,337	32	32	...	...	1,255	12,624	10,380	32
Total of previous year ...	*186*	*11,267*	*31*	*10,931*	*6*	*10,878*	*174*	*10,878*	*22*	*22*	...	...	*914*	*11,814*	*9,465*	*22*

under Act II of 1886 in the year 1912–1913.

Interest on securities.	Other sources of income.		Total collections of tax.		Process by Collector.	Fines by magistrate.	Total of columns 17, 18 and 19.	Refunds.	Net collections.	Remarks.
Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	61	1,220	86	1,726	22	...	1,748	...	1,748	
...	5	140	8	212	1	...	213	...	213	
...	3	275	21	685	4	...	689	...	689	
...	4	168	13	462	1	...	463	...	463	
...	78	1,803	128	3,085	28	...	3,113	...	3,113	
...	6	313	20	1,122	2	...	1,124	...	1,124	
...	8	560	37	3,081	..	...	3,081	...	3,081	
182	4	444	20	3,142	2	...	3,144	...	3,144	
...	...	...	1	479	...	...	479	...	479	
...	...	...	1	593	...	...	593	...	593	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
182	18	1,317	79	8,417	4	...	8,421	...	8,421	
182	96	3,120	207	11,502	32	...	11,534	...	11,534	
...	...	...	...	57	...	...	57	...	57	
182	96	3,120	207	11,445	32	...	11,477	...	11,477	
102	*28*	*2,823*	*174*	*10,302*	*22*	...	*10,324*	...	**10,324*	

* Includes Rs. 29 collected in Malabar.

balances of sums due under Act II of 1886 in the year 1912–1913.

tions.				
Fines.	Arrears.	Total.	Balance.	REMARKS.
18	19	20	21	22
...	Rs. 1,003	Rs. 8,144	Rs. 994	Amount shown in column 15 ... ... Rs. 12,624 Deduct— Rs. 1. Collection in column 20 ... 11,477 2. Commission to companies, &c., under section 9 (2) ... ... 57 3. Tax on amount deducted from salaries on account of insurance premia. 96 4. Amount ordered to be written off ... 11,630 Balance ... 994 of which Rs. 683 have since been collected.
...	...	182	...	
...	62	3,151	...	
...	1,065	11,477	994	
...	*837*	*10,324*	*1,255*	

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(120). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1912 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	6,269	42	81	299	30
Virajendrapet	3,712	39	96	341	33
Total ...	9,981	81	177	640	....

(121). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.		Population according to census of 1911.			Number of births registered.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	15,727	10,877	26,604	287	293	586
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	14,039	12,828	26,867	521	487	1,008
3		Yedenalknad,, ...	24,130	17,095	41,225	449	349	798
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	21,711	18,056	39,767	493	499	992
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	21,672	18,841	40,513	635	593	1,228
		Total ...	97,279	77,697	174,976	2,385	2,221	4,606
		Total of previous year ...	*97,279*	*77,697*	*174,976*	*2,424*	*2,344*	*4,768*

(122). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.		Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1911).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk ...	227	117	15,727	10,877	26,604	580	21·80	691	513	1,204
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	399	67	14,039	12,828	26,867	1,008	37·52	679	709	1,388
3		Yedenalknad ,, ...	218	189	24,130	17,095	41,225	798	19·36	810	648	1,458
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	421	94	21,711	18,056	39,767	992	24·95	621	632	1,253
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk ...	317	128	21,672	18,841	40,513	1,228	30·31	740	670	1,410
		Total ...	1,582	111	97,279	77,697	174,976	4,606	26·32	3,541	3,173	6,713
		Total of previous year ...	*1,582*	*111*	*97,279*	*77,697*	*174,976*	*4,768*	*27·25*	*3,194*	*2,501*	*5,695*

during the year 1912.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
10·79	11·01	21·80	97·95	...	23·46	10·65	10·12	20·77
19·39	18·13	37·52	106·98	...	14·14	20·17	20·11	40·28
10·89	8·47	19·36	128·65	...	16·01	10·20	10·20	20·40
12·40	12·55	24·95	98·40	...	6·56	13·13	12·67	25·80
15·67	14·64	30·31	107·08	...	4.49	14·40	12·99	27·39
13·63	12·69	26·32	107·29	...	12·04	13·43	12·92	26·35
13·85	*13·40*	*27·25*	*103·41*	...	*5·30.*	*13·32*	*12·97*	*25·40*

during the year 1912.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.					
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
134·70	...	...	·34	36·39	2·14	1·35	·26	4·77	43·94	47·16	45·26	36·18	37·90	36·88
95·77	...	·11	...	48·16	·63	...	·04	2·72	48·37	55·27	51·66	38·52	38.85	38·68
125·00	...	·29	...	26·29	2·01	·90	·02	·58	33·57	37·90	35·37	29·96	31·00	30·39
98·26	...	·23	...	27·79	1·43	...	·18	1·89	28·60	35·00	31·51	27·13	27·72	27·40
110·45	...	·72	...	30·76	·42	.05	·07	2·79	34·15	35·56	34·80	42·28	41·03	41·70
111·63	...	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	36·40	40·83	38·37	34·31	34·93	34·59
127·71	*0·03*	*1·70*	·33	*26·03*	*·66*	*·38*	*·21*	*3·21*	*32·83*	*32·19*	*32·55*	*33·66*	*34·70*	*34·13*

(123). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	470	357	440	433	654	990
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66

(124). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,100	2,080	7,675	7,905	9,505	9,520	10,226	9,022	10,125	8,170
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	315.24	302·40	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·09	13·93	16·89

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1911.

(125). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1911.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,143	138,922	22,911	174,976
	Previous year ...	*13,143*	*138,922*	*22,911*	*174,976*

(126). Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1911.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.				
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Total.
									Males.	Females			
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8				
	A. Districts.												
1	Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	...	...	...	860	8	...	...	1	1	2	4
	Padinalknad Taluk ...	26,867	...	3	...	1,294	17	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	...	9	...	1,019	13	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	...	9	...	1,105	57	...	...	...	6	1	7
	Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	...	29	...	1,246	17	2	1	...	...	2	3
	Total ...	164,995	...	50	...	5,524	112	8	1	1	8	5	15
	B. Towns.												
2	Mercara	6,269	...	...	9	108	49	36	...	...	3	...	3
	Virajendrapet ...	3,712	...	3	...	65	70	31	...	...	1	...	1
	Total ...	9,981	...	3	9	173	119	67	...	...	4	...	4
	Total for the province ...	174,976	...	53	9	5,697	231	75	1	1	12	5	19
	Total of previous year ...	*174,976*	*6*	*297*	*57*	*4,555*	*116*	*67*	*8*	*5*	*22*	*1*	*36*

each month of the year 1912.

3—Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713
4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·37

during the year 1912.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	3,541	3,172
22,732	16,642	17,231	10,716	10,250	6,694	4,722	3,993	2,713	2,955	97,279	77,697
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·35	101·73	108·97	36·40	40·83

during the year 1912.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
456	5,798	459	6,713	34·70	41·74	20·03	38·37
398	*4,867*	*430*	*5,695*	*30·28*	*35·03*	*18·77*	*32·55*

and districts during the year 1912.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year	Mean of previous 5 years
9	10	11									
33	905	...	...	...	42·29	·39	...	·19	1·62	44·50	23·92
73	1,388	...	·11	...	48·16	·63	...	·04	2·72	51·66	38·68
70	1,117	...	·24	...	27·16	·35	·16	...	1·87	29·80	25·75
75	1,253	...	·23	...	27·79	1·43	...	·18	1·89	31·51	27·40
113	1,410	...	·72	...	30·76	·42	·05	·07	2·79	34·80	41·70
364	6,073	...	·30	...	33·48	·68	·05	·09	2·21	36·81	33·39
94	299	...	...	1·44	17·23	7·82	5.74	·48	14·99	47·69	40·77
171	341	...	·80	...	17·51	18·86	8·35	·27	46·07	91·86	97·87
265	640	...	·30	·90	17·33	11·92	6·71	·40	16·53	64·12	53·50
629	6,713	...	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	38·37	34·59
561	*5,695*	*·03*	*1·70*	*·33*	*26·03*	*·66*	*·38*	*·21*	*3·21*	*32·55*	*34·12*

(127). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1912.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	...	495 *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53

* This figure excludes 21 villages which are uninhabited.

(128). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1912.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7		8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.													M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	10	7	495	14	13	8	16	12	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	30	23	53	6	8	·31	·30	·30	·68

(129). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1912.

No.	District	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
1	Coorg ...	10	10	495	491	375	286	362	360	580	888	685	605	459	367	358	372	2,915	2,782	5,697	29·97	35·81	32·56	27·75

(130). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1912.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	6	495	11	9	6	5	3	25	51	38	34	18	19	13	10	158	73	231	1·62	·94	1·32	1·55

(131). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1912.

1	2	3		4		5												6	7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.																	
																		M. F. T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	1	495	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3 9	·06	·04	·05	·11

(132). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1912.

1	2	3		4		5												6	7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registation.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.																	
																		M. F. T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	6	495	9	10	5	6	3	0	3	13	7	11	5	6	6	62 13 75	·64	·17	·43	·33

(133). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
		A. Municipal Towns.				
		Mercara ...	6,269	...	17·23	7·82
		Virajendrapet ...	3,712	·80	17·51	18·86
1	Coorg ...	*B. Rural circles.*				
		Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	...	42·29	·39
		Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	·11	48·16	·63
		Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	·24	27·16	·35
		Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	·23	27·79	1·43
		Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	·72	30·76	·42

(134). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1912 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9						
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.		Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.						
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Maximum	Minimum.	Mean.		Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).		Wheat.	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1907...	174,976	6,349	187	211	4,868	375	88·5	51·0	69·0	89	...	3·6	142·30	6·5	6·3	8·1	10·3	19·2	16·10	15·8
1908...		6,311	114	38	5,028	408	89·0	52·0	68·7	86	...	5·5	124·92	6·2	6·5	7·3	8·10	14·5	10·11	18·6
1909...		5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90·0	54·0	68·9	84	...	5·6	139·17	6·0	6·2	7·2	9·4	13·1	9·7	18·2
1910...		6,822	56	46	5,717	271	91·0	51·0	68·4	89	...	5·3	127·20	6·1	5·13	8·10	11·8	17·6	14·6	17·14
1911...		5,695	6	297	4,555	116	90·5	51·0	68·7	88	...	5·5	136·86	6·9	6·0	7·4	9·2	13·16	14·1	18·7
1912...		6,713	...	53	5,697	231	90·5	51·0	68·8	88	...	3·2	133·49	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·8	15·11	14·2	17·0

(135). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
174,976	I. State—Public ... ... III. Local Fund ... ... V. Private non-aided ... ... Total ... *Total of previous year* ...

(136). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door											
			a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.					Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent. to total treated.	Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children Male.	Children Female.	Total.						Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	1068	240	55	42	1,405	1240	10	2	153	10·88	42	28
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	1089	173	34	17	1,313	1105	17	1	190	14·47	32	24
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	III.	239	55	4	9	307	251	4	2	50	16·29	8	6
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	MukkatiAyyappa's Gonikoppal do	Do.	23	7	6	1	37	36	...	...	1	2·70	4	2
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary. { Bhagamandala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary. { Srimangala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	2419	475	99	69	3,062	2632	31	5	394	12·87	86	60
	Total of previous year ...	...	*1803*	*371*	*83*	*47*	*2,304*	*1884*	*106*	*36*	*278*	*12·07*	*86*	*62*

dispensaries during the year 1912.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1911.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
6	...	...	6	
3	...	...	3	
11	...	...	11	
10	*1*	...	*11*	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912.

In-door patients.					Out-door patients.												Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c					d					
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.					
		Children.					Total treated										
									Children.								
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
4—continued					5							6					
32·87	9·81	1·05	1·23	44·96	12,842	9,388	11,990	4,003	3,867	2,370	22,230	56·28	20·18	16·48	10·87	103·81	23,635
32·93	7·97	1·54	1·50	43·94	11,226	6,575	9,733	3,359	2,690	2,019	17,801	48·91	18·94	14·83	10·78	93·46	19,114
6·81	2·92	0·12	0·14	9·99	6,586	3,366	6,435	1,766	896	855	9,952	27·97	7·99	3·86	3·80	43·62	10,259
...	...	...	...	...	2,856	2,584	2,864	981	928	667	5,440	11·92	3·95	3·36	2·43	21·66	5,440
0·68	0·26	0·11	0·03	1·08	7,087	3,038	6,091	1,656	1,446	932	10,125	23·32	6·35	5·53	3·64	38·84	10,162
...	...	...	...	...	8,479	6,977	10,616	2,787	1,190	863	15,456	70·11	20·93	9·07	7·01	107·12	15,456
...	...	...	...	...	5,010	3,826	4,810	1,551	1,282	1,193	8,836	22·75	8·34	6·96	7·26	45·31	8,836
...	...	...	...	...	3,725	1,632	2,797	1,143	798	619	5,357	14·10	5·83	4·16	3·12	27·21	5,357
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73·29	20·96	2·82	2·90	99·97	57,811	37,386	55,336	17,246	13,097	9,518	95,197	275·36	92·51	64·25	48·91	481·03	98,259
63·11	*16·40*	*2·71*	*1·42*	*83·64*	*45,147*	*24,387*	*40,207*	*13,113*	*9,605*	*6,609*	*69,534*	*207·26*	*75·25*	*46·41*	*36·07*	*364·99*	*71,833*

(137). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective																							
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Enteric fever.		Gonorrhœa.		Kala azar.		Leprosy.		Malaria.		Plague.		Pneumonia.		Pyrexia of uncertain origin.		Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I ...	...	...	105	20	2	...	8	...	1	...	2	1	474	8	...	...	112	44	...	...	47	6
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I ...	...	...	140	37	2	1	41	2	...	...	...	...	479	23	...	...	60	25	...	...	14	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III ...	...	...	34	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	47	15	...	...	3	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...
	Total ...	...	...	284	66	4	...	50	2	1	...	2	1	1,025	31	...	...	221	85	...	...	65	6
	Total of previous year ...	*1*	*1*	*151*	*28*	*4*	...	*74*	*4*	...	...	...	...	*627*	*34*	...	...	*169*	*64*	*19*	...	*45*	*1*

(Continued).

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic																			
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.		Bright's disease.	
		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39	
		Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I ...	60	3	7	...	62	21	2	...	33	7	...	...	47	2	2	...	...	.	8	..
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I ...	44	8	4	...	43	22	1	...	25	6	2	...	13	1	3	...	...	...	20	7
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III ...	7	...	1	...	13	3	...	...	19	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	113	11	12	...	121	46	3	...	77	17	2	.	63	4	7	...	...	...	28	7
	Total of previous year ...	*124*	*6*	*15*	...	*69*	*24*	*4*	*2*	*29*	*5*	*2*	*1*	*40*	...	*8*	*1*	...	...	*11*	*2*

(138). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated in the state

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.															Other general diseases.					Systemic	
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	420	...	41	...	...	10,700	...	29	...	720	...	42	2	...	7	684	5	...	...	...	1,398	352	172
	Virajendrapet do. ...	...	387	1	155	.	...	8,423	...	2	...	654	...	58	25	37	...	229	...	...	6	...	75	246	129
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary ...	...	56	...	2	...	...	2,211	...	13	...	214	...	2	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	20	101	11
	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	189	...	16	...	...	3,595	...	31	...	423	...	27	3	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	1,000	234	69
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	190	...	28	...	1	3,200	...	44	...	318	...	51	6	...	...	345	...	...	...	...	126	241	336
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	342	...	40	...	3	5,135	...	186	208	1,073	...	95	13	8	85	234	1	...	12	...	99	347	100
	Sidapur do. ...	...	240	...	16	...	...	4,059	...	18	...	143	4	14	4	...	...	184	..	4	...	...	473	388	77
	Fraserpet do. ...	...	97	...	20	...	...	1,426	...	50	...	120	16	23	23	...	29	20	5	...	4	...	181	128	232
	Total ...	...	1,921	1	318	...	4	38,749	...	323	208	3,665	20	312	76	45	121	1,945	11	4	22	...	3,072	2,037	1126
	Total of previous year ...	*4*	*1,196*	*7*	*364*	...	*3*	*21,308*	*13*	*257*	*168*	*2,829*	*59*	*229*	*105*	*23*	*183*	*1,099*	*12*	*6*	*10*	*55*	*4,101*	*1,560*	*749*

in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912.

diseases.										Other general diseases.										Systemic diseases.									
Small-pox.		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases.		All other infective diseases.		Anæmia.		Diabetes.		Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.		New growth. Malignant.		All other general diseases.		Diseases of the nervous system.		Diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.	
14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
...	...	26	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	45	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	17	19	5	8	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
4	3	30	2	17	4	1	1	...	...	82	19	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	19	6	5	...	...	...	2	...	17	3
...	...	2	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	58	2	29	8	1	1	...	...	155	28	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	95	34	44	12	15	...	2	...	2	...	20	3
79	*23*	*54*	*3*	*39*	*12*	*3*	*1*	...	...	*141*	*12*	*4*	...	...	...	...	*3*	*2*	*61*	*21*	*36*	*3*	*22*	...	*3*	...	...	...	*11*	*1*

(*Continued*).

diseases—*cont.*														General and local.					Labour.				Total number of in-door patients.		Operations.	
All other diseases of the urinary system.		Hydrocele.		Other diseases of the generative system.		Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		Diseases of the connective tissue.		Ulcers.		Other diseases of the skin.		All other local diseases.	Injuries (general and local).		Poisoning. By opium.		Poisoning. By other poisons.		Normal.		Abnormal.				
40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47	48		49		50		51		52		53		54	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
9	3	1	..	15	2	3	1	50	2	41	...	67	...	...	55	3	...	...	2	...	12	1	1	...	1,405	153	127	2
3	1	...	...	32	1	...	...	34	3	46	2	66	2	...	45	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	..	1,313	190	65	4
1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	8	2	21	...	7	...	4	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	307	50	12	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	37	1	...	...
13	4	1	...	51	4	3	4	95	7	109	2	141	2	4	119	5	...	...	4	...	15	1	2	..	3,062	394	204	6
15	...	*3*	*1*	*34*	*1*	*16*	*4*	*73*	*7*	*75*	*2*	*112*	*2*	*1*	*101*	*9*	...	...	*4*	...	*18*	...	*4*	*1*	*2,304*	*278*	*60*	*12*

public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912.

diseases.																			General & local.				
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	Poisoning. By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
248	20	25	1,620	339	396	...	415	...	2,117	94	...	26	20	...	96	39	165	416	1,350	...	569	...	3	22,230	233
261	71	21	995	187	259	...	96	1	1,378	15	1	10	23	...	86	...	176	387	1,924	950	507	...	26	17,801	388
75	9	1	156	44	56	..	37	...	1,099	5	...	1	12	...	16	13	35	123	878	...	155	...	6	5,440	81
178	19	10	526	228	168	...	33	...	953	37	...	...	22	...	53	41	82	531	1,206	...	288	...	3	10,125	147
147	2	17	512	232	148	...	200	...	1,491	32	...	3	36	...	74	...	129	413	1,122	507	1	..	...	9,952	210
204	29	22	1,680	246	200	2	56	...	1,568	166	...	2	18	...	42	277	121	521	1,093	980	298	...	...	15,456	108
158	47	28	580	76	95	...	56	...	790	31	...	2	17	...	35	23	62	327	711	...	171	...	3	8,836	132
138	12	24	306	60	180	...	112	...	479	87	...	37	15	...	21	71	70	239	907	31	194	...	...	5,357	150
1,409	269	148	6,375	1,412	1,502	2	1005	1	9,875	467	1	81	163	...	423	464	840	2,957	9,191	2,468	2,183	...	41	95,197	1,449
1,137	*180*	*244*	*5,405*	*912*	*1,103*	*11*	*536*	...	*9,810*	*466*	...	*66*	*136*	*1*	*418*	*507*	*774*	*2,307*	*8,056*	*452*	*2,606*	...	*67*	*69,534*	*1,233*

(139). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispensaries.		Number of each class of												
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients					66						11	22	20	30
Native patients					9,182	53	12	6			573	487	439	1,611
	In-door	3			129	22	6	6			118	75	38	301
	Out-door				9,119	31	6				466	434	421	1,340
	Total	3			9,248	53	12	6			584	509	459	1,641
Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					16						3	2		4
Native patients		3	2		7,455			3		1	576	319	50	11,92
	In-door		2		253			2			153	37	9	166
	Out-door	3			7,218			1		1	426	284	41	1,030
	Total	3	2		7,471			3		1	579	321	50	1,196
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					1									
Native patients					1,901						68	65	30	257
	In-door													
	Out-door				1,902						68	65	30	257
	Total				1,902						68	65	30	257
Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					40						2	3		3
Native patients		1			3,206						190	183	35	357
	In-door				9							3		2
	Out-door	1			3,237						192	183	35	358
	Total	1			3,246						192	186	35	360
Somwarpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					63	54	11				12	17	33	3
Native patients		2	5		1,676	1064	123				215	156	209	463
	In-door		4		26	13	12				33	13	16	21
	Out-door	2	1		1,713	1105	122				194	160	226	445
	Total	2	5		1,739	1118	134				227	173	242	466
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					94		9				5	11	10	16
Native patients					3,879	2	173				314	178	46	835
	In-door													
	Out-door				3,973	2	182				319	189	56	851
	Total				3,973	2	182				319	189	56	851
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					68						10	2	2	10
Native patients				4	2,843	10	5			2	225	119	62	1,087
	In-door													
	Out-door			4	2,911	10	5			2	235	121	64	1,097
	Total			4	2,911	10	5			2	235	121	64	1,097
Fraserpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...					12	3						1	1	
Native patients		6			855	193	68				99	172	119	279
	In-door													
	Out-door	6			867	196	68				99	173	120	279
	Total	6			867	196	68				99	173	120	279
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.														
European and East Indian patients ...					360	57	20				43	58	66	66
Native patients		15	11	4	30,997	1322	381	9		3	2260	1679	990	6,081
	In-door	3	6		417	35	18	8			304	128	63	490
	Out-door	12	5	4	30,940	1344	383	1		3	1999	1609	993	5,657
	Grand Total	15	11	4	31,357	1379	401	9		3	2303	1737	1056	6,147
	Grand Total of previous year	*5*	*135*	*6*	*22,044*	*1229*	*365*				*1419*	*1156*	*692*	*4,851*

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1912–1913.

disease.											Deaths from each disease.																				
Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
26	3	...	...	6	...	...	1	7	25	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1873	158	33	...	734	132	164	712	589	6,893	23,654	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	19	25	7	2	3	43	3	...	...	6	...	2	2	36	152
68	134	7	...	54	39	9	100	59	294	1,462	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	19	25	7	2	3	44	3	...	...	6	...	2	2	36	153
1831	27	26	...	686	93	155	613	537	6,624	22,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1899	161	33	...	740	132	164	713	596	6,918	23,871	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	19	25	7	2	3	44	3	...	...	6	...	2	2	36	153
7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	11	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1155	26	5	...	770	222	164	586	612	6,184	19,325	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	39	21	2	7	38	2	3	...	...	4	1	2	...	46	183
119	11	5	...	14	58	11	79	39	375	1333	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	39	21	2	7	38	2	3	...	...	4	1	2	...	46	183
1043	15	...	...	758	164	153	507	574	5,820	18,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1162	26	5	...	772	222	164	586	613	6,195	19,371	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	39	21	2	7	38	2	3	...	...	4	1	2	...	46	183
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2																								
164	1	10	...	242	5	12	159	165	2,327	5,406																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
164	1	10	...	242	5	12	159	165	2,328	5,408																								
164	1	10	...	242	5	12	159	165	2,328	5,408																								
38	...	...	...	16	...	...	10	2	31	145																								
539	10	10	...	459	23	78	781	298	4,406	10,576																								
4	2	...	...	1	...	1	6	1	16	45																								
573	8	10	...	474	23	77	785	299	4,421	10,676																							1	1
577	10	10	...	475	23	78	791	300	4,437	10,721																							1	1
17	...	...	...	13	7	4	12	6	8	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
571	8	48	...	316	69	272	543	520	3,832	10,092	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	4	...	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	55
35	5	13	...	5	4	1	26	23	66	315	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	4	...	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	55
553	3	35	...	324	72	275	529	504	3,774	10,037	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
588	8	48	...	329	76	276	555	526	3,840	10,352	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	4	...	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	55
72	...	1	...	32	4	1	14	12	164	445																								
1587	19	62	...	1028	108	91	371	282	4,023	13,198																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
1659	19	63	...	1060	112	92	585	294	4,187	13,643																								
1659	19	63	...	1060	112	92	585	294	4,187	13,643																								
33	..	...	...	15	1	...	9	7	81	238																								
612	2	12	1	147	38	93	383	200	2,958	8,807																								
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
645	2	12	1	162	39	93	392	207	3,039	9,045																								
645	2	12	1	162	39	93	392	207	3,039	9,045																								
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	16	40																								
379	29	30	...	106	46	220	382	202	2,146	5,331																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
380	29	30	...	107	46	221	386	202	2,162	5,371																								
380	29	30	..	107	46	221	386	202	2,162	5,371																								
194	3	1	..	85	12	6	50	35	337	1,393	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
6880	253	210	..	3802	643	1094	4117	2868	32,769	96,389	..	2	...	17	...	...	2	1	...	66	51	13	9	57	47	6	...	...	10	1	7	2	99	391
226	152	25	..	74	101	22	211	121	751	3,155	1	2	...	17	...	...	2	1	...	66	51	13	9	57	48	6	...	...	10	1	7	2	99	392
6848	104	186	1	3813	554	1078	3956	2782	32,355	94,627	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7074	256	211	1	3887	655	1100	4167	2903	33,106	97,782	1	2	...	17	...	...	2	1	...	66	51	13	9	57	48	6	...	...	10	1	7	2	99	392
6411	*112*	*197*	*9*	*2809*	*562*	*808*	*3207*	*2825*	*29,763*	*78,605*	*1*	*22*	...	*16*	*3*	...	...	...	...	*31*	*16*	*6*	*16*	*71*	*15*	*2*	...	*1*	*7*	...	*9*	*7*	*57*	*280*

(140). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds.		Infective diseases.																Other general diseases.						Systemic	
		For males.	For females.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital.	4	...	... ...	5 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12 ...	... ...	2 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4 ...	... ...	... ...

(141). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.															Other general diseases.						Systemic	
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Mercara Civil Hospital...	...	6	...	2	...	...	125	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	7	6	1

(142). Statement showing the diseases of the in-door and out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds.		Number of in-door patients treated.		Number of out-door patients treated.		Infective											
		For males.	For females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
								Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.				
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	...	...	...	...	2,366	785	... ...	76 ...	... ...	14 ...	... ...	... ...	1,412 6	... ...				
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)...	...	...	...	...	2,115	1,140	... ...	76 4	... ...	21 ...	... ...	... ...	842 1	... ...				
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	...	...	...	...	1,470	539	... ...	43 ...	... ...	8 ...	... ...	... ...	839 ...	... ...				
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	5,951	2,464	... ...	195 4	... ...	43 ...	... ...	... ...	3,093 7	... ...				
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	*5,943*	*2,401*	... ...	*210 3*	... ...	*85* ...	... ...	... ...	*2,966 9*	... ...				

(Continued).

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic																	
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.	Bright's disease.
		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44	45
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	353	1	176 ...		91	1	... ...		28 ...		... ...		18 ...		3 ...		... ...	... ...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta) ...	275	...	72 ...		55	1	... ...		51 ...		... ...		145 ...		39 ...		... ...	1 ...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	215	...	96 ...		43	1	... ...		... ...		... ...		72 ...		11 ...		... ...	2 ...
	Total ..	843	1	344 ...		189	3	... ...		79 ...		... ...		235 ...		53 ...		... ...	3 ...
	Total of previous year ...	*1,133*	*3*	*357* ...		*169*	...	... ...		*87* ...		... ...		*256* ...		*47* ...		... ...	*4* ...

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1912.

diseases.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system.*	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General & local. Labour. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	Poisoning. By other poisons.	Normal.	Abnormal.	Total number of in-door patients.	Operations.
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
Total treated.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	37	2	...
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...

* Except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1912.

diseases.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General and local. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	Poisoning. By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
	1	...	1	32	6	1	...	11	...	56	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	02	37	...	18	...	...	345	2

in the private non-aided dispensaries during the year 1912.

diseases.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic diseases. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Total treated.	12	...	140	...	9	...	...	10	212	4	...	...	...	11	53	35	30	...	...
Deaths.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total treated.	92	...	183	...	46	...	...	...	263	...	...	...	...	342	75	59	36	5	4
Deaths.	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total treated.	39	...	44	...	22	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	83	31	31	...	...
Deaths.	7	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total treated.	143	...	367	...	77	...	...	10	570	4	...	...	...	353	211	125	97	5	4
Deaths.	24	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total treated.	*117*	...	*359*	...	*84*	...	*5*	*9*	*547*	*1*	...	...	...	*352*	*189*	*93*	*79*	*11*	*8*
Deaths.	*18*	...	...	*9*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...

(*Continued*).

diseases—*cont.*	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General and local. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	Poisoning. By other poisons.	Labour. Normal.	Labour. Abnormal.	Total number of out-door and in-door patients.	Operations.
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
Total treated.	9	...	2	1	17	168	214	...	48	...	...	4	1	5,151	18
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total treated.	40	...	21	...	...	81	187	70	158	...	...	5	11	3,255	...
Deaths.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	...
Total treated.	1	...	6	...	41	28	169	...	76	...	...	...	4	2,009	30
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...
Total treated.	50	1	29	1	58	27	570	70	282	...	...	9	16	8,415	48
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	45	...
Total treated.	*17*	...	*24*	*6*	*18*	*285*	*472*	*122*	*197*	...	...	*14*	*12*	*8,344*	*43*
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	38	...

(143). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	100	52	40	24	9,741	2,888	2,991	1,775
2	Virajendrapet do.	23	7	6	3	7,274	2,233	1,667	1,281
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	1	1	...	...	2,503	907	839	616
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	29	42	22	15	4,445	1,190	1,036	695
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	121	52	31	55	4,283	1,231	644	638
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	190	132	82	85	4,388	1,085	570	462
7	Sidapur do. ...	40	43	55	33	2,933	1,071	938	948
8	Fraserpet do. ...	11	10	8	3	2,084	801	605	410
	{ Temporary Dispensary. }								
	Total ...	515	339	244	218	37,651	11,406	9,290	6,823
	Total of previous year ...	*481*	*300*	*166*	*173*	*26,867*	*8,333*	*6,741*	*4,510*

(144). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

Class.		Nature of operations.	
1		2	
Abscess		Opened	
Ankylosis elbow		Excision of joint	
Ascitis		Tapped	
Boil		Incised	
Bubo		Opened	
Carbuncle		Incised	
Cataract		Removed	
Cellulitis		Opened	
Corneal opacity		Iridectomy	
Cysts		Removed	
Dislocation		Reduced	
Elephantiasis Scrotum		Removed	
Empyema		Resection of rib	
Epistaxis		Plugged	
Foreign body		Removed	
Fracture		Set up	
Fracture, Compound, Shoulder joint ...		Disarticulation of joint	
Finger gangrenous		Amputated	
Gum boil		Incised	
Gun shot wounds, bullets		Shots removed	
Hare-lip		Operated	
Hernia Reducible		Reduced	
Hernia strangulated		Herniatomy	
Hydrocele		Lay opened	
Imperforated Hymen		Slit opened	
Labour, tedious		Application of forceps	
Necrosis of bone		Scraped	
Paraphimosis		Reduced	
Phimosis		Circumcised	
Pleurisy		Effusion by aspirator	
Polypus nasal		Inucleated	
Prolapsed recti		Reduced	
Retained placenta		Removed	
Retention urine		Catheterisation	
Retroverted gravid uterus		Reduced	
Raptnre perineum		Sutured	
Sinus		Slit opened	
Snake bite		Free incision	
Stricture of the urethra		Operated	
Stye		Removed	
Synovitis		Opened	
Tongue tie		Nipped	
Tonsils		Removed	
Torn ear		Sutured	
Torn lip		Do.	
Tooth, loose and caries		Extracted	
Transverse presentation		Ceosarion section	
Tumour		Removed	
Ulcer, foot and caries		Leg amputated	
Uvula elongated		Clipped	
Vesico-vaginal fistula		Sutured	
Warts		Removed	
Whitlow		Incised	
Wounds		Sutured	
Do. artery		Ligatured	
Do. eye		Operated	
Do. Scalp		Trephined	
		Total ...	
		Total of previous year ...	

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1912.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,586	626	471	333	1,631	677	420	280	23,635
1,850	611	571	385	1,675	681	479	368	19,114
241	62	83	49	119	11	6	2	5,440
1,141	302	338	186	501	126	56	40	10,162
694	161	74	71	1,576	377	151	100	10,259
922	301	154	119	5,116	1,269	384	197	15,456
461	96	73	42	1,376	340	216	171	8,833
335	168	99	132	367	164	86	74	5,357
7,230	2,327	1,863	1,317	12,361	3,645	1,798	1,232	98,259
5,356	*1,782*	*1,311*	*941*	*9,254*	*3,109*	*1,487*	*1,027*	*71,838*

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	401	...	401	402	397	5	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	15	15	...	14	...	1	...
...	89	...	89	89	89	...	...	...	...
...	23	...	23	23	22	1	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	5	2	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	2	3	...	...	...
...	52	...	52	52	52	...	...	...	...
...	55	...	55	55	49	2	1	...	3
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	4	...	4	4	2	1	...	...	1
...	44	...	44	44	44	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	5	1	...	...	...
...	28	...	28	28	27	1	...	...	...
...	25	...	25	25	23	1	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	1
...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	10	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	24	...	24	24	24	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	1	...
...	4	...	4	4	2	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	604	...	604	604	604	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	31	...	31	31	31	...	...	1	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	28	...	28	28	28	...	...	...	...
...	30	...	30	30	30	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
2	1,589	...	1,589	1,591	1,544	33	2	7	5
10	*1,283*	...	*1,283*	*1,293*	*1,263*	*15*	*1*	*12*	*2*

(145). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

District.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Government contribution. Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Subscriptions. Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	6,710	2,028	300	2,800	140	...	157	...	12,135
2	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	...	3,425	1,876	200	2,200	70	...	...	36	7,807
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	540	...	297	...	...	...	...	...	837
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	540	...	660	...	...	98	30	50	1,378
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	540	...	1,404	...	...	379	...	246	2,569
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	360	...	13	...	...	1,039	...	92	1,504
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	360	...	563	...	...	40	168	1	1,972
8	Fraserpet do. ...	...	360	...	746	...	..	..	...	...	1,106
9	Temporary do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	12,835	3,904	4,123	5,000	210	1,556	355	425	28,408
	Total of previous year ...	...	*12,427*	*4,658*	*6,165*	*5,000*	*210*	*1,391*	*190*	*539*	*30,580*

(146). Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January.
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(147). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

District and town or rural circles.	1
Mercara taluk	
Padinalknad ,, ...	
Yedenalknad ,, ...	
Kiggatnad ,, ...	
Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above	
Mercara municipality	

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1912.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.		Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3,632	1,459	1,619	1,777	85	3,196	367	...	...	12,135	...
2,017	300	1,109	1,640	19	2,476	246	...	...	7,807	...
620	...	109	38	1	...	69	...	...	837	...
783	...	211	94	1	...	289	...	...	1,378	...
810	300	712	147	1	448	151	...	...	2,569	...
720	...	466	249	1	...	68	...	...	1,504	...
645	...	249	98	...	...	80	...	...	1,072	...
645	...	249	56	...	...	156	...	...	1,106	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,872	2,059	4,724	4,099	108	6,120	1,426	...	...	28,408	...
10,481	*2,138*	*3,373*	*7,059*	*347*	*5,033*	*2,149*	...	...	*30,580*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1912.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1912.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1,897	37·01	27·44

(148). Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1911.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Suc.
										Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9
					M.	F.	Total.			
1	Mercara taluk	20,335	117	1	918	501	1,419	1,637	950	66
2	Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	67	1	1,382	812	2,194		1,881	169
3	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	189	1	1,206	695	1,831		1,561	141
4	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	94	1	1,891	901	2,792		1,908	25
5	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I ...	40,513	128	1	930	636	1,566		1,236	32
6	Do ,, No. II ...			1	941	563	1,504		749	69
7	Inspector of vaccination	...	...	1	74	81	155		73	13
	Total of taluks ...	164,995	111	7	7,342	4,119	11,461	1,637	8,391	515
1	Mercara Municipality	6,269	2,089	1	421	121	542	634	236	24
2	Virajendrapet ,, ...	3,712	1,237	1	534	193	727		340	78
	Total of municipalities ...	9,981	1,663	2	955	314	1,269	634	576	102
	Grand Total of the province ...	174,976	111	9	8,297	4,433	12,730	1,414	8,867	617
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*174,976*	*111*	*9*	*8,517*	*4,644*	*13,161*	*1,462*	*8,358*	*597*

Summary.

Coorg District,	Total number of persons vaccinated,		Total number of operations performed.		Percentage of successful cases in which results were known.	
	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
By special staff (Statement I)	8,867	3,863	8,913	3,913	94·63	81·84
By dispensary staff (Statement II) ...	64	183	64	183	96·61	84·80
By other agencies, if any.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8,931	4,046	8,977	4,096	94·64	81·98

Note.—The difference between the number of operations 13,073 (primary 8,977 and re-vaccinations 4,096) and the number of persons vaccinated No secondary operations were performed by the dispensary staff.
The average cost of each successful case has been calculated on the total number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations

(149). Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

No.	Circles and districts.	Expenditure,									
		European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs.		Rs.				
1	Taluks of Coorg	...	...	1	479	6	1,088	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	...	...	1	479	6	1,088	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara Municipality	...	...	...	...	1	182	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do.	...	...	...	...	1	182	...	...	...	...
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	364	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of the province ...	...	...	1	479	8	1,452	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	...	...	*1*	*500*	*8*	*1,459*	...	...	...	...

vaccination during the year 1912–1913.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per1.000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.		Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per1,000	Number	Ratio per1,000
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.													
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
541	880	20	469	368	30	94·62	83·83	61·37	2·11	6·40	1,561·40	76·78	28·20	1·39
841	1,746	81	313	275	25	97·00	95·49	75·02	4·31	7·99	1,903·20	70·84	29·40	1·09
414	1,249	80	330	171	20	87·90	55·16	37·85	5·33	6·06	1,471·20	39·22	9·40	00·25
915	1,881	10	884	806	25	99·10	93·83	67·57	00·52	2·83	1,690·20	42·50	8·00	00·20
737	1,178	5	330	195	30	95·69	65·00	65·04	00·40	9·09	2,519·60	62·19	33·60	00·83
454	648	10	762	614	24	88·52	83·20		1·35	3·15				
35	69	...	82	65	...	94·52	79·27	00·81	...	...	87·80	00·53	...	...
3,937	7,651	206	3,170	2,494	154	94·63	82·69	61·49	2·48	4·86	9,233·40	55·96	108·60	00·66
65	217	16	306	240	45	98·64	91·95	72·90	6·78	14·71	806·00	128·57	5·20	00·83
131	288	26	387	222	52	91·72	66·27	137·39	7·65	13·44	542·20	146·07	3·00	00·81
196	505	42	693	462	97	94·57	77·52	96·88	7·29	14·00	1,348·20	135·08	8·20	00·82
4,133	8,156	248	3,863	2,956	251	94·63	81·84	63·51	2·80	6·50	10,581·60	60·47	116·80	00·61
3,794	*7,702*	*230*	*4,803*	*3,661*	*327*	*94·76*	*81·79*	*64·94*	*2·75*	*6·81*	*10,228·60*	*58·46*	*104·40*	*00·60*

Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Number of children successfully vaccinated.		Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.	Total cost of department.	Average cost of each successful case.
Vaccinators employed.	Persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Under one year.	One and under six years.			
9	1,414	617	4,133	63·51	Rs. A. P. 2,876 0 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 2
11	247	...	...	1·15	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	649	617	4,133	64·66	2,876 0 0	0 4 2

12,977 is equivalent to 96 (primary 46 and re-vaccinations 50) which represents secondary operations.

performed by the special department only.

department during the year 1912–1913.

				Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs. 1,567	Rs. 326	Rs. 391	Rs. 2,284	...	Rs. 2,284	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 2,284	10,145	Rs. As. P. 0 3 7
1,567	326	391	2,284	...	2,284	...	...	...	2,284	10,145	0 3 7
182	...	75	257	...	...	...	257	...	257	457	0 9 0
182	...	153	335	...	...	...	335	...	335	510	0 10 6
364	...	228	592	...	...	...	592	...	592	967	0 9 10
1,931	326	619	2,876	...	2,284	...	592	...	2,876	11,112	0 4 2
1,959	*242*	*617*	*2,818*	...	*2,217*	...	*601*	...	*2,818*	*11,363*	*0 4 0*

c

(150). Statement showing dispensary vaccination during the year 1912–1913.

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary vaccination.					Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.	
					Total.	Successful.			Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
						Under one year.	One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara jail hospital ...	1		247	247	64	...	...	57	5	183	145	12	96·61	84·80	7·81	6·56
Do. civil dispensary ...	1	These cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virajendrapet do. ...	1	were	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparandra Napoklu do. ...	1	vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	1	by medical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	1	subordi-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	1	nates.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sidapur do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraserpet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9	...	247	247	64	...	...	57	5	183	145	12	96·61	84·80	7·81	6·56
Total of previous year ...	*9*	...	*208*	*208*	*67*	*1*	*3*	*63*	*1*	*141*	*117*	*5*	*95·45*	*86·03*	*1·49*	*3·55*

Note.—No secondary operations were performed in dispensaries.

(151). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1913.

Persons primarily vaccinated.

Establishment.	1903–04.		1904–05.		1905–06.		1906–07.		1907–08.		1908–09.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.	
	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
Government Vaccinators	7,315	6,874	8,111	7,747	8,340	7,697	8,180	7,478	7,868	7,120	7,695	7,006	8,239	7,469	8,368	7,755	7,894	7,277	8,291	7,651
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	262	250	236	227	297	278	433	425	239	224	256	242	306	280	593	528	228	221	236	217
Do. Virajendrapet do. ...	230	206	331	301	410	357	400	364	345	318	495	457	503	409	216	193	236	204	340	288
Dispensaries	245	196	223	178	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72	142	138	67	63	64	57
Europeans	2	2	...	...	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Natives	8,050	7,524	8,901	8,453	9,305	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,536	7,741	8,507	7,759	9,118	8,227	9,317	8,612	8,423	7,763	8,929	8,211
Total ...	8,052	7,526	8,901	8,453	9,306	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,540	7,745	8,509	7,761	9,121	8,230	9,319	8,614	8,425	7,765	8,931	8,213

(152). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1912–1913.

1	2		3				4				5				6	
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
Coorg ...	8,931	4,046	111	85	4,005	2,480	1·24	2·10	44·84	61·30	89·19	84·71	98·18	96·41	91·96	76·64

(153). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1912–1913.

Number.	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1912.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara ...	116	83	24	12th June 1883.
2	Virajendrapet ...	108	79	78	Do.
	Total ...	224	162	102	
	Total of previous year ...	*174*	*96*	*92*	

(154). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1897—1898	10,299	0·31	
1898—1899	5,098	0·20	
1899—1900	9,466	0·24	
1900—1901	10,863	2·88	
1901—1902	8,876	1·43	
1902—1903	10,551	0·10	
1903—1904	8,791	0·26	
1904—1905	9,689	0·14	
1905—1906	10,015	1·14	
1906—1907	9,858	1·07	
1907—1908	9,705	0·97	
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
1910—1911	13,285	0·59	
1911—1912	11,543	1·46	
1912—1913	11,314	0·17	
Average total for 16 years 1897—1913 ...	9,922	0·70	

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

(155). Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.			
				University education.		School education, general.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,582	Towns 2, Villages 493, Total 495	Males 97,279, Females 77,697, Total 174,976	Institutions. For males ...	...	...	2	84
			Institutions. For females ...	...	...	1	6
			Total ...	...	...	3	90
			Scholars. Males ...	...	...	362	4,523
			Scholars. Females ...	...	...	89	1,943
			Total ...	...	...	451	6,466
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	*439*	*5,743*

(156). Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1. Institutions ... For males ...	...	...	18,182	29,368	3,744	...	51,294
1. Institutions ... For females ...	...	...	8,117	4,483	...	...	12,600
Total ...	...	...	26,299	33,851	3,744	...	63,894
2. (*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	19·72	17·99	4·98	...	42·69
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	...	91·42	...	...	91·42
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	...	78·75	...	...	78·75
(*d*) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction...	...	...	24·01	30·91	3·42	..	58·34
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	30 14 5	5 6 10	178 4 7	...	12 8 4
Government institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 1 1	...	...	0 0 10
Government institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	48 11 11	6 13 9	178 4 7	...	17 3 11
Local Fund schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	0 11 10	...	...	0 11 10
Local Fund schools. Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	2 11 7	...	...	2 11 7
Local Fund schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	4 4 9	...	...	4 4 9
Municipal schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	8 14 3	...	...	8 14 3
Municipal schools. Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 2 4	...	...	2 2 4
Municipal schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	11 13 4	...	...	11 13 4
Aided institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	43 6 9	0 7 3	...	...	9 7 7
Aided institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 12 8	...	...	2 3 3
Aided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	106 12 10	10 7 6	...	...	30 11 1
Unaided institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	33 0 4	2 14 11	178 4 7	...	5 2 1
All institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 12 3	...	...	2 0 8
All institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	58 9 2	7 5 4	178 4 7	...	10 3 4

for the year 1912–1913.

School education, special.		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	...	87	...	31	118	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 23·83	Male population of the school-going age ... 19,731 Female do. ... 18,542 36,273
...	...	7	...	...	7	1·50	
1	...	94	...	31	125	25·25	
24	...	4,909	...	508	5,417	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 27·48	
1	...	2,033	...	95	2,128	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. ... 11·43	
25	...	6,942	...	603	7,545	19·71	
21	...	*6,203*	...	*608*	*6,811*	*17·99*	

for the year 1912–1913.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public instruction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	3,828	2,308	35,482	2,573	1,446	45,637	109,531
...	...	3,828	2,308	35,482	2,573	1,446	45,637	109,531
...	...	5·09	2·08	46·55	2·31	1·28	57·31	100·00
...	...	...	1·03	0·80	6·75	...	8·58	100·00
...	...	...	...	21·25	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	3·49	2·11	32·39	2·35	1·32	41·66	100·00

(157). Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Government or by local fund or municipal boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
University Education.																
Arts Colleges.																
English																
Oriental																
Law																
Medicine																
Engineering																
Teaching																
Agriculture																
Total ...																
School Education, General.																
Secondary Schools.																
For boys — High Schools ...	1	202	206	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — English ...	1	167	167	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
For girls — High Schools ...																
For girls — Middle Schools — English ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		1	82	76	70
For girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
Total ...	2	369	373	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	82	76	70
Primary schools.																
For boys	5	964	953	781	75	4,677	4,330	3,168	...	...	...	...	4	268	251	209
,, girls	5	521	504	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36	35	20
Total ...	10	1,485	1,457	1,155	75	4,677	4,330	3,168	...	...	...	...	5	304	286	229
School Education, Special.																
Schools for special instruction.																
Training schools for masters...	1	25	21	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses																
Schools of Art																
Law schools																
Medical schools																
Engineering & surveying schools																
Industrial schools																
Other schools																
Total ...	1	25	21	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction...	13	1,879	1,851	1,513	75	4,677	4,330	3,168	...	...	...	...	6	386	362	299
Total of previous year ...	*13*	*1,820*	*1,788*	*1,497*	*70*	*3,872*	*3,730*	*2,647*	...	...	...	...	*7*	*511*	*489*	*502*

Private institution.

1. Advanced teaching ... ...
   - (*a*) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   - (*b*) Sanskrit ... ...
   - (*c*) Any other oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. — For boys... ,, girls...
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ... — ,, boys... ,, girls...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards — ,, boys... ,, girls...

Total ...

Grand Total ...

Grand Total of previous year ...

scholars for the year 1912–1913.

management.						Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning.						Remarks.
Unaided.						English.		A classical language.		A vernacular language.		
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	202	201	1	...	...	201	1	
...	...	...	...	1	167	157	10	..	...	157	10	
				1	82	4	78			4	78	
...	...	...	...	3	451	362	89	...	...	362	89	
...	...	...	...	84	5,909	871	65	...	...	4,511	1,398	
...	...	...		6	557	...	109	...	...	12	545	
...	..	...	...	90	6,466	871	174	...	...	4,523	1,943	
...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	24	1	
...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	24	1	
...	...	...	...	94	6,942	1,233	263	...	...	4,909	2,033	
...	...	..	...	*90*	*6,203*	*1,084*	*251*	...	...	*4,342*	*1,861*	
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...	31	603	38	8	...	...	508	95	
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...			...	31	603	38	8	...	...	508	95	
...			...	125	7,545	1,271	271	..	...	5,417	2,128	
...			...	*125*	*6,811*	*1,158*	*254*	...	...	*4,876*	*1,935*	

(158). Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.	Public													
	Under public management.													
	Managed by Government.							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Arts and Professional Colleges.	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools.														
School Education, General. — For boys — High Schools	10,350	...	...	3,855	...	141	14,346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle Schools — English	1,176	...	...	2,660	...	...	3,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular.														
School Education, General. — ,, girls — High Schools														
School Education, General. — ,, girls — Middle Schools — English														
School Education, General. — ,, girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	11,526	...	...	6,515	...	141	18,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools.														
School Education, General. — For boys	3,870	...	103	1,978	...	8	5,959	5,498	11,036	833	3,493	...	2	20,862
School Education, General. — ,, girls	4,036	...	...	...	...	...	4,036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,906	...	103	1,978	...	8	9,995	5,498	11,036	833	3,493	...	2	20,862
Schools for special instruction.														
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	3,744	...	...	...	...	...	3,744	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses														
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art														
School Education, Special. — Law schools														
School Education, Special. — Engineering & surveying schools														
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools														
School Education, Special. — Other schools														
Total	3,744	...	...	...	...	...	3,744	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000	100	382	...	...	...	35,482
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	1,575	...	...	...	...	...	1,575	...	838	...	...	...	...	838
Total	1,575	...	...	...	...	...	1,575	35,000	938	382	...	...	...	36,320
University Direction Inspection	3,828	...	...	...	...	...	3,828	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges	330	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges	120	...	...	...	...	72	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools	1,117	...	...	...	365	176	1,658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	128
Scholarships held in — Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara, and Secondary School Virajpet	661	...	...	...	...	485	1,146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,356	...	...	...	365	733	7,454	...	128	...	...	...	...	128
Total expenditure on public instruction	31,107	...	103	8,493	365	882	40,950	40,498	12,102	1215	3,493	...	2	57,310
Total of previous year	*23,603*	...	*95*	*8,535*	...	*1,480*	*43,713*	*1,440*	*12,359*	*1652*	*2,838*	...	...	*18,289*

for the year 1912–1913.

institutions.

Managed by Native States.							Under private management.										Total expenditure from—						
							Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.							Unaided.							Other sources.		
Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Public.	Private.	Grand total.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,350	...	...	3,855	141	...	14,346
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,176	...	...	2,660	...	...	3,836
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	819	3,998	...	8,117		...	...	...	3,300	...	...	819	...	3,998	8,117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	819	3.998	...	8,117	...	...	...	...	14,826	...	...	7,334	141	3,998	26,299
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	318	300	562	1.237	...	2.547	...	...	...	...	9,498	11,354	1236	6,033	10	1,237	29,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	5	262	...	447	...	...	...	...	4,036	...	180	5	...	262	4,483
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	318	480	567	1,499	...	2,994	...	...	...	...	13,534	11,354	1416	6,038	10	1,499	33,851
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,744	...	...	..	...	...	3,744
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,744	...	...	...	...	...	3,744
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	35,000	100	382	...	...	...	35,482
...	...	...	...	...		...	160	...	...	...	...	...	160		...	...	...	1,735	838	...	...	...	...	2,573
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	160		...	...	...	36,735	938	382	...	...	...	38055
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,828	...	...	...	...	...	3,828
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	330
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	72	...	192
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,117	...	...	...	176	365	1,658
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	128
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	661	...	...	...	485	...	1,146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,356	128	...	...	733	365	7,582
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3590	318	480	1386	5,497	...	11,271	...	...	...	...	75,195	12,420	1798	13,372	884	5,862	109,531
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3410*	*459*	*480*	*1567*	*4,936*	...	*10,852*	...	...	...	...	*38,453*	*12,818*	*2227*	*12,940*	*1480*	*4,936*	*72,854*

(159). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the secondary school leaving certificate examination.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1			2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—							
For boys	Departmental	English	2	369	75	...	75
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...
For girls	Aided	English	1	82	...	...	...
	Total secondary schools		3	451	75	...	75
Primary schools—							
For boys	Departmental		5	964	...	...	...
	Local Fund		70	4,387	...	...	...
	Municipal		5	290	...	...	...
	Aided		4	268	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		84	5,909	...	...	...
For girls	Departmental		5	521	...	...	...
	Local Fund		...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		1	36	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		6	557	...	...	...
	Total primary schools		90	6,466	...	...	...
	Grand Total		93	6,917	75	...	75
	Grand Total of previous year		*89*	*6,182*	*73*	...	*73*

(160). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of		
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions (private).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Arts Colleges—							
1. Master of Arts							
2. Bachelor of Arts							
3. B. Sc.							
4. First B. A.							
First B. Sc.							
First Arts.							
Previous examination							
Colleges for professional training—							
Law—							
1. Doctor of Laws							
2. Bachelor of Laws							
Medicine—							
1. M. D.							
2. M. B.							
3. L. M. S.							
4. First M. B.							
First L. M. S.							
Engineering—							
1. M. C. E.							
2. B. C. E.							
3. L. C. E.							
4. First L. C. E.							
Schools of general education—							
Secondary school leaving certificate examination	1	...	...	1	11	...	...
Higher examination for women							
III Form examination — English	*						
III Form examination — Vernacular							
IV Class examination — English							
IV Class examination — Vernacular							
Schools of special instruction—							
1. Training school examination for masters — Lower Secondary	1	...	...	1	5	...	...
1. Training school examination for masters — Upper Primary							
2. Training school examination for mistresses — Upper							
2. Training school examination for mistresses — Lower							
3. Schools of Art examination							
4. Vernacular Medical examination							
5. Examination in Engineering							
6. Examination in Surveying							
7. Industrial School examination							

* The III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1912–1913.

Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
283	11	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	11	369
...	20	20	...	19	19	4	39	43	...	...	...	4	78	82
283	31	314	...	19	19	4	39	43	...	...	...	362	89	451
...	...	...	211	9	220	532	89	621	88	35	123	831	133	964
...	...	...	453	76	529	1,947	597	2,544	816	498	1,314	3,216	1,171	4,387
...	...	...	27	...	27	171	32	203	34	26	60	232	58	290
...	...	...	45	1	46	172	35	207	15	...	15	232	36	268
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	736	86	822	2,822	753	3,575	953	559	1,512	4,511	1,398	5,909
...	...	...	...	61	61	1	396	397	...	63	63	1	520	521
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	25	36	...	...	...	11	25	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	61	61	12	421	433	...	63	63	12	545	557
...	...	...	736	147	883	2,834	1,174	4,008	953	622	1,575	4,523	1,943	6,466
283	31	314	736	166	902	2,838	1,213	4,051	953	622	1,575	4,885	2,032	6,917
269	*33*	*302*	*615*	*151*	*766*	*2,570*	*1,278*	*3,848*	*796*	*397*	*1,193*	*4,323*	*1,859*	*6,182*

examinations during the year 1912–1913.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.							
									Hindus.					
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans.	Parsis.	Jains and Buddhists.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...

(161). Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions. The Government.	Municipal Boards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arts Colleges.						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
University Education. — English													
University Education. — Oriental													
Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.													
University Education. — Law													
University Education. — Medicine													
University Education. — Engineering													
Total													
Secondary schools.													
School Education, General. — For boys — English													
School Education, General. — For boys — Vernacular													
School Education, General. — For girls — English													
School Education, General. — For girls — Vernacular													
Total													
Primary schools.													
For boys	70	4,387	4,049	2,934	3,000	11,036	108	3,270	...	2	17,416	...	...
For girls	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	70	4,387	4,049	2,934	3,000	11,036	108	3,270	...	2	17,416	...	...
Schools for special instruction.													
School Education. Special. — Training schools for masters													
School Education. Special. — Training schools for mistresses													
School Education. Special. — Schools of Art													
School Education. Special. — Law schools													
School Education. Special. — Medical schools													
School Education. Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools													
School Education. Special. — Industrial schools													
School Education. Special. — Other schools													
Total													
Inspection.													
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges													
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges Training colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools													
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	128	...	...
Scholarships held in — Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)													
Buildings													
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	33,500	...	...	...	...	...	33,500	...	100
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	838	...	...	...	...	838	..	...
Total	...	...	...	...	33,500	966	...	...	...	.	34,466	..	100
Grand Total	70	4,387	4,049	2,934	36,500	12,002	108	3,270	...	2	51,882	...	100
Grand Total of previous year	*65*	*3,578*	*3,362*	*2,416*	...	*11,959*	...	*2,684*	...	...	*14,643*	...	*400*

(162). Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostel

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of	
	Hostels or boarding houses.	Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government...	2	148
2. Do. local or municipal boards	...	...
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards	...	...
4. Unaided by do. do.	4	99

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1912–1913.

Private persons or associations.	Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.	Expenditure of municipal boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by municipal boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by— The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
318	17,734	5	290	281	234	2498	604	...	223	...	...	3,325	103	121	300	3,849	21,583	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	180	
318	17,734	5	290	281	234	2498	604	...	223	...	...	3,325	103	121	480	4,029	21,763	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	
...	33,600	...	...	...	...	...	382	...	...	...	...	382	...	...	...	...	33,982	
...	838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	838	
..	34,566	...	...	...	...	...	382	...	...	...	...	382	...	...	...	...	34,948	
318	52,300	5	290	281	234	2498	986	...	223	...	...	3,707	103	121	480	4,411	56,711	
459	*15,502*	*5*	*294*	*368*	*231*	*1440*	*1,437*	...	*154*	...	...	*3,031*	*95*	*217*	*480*	*3,823*	*19,325*	

or boarding houses for the year 1912–1913.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
Arts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	122	26	...	661	...	485	6,764	7,910
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	21	64	14	...	...	...	4,741	4,741

(163). Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1913, classified according to sex, race or creed.

		Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.			Muhammadans	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others. Panchamas.
				Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.				
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.										
Colleges for professional training		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools.										
I. For Boys—										
High Schools, English ...	Male ...	...	1	35	41	121	3	...	...	...
	Female...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English ...	Male ...	...	1	9	3	142	2	...	...	...
	Female...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—										
High Schools, English		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do. ...	Male ...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Female...	...	...	3	7	67	...	...	1	...
	Total ...	1	4	47	53	340	5	...	1	...
Primary Schools.										
For Boys	Male ...	1	105	136	1,330	2,480	218	...	...	241
	Female ...	...	36	30	296	943	8	..	...	85
For Girls	Male ...	...	...	1	9	2	...	...	...	...
	Female ...	...	14	9	93	429	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	155	176	1,728	3,854	226	...	...	326
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.										
Schools for special instruction.										
Training Schools	Male ...	...	...	4	3	16	...	...	...	1
	Female ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	4	3	17	...	...	..	1
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction ...		2	159	227	1,734	4,211	231	...	1	327
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
1. Advanced teaching		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys	Male ...	...	2	5	327	168	2	...	...	4
	Female ...	...	2	...	39	54	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	4	5	366	222	2	...	...	4
	Grand Total ...	2	163	232	2,150	4,433	253	...	1	331
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*2*	*175*	*255*	*1,768*	*4,070*	*205*	...	*3*	*333*

Number and qualifications of Teachers on the 31st March 1913.

			In Primary schools.					In Middle schools.					In High schools.					In Colleges.					Total.
			Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
In schools for Indians.	Teachers of vernacular.	Trained	14	86	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
		Untrained	3	40	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
		Total	17	126	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	165
	Anglo-vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	23	13	1	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
		Untrained	2	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
		Total	25	13	3	1	...	6	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
		Possessing a degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
		Possessing no degree	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
In schools for Europeans.	Anglo-vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Untrained	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Possessing a degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Possessing no degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of all teachers			42	139	13	13	...	12	...	...	12	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249

(165). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1912–1913.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

(166). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1912–1913.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	125	88	114	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	92	76	97	
Advertisements	195	180	145	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	347	224	166	
Total ...	759	568	522	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 168 ...	4,000	3,588	3,656	
Grand Total ...	4,759	4,156	4,178	

(167). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1912–1913.

	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
A. Workmen	1,690	720	239	...	2,649
A. Total ...	1,690	720	239	...	2,649
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	630	157	...	...	787
B. Total ...	630	157	...	...	787
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	50	137	9	...	196
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	37	37
C. Total ...	50	137	9	37	233
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	204	112	1	...	317
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	208	176	38	...	422
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	888	470	47	37	1,442
Grand Total A. and E. ...	2,578	1,190	286	37	4,091
Percentage of A. to E. this year ...	52·54	65·27	19·65	...	...
Do. last year ...	63·63	38·89	20·00	...	...
Do. year before last.	62·55	51·04	34·60	...	...

(168). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1912–1913.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	869	...	371	68	1,308
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	464	...	177	49	690
Treasury	173	...	66	36	275
Excise	28	...	9	43	80
Forest	210	...	70	10	290
Registration	11	...	39	62	112
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	158	...	105	54	317
District Magistrate	208	...	99	8	315
Subordinate Judge...	3	...	3	11	17
Munsiff, Mercara	...	...	...	13	13
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	5	5
Mercara Jail	2	...	2	1	5
Police	211	...	143	12	366
Education—					
Inspection	19	...	18	3	40
Secondary Schools	16	...	7	5	28
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	5	...	3	...	8
Medical Department	8	...	15	3	26
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	...	...
Other Departments.					
Military	11	...	3	...	14
Public Works Department	28	...	40	23	91
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,424	...	1,170	406	4,000

(169). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	Rs.	2,578
Number of pages-composed and sent out	Pages.	2,512
Cost per page	Rs.	1-0-5
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...		...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	Rs.	1,190
Total number of items		1,131
Do. impressions		579,200
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs.	0-3-3

(170). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1912–1913.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Composing	6,558	...	204	6,354	37	6,391
Press	3,566	...	112	3,454	..	3,454
Warehouse and Bindery ...	74	...	1	73	...	73
Total ...	10,198	...	317	9,881	37	9,918

(171). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1912–1913.

Name.	Objects.	Income from			Members or visitors.					When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Registered or not.
				Rs.	Rs.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	...	600	600	36	...	...	36	1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	375	375	32	..	...	32	19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	350	350	54	...	...	54	18—6—1887.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(172). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1912–1913.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
					Rs.	
Church of England ...	14	195	1	2†	192	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,242	191	3	7	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	329	16	3	2	...	
Parsi	34*	...	...	...	...	
Hindu	138,922*	...	707	1,328	19,174	In cash ... 7021 Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 963 Land endowments ... 11,190 Total ... 19,174
Muhammadans... ...	13,143*	...	15	16	55	Land endowments 43 Payments by deduction from land revenue 12 Total ... 55
Jains	97*	...	2	2	71	Endowment in land.
Total ...	154,781	402	731	1,357	19,732	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

(173). Charitable institutions for the year 1912–1913.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government, &c.*	From endowment.			
					In land.	In money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	146·42	23,871	23,363	...	140	97	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Virajendrapet...	1	134·59	19,371	7,719	...	70	61	Do.
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	22·34	5,408	1,132	...	...	...	Medicine only.
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	40·95	10,721	1,972	...	...	27	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	43·98	10,352	2,718	...	...	614	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	98·08	13,643	698	...	...	1,119	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	46·99	9,045	1,218	...	...	146	Do.
Do. Fraserpet ...	1	28·12	5,371	1,285	...	...	...	Do.
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	169·76	61,962	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions—								
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers—								
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Hindus ...	3§	4·54	1,660	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

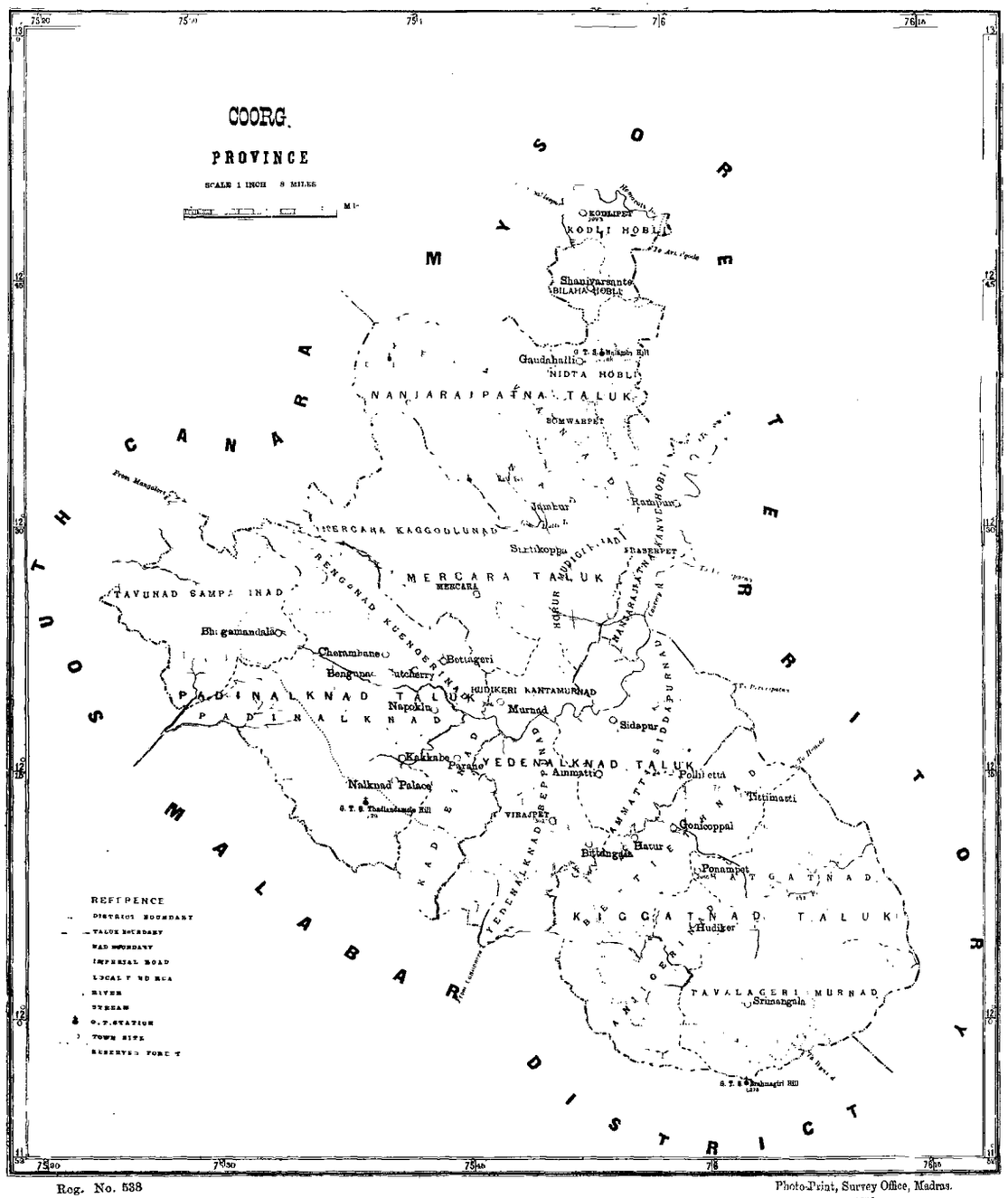
* Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajendrapet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet	Suntikoppa	Sidapur.	Fraserpet.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	19,398 †	5,619	583	561	461	273	371	294	27,560
,, District Funds ,,	865 ‖	200	549	1,411	2,257	425	847	991	7,545
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total ,,	23,363	7,719	1,132	1,972	2,718	698	1,218	1,285	40,105

† Includes pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.
‡ Are under the management of the Temple Committee.
§ Chatrams at Virajendrapet, Somwarpet and Talakaveri erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavandra Ayyappa, D. Chikkabasappa Shetti and Bhagiratiamma.
‖ Includes charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

MERCARA : PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS—1913.

INDEX.

	PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.
Administration. Changes in —		2
Advances. Agricultural —		10-13
Agave		104
Appeals	5 & 7	42 & 68
Archæology		245
Arrack	15	154 & 156
Beer		154
Births	19	175 & 176
Cardamoms		103, 105 & 125
Charitable institutions		249
Cholera		182
Civil Justice	7	61-72
Civil suits, original		64-66
Climate	11	103
Coffee	3 & 11	103, 104 & 108
Conservancy		99-101
Co-operative credit societies	24	252
Coorgs		33, 79 & 210
Coronation Garden	10	93 & 94
Crimes. Cognizable —	4	25-29
Criminal Justice	5	37-44
Criminal trials, original		38 & 39
Crops. Area under —	11	104-106
Crop experiments		15
Dak bungalows		82
Deaths	19	175-186
Dispensaries	9 & 20	80, 189, 190 & 194
District Board	9 & 18	76-88 & 172
Ecclesiastical		246
Education	9, 14 & 23	79, 205-240
Elephants		128
Excise	15	153-162
Experimental farms	11	113
Female education	23	231
Ferries		82
Fish preservation		254
Forest department	12	114-130 & 171
Forest fires	12	119
Forest offences		118
Forests. Reserved —		114
Ganja	15.	153 & 157
General	1 & 2	
Gowli Lines		93
Hospitals		189, 190 & 194
Immigration		188
Income-tax	17	166-170
Inspections		44, 60, 72, 75 & 81
Irrigation		107 & 142
Jail. District —	6	46, 48-60
Juries		43
Labour		112
Land Records		17 & 18
Land Revenue	3	5, 6, 8 & 151
Land tenures		7
Lantana	12 & 26	121, 122 & 123
Legislation		24
Literary Societies		244
Live-stock		110
Lock-ups (sub-jails)		47
Manufactures		132
Medical relief	20	189-195
Minerals		131
Muhammadans. Education of —		210, 233 & 234
Municipalities	10 & 18	89-98 & 173
Nad Office Manual	28	
Notified areas		99-101
Opium		152 & 157
Oranges	11	104 & 106
Pariahs. Education of —		79, 210 & 235
People. Condition of —		4
Pepper		106
Plague	9 & 10	98 & 185
Pleaders	7	72
Police	4	25-36
Press		241-243
Prices	3	109
Prisons	6	45-60
Public works	13	83-88 & 133-145
Quinine. Sale of —		193
Ragi	11	104, 108 & 109
Rainfall	11	103
Records	27	251
Registration	8	73-75
Religious institutions		247 & 248
Re-settlement	3	15 & 16
Revenue, Imperial	14	146 & 147
Revenue Rules	28	
Rice	11	104, 108 & 109
Roads	9 & 13	82, 85, 86, 138-140
Rubber	11	104
Sandal	12	121, 122 & 124
Sanitation	9, 14 & 21	80, 93, 96, 196 & 197
Scholarships		216, 225 & 233
School Endowment Fund.	18	174
Sholas	25	
Small-pox	22	182, 190 & 212
Stamps	16	163-165
Standing Orders	28	
Stationery		250
Survey and Settlement	3	14-16 & 19
Temple Funds		248
Toddy	15	154 & 155
Tolls		82
Treasure Trove		253
Vaccination	22	198-203
Veterinary department		111
Volunteering		102
Wards' Estates		21
Waste Lands		20
Whipping		40



Reg. No. 538
Copies 300

Photo-Print, Survey Office, Madras.
1913 ----

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1913—1914.

133990

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.
THE PROPRIETOR, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. Limited, Calcutta.
CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK & USEFUL LITERATURE SOCIETY, Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
M. C. SIRCAR & SONS, 75 Harrison Road, Calcutta.
WELDON LIBRARY, 18/5 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.

In England.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweedale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY LD., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. THACKER & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

On the Continent.

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin.
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

I.—General and Political.

PARAS.		PAGE
1 & 2.	General	(i)

II.—Administration of the land.

3.	Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances ...	(i)

III.—Protection.

4.	Police	(ii)
5.	Criminal justice	(ii)
6.	Prisons	(ii)
7.	Civil justice	(ii)
8.	Registration	(ii)
9.	District Board	(iii)

IV.—Production and Distribution.

10.	Weather and crops ...	(iii)
11.	Forests	(iii)
12.	Public works	(iv)
13.	Municipal	(iv)

V.—Revenue and Finance

PARAS.		PAGE
14.	Gross revenue	(iv)
15.	Excise	(iv)
16.	Stamps	(v)
17.	Local funds	(v)

VI.—Vital statistics and Medical Services.

18.	Births and deaths ...	(v)
19.	Medical relief	(v)
20.	Sanitation	(v)

VII.—Instruction.

21.	Education	(v)

IX.—Miscellaneous.

22.	Co-operative credit societies ...	(vi)
23.	Sholas	(vi)
24.	Lantana	(vi)
25.	Noxious Weeds Regulation ...	(vi)

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAS.		PAGE	PARAS.		PAGE
1.	Physical features of the country.	1	1.	Climate	1
1.	Area	1	1.	Chief staples	1

POLITICAL.

1.	Historical summary ...	1	2.	Changes in the administration ...	1
1.	Form of administration ...	1	3.	Relations with Native States ...	1
1.	Character of land tenures ...	1	4.	Condition of the people ...	1
1.	System of survey and settlement .	1			
1.	Civil divisions of British territory .	1			
1.	Details of the last census ...	1			
1.	Tribes and languages ...	1			

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

5-9.	Realization of the revenue ...	1	18.	Waste lands	3
10-13.	Agricultural advances ...	2	19.	Wards' estates	3
14-17.	Surveys, settlements and land records	3	20.	Revenue and rent-paying classes...	4

III.—PROTECTION.

21.	Legislating authority ...	4	69-71.	Registration	9
22.	Course of legislation... ...	4	72-84.	District Board	9
23-33.	Police	4	85-93.	Municipal	11
34-41.	Criminal justice	5	94-96.	Notified areas	12
42-57.	Prisons	6	97.	Volunteering	12
58-68.	Civil justice	8			

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

98-108.	Weather and crops	13	126.	Manufactures	16
109-124.	Forests	14	127-139.	Public Works	16
125.	Mines and quarries	16			

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

140-144.	Gross revenue	18	157-159.	Stamps	20
145.	Land revenue	18	160-164.	Income-tax	20
146.	Salt, customs and opium ...	18	165.	Forests	20
147-156.	Excise	18			

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

166.	The District Fund	20	168.	The Mercara School Endowment Fund	21
167.	The Municipal Funds ...	21			

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

169-181.	Births and deaths	21	192-193.	Sanitation	23
182.	Emigration and immigration ...	22	194-199.	Vaccination	23
183-191.	Medical relief	22			

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

200.	General system of public instruction	24	241-243.	The Press	28
201-240.	Education	24	244.	Literary societies	28

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

245. Archæology 29

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

246.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction ...	29	252.	Co-operative credit societies ...	30
247-248.	Ecclesiastical	29	253.	Cattle insurance	30
249.	Charitable institutions ...	29	254.	Treasure trove	30
250.	Stationery	29	255.	Fish preservation	30
251.	Condition of records ...	29			

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area	v
2.—Character of the surface	v
3.—Climate	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory	vi
5.—Population	viii

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii
10.—Capital account of advances	xiii
11.—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower	xiii
12.—Financial results of loan operations	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement	xiv

III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg ...	xvii
15.—Cognizable crime	xviii
16.—Persons concerned in cognizable cases	xx
17.—Non-cognizable crime	xxii
18.—Persons concerned in non-cognizable cases	xxiv
19.—Property stolen and recovered	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police	xxv
21.—Equipment and discipline of the police force	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers with the cost of tribunals	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted...	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted	xxxi
28.—Whippnig inflicted in lieu of other punishments	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded	xxxii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xxxiii
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for prisoners	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts	xliii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail	xliii
57.—Condition of the prisoners discharged	xliii
58.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ...	xliv
59.—Comparative statement of expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ...	xlvi
60.—Employment of convicts	xlvi

PAGE

61.—Net cash earnings of convicts xlvii
62.—Net cost of prisoners xlvii
63.—Number and description of civil suits instituted xlviii
64.—Number and value of suits instituted xlix
65.—General result of the trial of civil original cases l
66.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases l
67.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals l
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals l
69.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees lii
70.—Applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code ... liii
71.—Instruments registered and value of property involved liv
72.—Fees realized on registrations lv
73.—Expenditure on registration lvi
74.—Operations other than registrations lvi
75.—Constitution of the District Board lvii
76.—Income of the District Board lvii
77.—Expenditure of the District Board lviii
78.—Constitution of the municipalities in Coorg lix
79.—Income of the municipalities in Coorg lx
80.—Expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg lxi

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

81.—Area under crops lxv
82.—Rates of rent and produce lxv
83.—Prices lxv
84.—Price of labour lxvi
85.—Live-stock lxvi
86.—Cost of the civil veterinary department lxvi
87.—Deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals lxvi
88.—Results of preventive inoculation lxvi
89.—Number of animals treated and castrated lxvii
90.—Number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries lxvii
91.—Strength of the subordinate veterinary staff lxvii
92.—Stud bulls lxvii
93.—Imports lxviii
94.—Exports lxviii
95.—Coinage lxviii
96.—Paper currency lxviii

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

97.—Gross and net revenue lxxi
98.—Expenditure from net income lxxii
99.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries lxxiii
100.—Excise revenue lxxiv
101.—Excise charges lxxiv
102.—Manufactories, licenses and shops lxxiv
103.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs lxxvi
104.—Incidence of consumption lxxvi
105.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue lxxvi
106.—Comparative statement of excise offences lxxviii
107.—Working of the excise establishment lxxviii
108.—Retail vend and consumption of spirits and fermented liquors lxxviii
109.—Receipts and charges of stamps lxxix
110.—Receipts on account of judicial stamps lxxix
111.—Receipts on account of non-judicial stamps lxxix
112.—Vend of stamps lxxix
113.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments lxxx
114.—Stamp prosecutions and results lxxx
115.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates lxxx
116.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions... ... lxxxi
117.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities ... lxxxi
118.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources lxxxii
119.—Original and final demands and uncollected balance lxxxii

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

120.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns lxxxvii
121.—Births registered lxxxviii
122.—Births and deaths registered lxxxviii
123.—Deaths registered during each month xc
124.—Deaths registered according to age xc
125.—Deaths registered according to class xc
126.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts xc

PAGE

127.—Deaths registered from cholera xcii
128.—Deaths registered from small-pox xcii
129.—Deaths registered from fevers xcii
130.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa xcii
131.—Deaths registered from plague xciii
132.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases xciii
133.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox xciii
134.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... xciii
135.—Number of dispensaries xciv
136.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
137.—Diseases of in-door patients treated xcvi
138.—Diseases of out-door patients treated xcvi
139.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease xcviii
140.—In-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
141.—Out-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
142.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries c
143.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated cii
144.—Result of surgical operations performed cii
145.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries civ
146.—Invested capital of dispensaries civ
147.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work civ
148.—Summary of vaccination work cvi
149.—Cost of the vaccine department cvi
150.—Dispensary vaccinations cviii
151.—Number and result of primary vaccinations cviii
152.—Verification of vaccinations cix
153.—Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas cix
154.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox cix

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

155.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxii
156.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction cxii
157.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxiv
158.—Return of expenditure on public instruction cxvi
159.—Stages of instruction cxviii
160.—Result of examinations cxviii
161.—Distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... cxx
162.—Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses cxx
163.—Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed cxxii
164.—Number and qualifications of Teachers cxxiii
165.—Printing presses cxxiv
166.—Receipts of the Press cxxiv
167.—Expenditure of the Press cxxiv
168.—Cost of work done by the Press cxxv
169.—Cost per unit in the composing and other branches cxxv
170.—Value of dead stock of the Press cxxv
171.—Scientific and literary societies cxxv

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

172.—Religious institutions of the various denominations cxxix
173.—Charitable institutions cxxx

PART I.

SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

SECTION I.—General and Political.

General.

Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., held the office of Chief Commissioner throughout the year. He paid one visit to Coorg—in February 1914 when he opened a new Veterinary Dispensary at Somwarpet, built by Mr. D. Venkataramana Shetti and generously handed over by him to Government for the use of the Veterinary Department. Visits were also paid to Pollibetta and Virajendrapet. At the latter place the Chief Commissioner addressed the first local conference of Co-operative Credit Societies which has taken place in Coorg, and laid the foundation stone of a clock tower presented to the town by Mr. Mukkati Ayyappa in commemoration of the King-Emperor's Coronation at Delhi in 1911. On February 6th a Durbar was held at Mercara at which the Chief Commissioner presented badges and sanads of Rao Bahadur to Messrs. K. Appayya, Assistant Commissioner and A. R. Ramayya Punja, retired District Judge of Bangalore.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India paid a visit to Mysore in November 1913. Two deputations—one from the Coorgs and the other representing the Planting Community—waited on His Excellency there and presented addresses of welcome.

2. Mr. F. Hannyngton, I.C.S., held the office of Commissioner throughout the year.

SECTION II.—Administration of the land.

Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances.
Part II, pages 1-3.

3. The season was somewhat unfavourable for the rice crop especially in Nanjarajpatna and parts of Kiggatnad. The crop in Nanjarajpatna was almost everywhere very light and in many places was a complete failure, necessitating a remission of Rs. 334 from the assessment. In Padinalknad, however, the shortage of rain resulted in a crop above the average. This is due to the fact that in normal years the paddy lands adjoining the western ghâts suffer from an excess of moisture.

The coffee crop was somewhat below the average on Indian estates but extremely good on European estates and abnormally so on some. Prices however which had been fairly good at the commencement of the season showed a tendency to weaken towards its close. There was a further small decrease (434 acres) in the area under coffee.

(Re-settlement).
[*Part II, page 3.*]

The land revenue demand showed an increase of Rs. 6,247, mainly due to the introduction of the new settlement rates into Yedenalknad. With the settlement of this taluk the settlement operations for the province were completed. A final settlement report was submitted to the Chief Commissioner and approved of by him. As a result of the settlement operations there has been a net increase in revenue for the whole province of Rs. 16,007 representing an increase of 4·8 per cent. on the previous revenue.

The collection of the land revenue was carried out promptly and without difficulty. Excluding Rs. 60,944 due by European planters who are allowed to defer payment until 31st May, there was an actual balance uncollected of only Rs. 9,507.

SECTION III.—PROTECTION.

Police. *[Part II, pages 4-5.]*

4. Four probationary Sub-Inspectors returned after undergoing training at Vellore and one other was sent for training during the year. This brings the Sub-Inspector grade up to the full strength recommended by the Police Commission.

The number of cognizable cases again showed an increase, but this year only a slight one of 17 over last year's figures, which however were 88 more than those for the year before. The number of murder cases increased remarkably; no less than 11 cases of murder and 4 of culpable homicide were dealt with.

Most of the increase in crime in South Coorg is attributable to the Yeravars. They continued to be carefully watched and their movements were reported to the police by the village patels.

Criminal Justice. *[Part II, pages 5-6.]*

5. The total number of cases brought to trial increased by 698. The number of cases brought under the Workmen's Breach of Contract Act continued to increase, being 1,547 or exactly double the number filed in 1911.

Prisons. *[Part II, pages 6-8.]*

6. The convict population during the year was the lowest on record.

The health of the prisoners was not quite so good, due to an increase in the number of cases of dysentery and malaria. The rate of sickness per mille rose from 11·26 to 19·00. Two men in an extra-mural gang engaged in plunging holes in rock for blasting charges were seriously injured by an explosion through carelessness in plunging an old hole without first making certain that the charge placed in it had been completely exploded.

The construction of a new jail at a cost of Rs. 1,25,000 has been sanctioned by the Government of India. A site has been selected on the old race course hill above the Police Training School. Plans and estimates have been prepared and are under consideration.

Civil Justice. *[Part II, pages 8-9.]*

7. The number of civil suits instituted increased only very slightly by 31, but the total thus reached is the highest that has been attained during the past decade. The average value of each suit remained the same as last year (Rs. 92).

Registration. *[Part II, page 9.]*

8. The total number of documents registered rose very slightly by 10, but there was an increase of Rs. 33,340 in the value of the property registered. The surplus on the working of the department was slightly less than last year.

The work of registration was performed with the greatest promptitude, the average time taken for the registration of each document being only 12 hours.

District Board. [*Part II, pages 9-11.*]

9. The total expenditure on education amounted to Rs. 27,608 representing a percentage of 29·59 of the total income. Of this however only Rs. 15,590 or a percentage of 19·18 was met from the ordinary income of the Board, the balance representing an Imperial grant for education. The expenditure in the previous year was Rs. 18,760.

Five new schools were opened during the year, and there are now 75 schools with 4,740 scholars under the Board.

A temporary dispensary located at Srimangala for 6 months was made permanent, and an in-patient ward was opened at Gonikoppal for such patients as were prepared to meet their own charges for maintenance.

An additional Sanitary Inspector for the charge of the two northern taluks was under training at the King Institute, Madras.

Expenditure on dispensaries and sanitation rose from Rs. 10,973 to Rs. 12,998.

SECTION IV.—Production and distribution.

Weather and crops. [*Part II, pages 13-14.*]

10. The total rainfall at Mercara amounted to 108·99 inches or 17 inches below the average for the previous 15 years. The deficiency occurred in September and during the north-east monsoon, which ended abruptly with four days' very heavy rain in October.

The area of wet holdings fell by 478 acres. Except in parts of Padinalknad the paddy crop was not good. The area under coffee showed a very slight decrease.

The attempt to plant tea on abandoned coffee land referred to in last year's report has been given up as the young plants failed to survive the drought during the hot weather. A plantation of tea was however opened out on virgin soil at Hysodlu near Hudikeri by the Glen Lorna Tea Company and the results are said to have been most encouraging. The tapping of ceara rubber continued in South Coorg. The quantity of latex obtained was disappointing but the quality of the rubber produced was excellent and fetched the highest prices on the market. In North Coorg ceara has proved an entire failure and all attempts to work it have been abandoned. The experimental farm at Gonikoppal has been abandoned, and there is now only the farm at Sidapur. Good work was done here in the cultivation of oranges, potatoes and maize and attention has now been turned to the silk industry. Some acres of mulberry were planted during the year and the rearing of the silk worms themselves will be undertaken in the current year.

Forests. [*Part II, pages 14-16.*]

11. The area affected by fires showed a satisfactory decrease of 1,000 acres.

Excellent work was done in the eradication of lantana; 2,000 acres in reserved forests and 650 acres in paisaris were cleared at a total cost of Rs. 18,000.

Out of 200 tons of sandalwood collected 144 tons were sold at an average price of Rs. 978 per ton, the highest on record.

The western ghâts have been opened up by a bridle-path for 18 miles from Bhagamandala to Nalknad Palace while 2½ miles of a road up the Barapolé valley was constructed.

Public works. [*Part II, pages 16-17.*]

12. The new house for the Head Master, Mercara High School was completed. Rosebank was acquired for the Assistant Superintendent of Police and put in thorough repair.

The District Fund roads were maintained in good order. The earthwork on the new road from Sidapur to Pollibetta was completed, and the first section of the Fraserpet-Sidapur road was metalled. A bridge was constructed across the Kotail river on the Mercara-Nalknad road and a brick bridge at 136/1 on the Mysore-Cannanore road, which collapsed during the south-west monsoon of 1912, was replaced by a girder bridge.

Municipal. [*Part II, pages 11-12.*]

13. In Mercara a non-official Vice-President was appointed for one year. With a special grant of Rs. 40,000 received from Government important improvement schemes have been taken in hand and some are already completed. The improvement of the Gowli bazaar was commenced, the swamp beside it was drained, six model buildings were constructed on healthy sites to relieve the more congested area, and a good road is to be run right through the bazaar. Rs. 7,000 was spent by the Public Works Department in the drainage of other swamps round Mercara, and Rs. 11,000 was set apart for improvements to the water-works.

At Virajendrapet there was a small outbreak of plague in August 1913. Twelve persons were attacked of whom eight died. The town was subsequently completely disinfected.

SECTION V.—Revenue and Finance.

Gross revenue. [*Part II, page 18.*]

14. The net financial results of the year's transactions showed a surplus of Rs. 2,04,497, as against Rs. 76,712 the year before, the main increases in receipts being under Forests (Rs. 47,574), Excise (Rs. 18,203) and Stamps (Rs. 10,324).

Excise. [*Part II pages 18-19.*]

15. The income under this head again showed considerable increase, although six arrack shops and seven toddy shops were closed. The revenue from arrack shops increased by Rs. 8,750 and that from toddy shops by Rs. 600. The old "bari" system under which tree owners leased their trees to the tappers for the toddy tapped on alternate days has now practically ceased. This reform should go a long way towards the checking of drunkenness among the better classes.

There was a slight increase in the number of prosecution for excise offences. The majority of the cases related to illicit distillation of paddy arrack and to toddy sales without license.

The increase in the sales of ganja noted last year continued, 843 seers being sold as compared with 740 in the previous year, an increase of 400 seers over the normal figure. The reason appears to be as stated last year that the ganja sold in Coorg is a better quality and cheaper than the ganja obtainable in Mysore. There is reason to believe that the Mysore ganja has since improved in quality and the figures for the current year may be expected to show a considerable decrease in sales in Coorg.

16. There was an increase of nearly Rs. 9,000 in receipts from sales of stamps. **Stamps.** [*Part II, page 20.*]

17. The finances of the various local funds remained in a satisfactory condition. **Local Funds.** [*Part II, pages 20-21.*]

SECTION VI.—Vital statistics and medical services.

18. The death-rate showed a slight decrease, falling to 33·48 per mille. **Births and deaths.** [*Part II, pages 21-22.*]

19. The year was rather more healthy than the preceding one, and the total number of patients treated fell by nearly 12,000. The number of in-patients also fell. **Medical relief.** [*Part II, page 22.*]

20. Much of the Sanitary Inspector's time was spent at Virajendrapet in dealing with the outbreak of plague there. The appointment of a second Sanitary Inspector during the current year will enable some attention to be paid to the problems of village sanitation with which the single Sanitary Inspector has so far been unable to cope. **Sanitation.** [*Part II, pages 23.*]

As already mentioned above, important sanitary schemes have been undertaken in Mercara with generous assistance from Government.

SECTION VII.—Instruction.

21. During the year Coorg was formed with South Canara and Bangalore into a new ninth circle under an Inspector with head-quarters at Bangalore. **Education.** [*Part II, pages 24-28.*]

A recurring grant-in-aid of Rs. 10,000 from the Government of India rendered possible the very necessary strengthening of the staff of the elementary schools and the improvement of their pay and prospects to some extent. Five new schools were opened during the year and the number of scholars increased by 700 to 7,684 representing 21·01 per cent. of the population of school-going age.

In the secondary schools the attendance rose by 60 to 510 of whom 109 were girls. The private Lower Secondary School at Ammatti continued to exist but does not yet fulfil any of the requirements of the Educational Department.

The Lower Secondary Girls' School at Mercara continued its good work under the management of the nuns. Plans and estimates have been made out for a new dormitory which when completed will give the institution the extra accommodation it so badly needs. Estimates have also been prepared for providing much needed hostels for the Central High School and are under discussion.

SECTION IX.—Miscellaneous.

Co-operative credit societies.

22. The Co-operative credit societies continued to do steadily good work. The result of the first year's working of the new cattle insurance societies is most encouraging. The rate of mortality among insured cattle was very favourable and all the societies were able to make a small profit. The scheme seems to meet with the approval of the ryots and they may be expected to support it in increasing numbers in future.

Sholas.

23. The protection of sholas by the burning of all grass before the hot weather sets in was again successfully accomplished. Most of the ryots preferred to accept remuneration in the form of free grazing for their cattle instead of as a remission of their Local Fund Cess as in previous years.

Lantana.

24. The progress in lantana clearance was disappointing. It cannot be said that much more was done except in Kiggatnad, than to maintain the ground already won. The Forest Department however has entered upon a systematic lantana campaign which if sanctioned is calculated to free the reserved forests of the pest within a term of years.

25. The Coorg Noxious Weeds Regulation, I of 1914, was promulgated during the year and came into force with effect from the first day of the current year. If judiciously worked it should add the impetus which is now needed to carry the campaign a stage further towards success.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Standing information and geographical statistics.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed in the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the following headings :—

	PAGE.
Physical features of the country ...	1
Area	3
Climate	3
Chief staples	3
Historical summary	4
Form of administration	5
Character of land tenures	7
System of survey and settlements ...	8
Civil divisions of the British territory ...	10
Details of the last census	10
Tribes and languages	11

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

Changes in the administration.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report.

Relations with Native States.

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory.

Condition of the people.

4. The public health during the year was fair. The mortality registered was lower by 4·34 per cent. than the average for the previous five years though there were outbreaks of cholera, plague and small-pox in parts which accounted for 243 deaths. The failure of the later rains was prejudicial to the rice crop and the outturn was consequently much below the normal. The prices of the principal food-grains ruled high. The coffee crop was better than that of the previous year but the market was dull. Though there was no outbreak of rinderpest in the province the cattle mortality was heavy. The records of civil litigation and the transactions of the Registration and Excise departments however point to a general prosperity. There was a material increase in the rate of hire payable for labour.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1913–1914.)

Realization of the revenue.

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,64,845 as against Rs. 3,58,598 or an increase of Rs. 6,247. The bulk of the increase was due to the introduction of the revenue re-settlement of the Yedenalknad taluk and the remainder to the sale of a larger area of Government waste lands for the cultivation of coffee, etc. The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 66,823) amounted to Rs. 4,31,668. The collections

and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,61,217. The balance at the close of the year was thus Rs. 70,451, which however included Rs. 60,944 due by planters who are allowed to defer payment till the end of May. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 9,507.

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignment of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,09,502 or Rs. 467 more than that of the previous year. The increase is wholly due to the assignment of a portion of the assessment levied on the excess area of certain privileged holdings discovered at the re-settlement.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is exhibited in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year :—

Years.	*Sagu.*		*Jama.*		*Jódi.*		*Umbli.*		*Jágir.*	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1912-1913	44,605	19,861	40,556	196	3,698	873	7,670	34	3,752	883
1913-1914	45,275	19,964	40,490	195	3,679	862	7,671	34	3,752	883

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Pepper.	Total.
1912-1913	94,332	2,494	237	58,612	2,470	280	1,069	281,622
1913-1914	94,880	2,906	237	59,182	2,745	280	1,138	284,173

The increases under *sagu* and orange are chiefly owing to excess areas found by re-survey, while those under coffee, cardamom and rubber are due to fresh grants and expansion of cultivation.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912–1913 (vide paragraph 8 of the report for that year).

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—There were 53 transfers by order of a court of unprivileged lands. Thirty-five cases refer to sales by revenue courts for arrears of assessment and 18 to civil court sales. Of the number sold by revenue courts the lands were resumed to Government in 13 instances for want of bidders. Thirteen *jama* holdings amounting to 48 acres were brought to sale for default of payment of assessment and were transferred to the auction purchasers, the privileged tenure becoming thereby extinct.

Agricultural advances.

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both acts amounted to Rs. 24,885 or Rs. 645 more than that of 1912–1913. Including the outstanding balance (Rs. 40,179) at the commencement of the year, the gross sum for recovery amounted to Rs. 65,064. The realizations aggregated Rs. 17,414 leaving a balance of Rs. 47,650 of which Rs. 47,018 represents instalments not payable during the

year and Rs. 632 those in respect of which there was default; the whole of the arrear balance, except Rs. 247, the collection of which has been suspended, has since been realized. In only three cases had lands to be attached and sold, for arrears aggregating Rs. 112–3–1. The net profit to Government from these loan operations was Rs. 1,642 against an average of Rs. 1,089 for the preceding five years.

11. The amount advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 11,655. The number of ryots benefited was 120 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 20 to Rs. 400. The amount which became due during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 7,769 and the percentage of collection was 95·21 against 92·99 in the previous year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 13,230 and were distributed among 337 ryots in sums varying from Rs. 20 to Rs. 180. The total amount collected was Rs. 10,017 and the percentage of collection to amount due (10,277) was 97·47 as compared with 98·00 in 1912–1913.

13. In consequence of the heavy mortality among cattle the number of applications for loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act was unusually large. As many deserving applications as possible were granted and this resulted in an increase of Rs. 1,440 over the amount advanced in 1912–1913.

Surveys, settlements and land records

14. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement.*—The new settlement for the Yedenalknad taluk was introduced during the year and resulted in a net increase of Rs. 4,699–2–11. This completes the settlement operations for the whole province. The final settlement report was drawn up and approved of by the Chief Commissioner. The total net increase in revenue for the whole province, as the result of the settlement operations has been Rs. 16,007–6–6 or 4·86 per cent. of the previous revenue.

15. The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the executive charge of Mr. Gustav Haller.

16. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date and 42 village maps were republished.

17. A survey school was held at Fraserpet during the monsoon and ten parpattigars, twelve other officials and four candidates were declared to have qualified in surveying.

Waste lands.

18. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 126·82 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realised was Rs. 2,191, the average price per acre being Rs. 17–4–0, compared with Rs. 20–6–4 in the previous year.

Wards' estates.

19. The number of minors (4) under the official guardian remained the same as in the previous year, there being no fresh admissions. The arrangements made for the management of their properties were satisfactory.

Revenue and rent-paying classes.

20. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jágirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—30 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912. Owing to the fact that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land-revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 82.

III.—PROTECTION.

Standing information.

21. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed at page 14 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the heading "Legislating Authority".

Course of legislation. (1913–1914.)

22. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting Coorg.*—No Act was extended to Coorg under the Scheduled Districts Act during the year. The Coorg Noxious Weeds Regulation, I of 1914, was promulgated under Statute 33, Victoria, C. 3.

Police. (1913.)

23. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—The number (573) of cognizable offences reported was 17 more than in the previous year. There was a rise under breaches of special and local laws, but there was a decrease under minor offences against property. Police investigation was refused in 14 cases.

24. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 85·18 against 84·52 in the previous year. Of 661 persons arrested by the police, 433 were convicted, the figures for 1912 being 623 and 440 respectively.

25. Eleven cases of murder were dealt with during the year. Four ended in conviction, one was referred as mistake of fact, two were undetected and the remaining cases were pending.

26. Four cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year. Convictions were obtained in all of them.

27. Three cases for preferring false charges were dealt with during the year. In two cases convictions were obtained and in one the accused was discharged.

28. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The recovery of property was not so good as in the previous year, the percentage being 46·38 as against 70·61.

29. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 59,591 against Rs. 52,577 in the previous year. Of the excess of Rs. 7,014 over last year Rs. 3,222 is debitable to "miscellaneous refunds" and "refund of advances." Deducting this amount the actual increase in expenditure comes to Rs. 3,792 due mainly to the entertainment during the year of four

additional sub-inspectors who were under training at Vellore, to promotions to higher grades of inspectors and sub-inspectors and to increments granted to head-constables and constables.

30. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 239 against 227 in the previous year. One sub-inspector was enlisted and was sent to Vellore for training. Ten out of twelve stations were in charge of sub-inspectors. Four policemen were punished judicially and 98 were dealt with departmentally as against 104 in the previous year. One man was dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force on the whole was satisfactory. The number of men who are literate in Canarese was 233 against 222 in 1912. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits and sixteen men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 138 against 133 in the previous year.

31. The number of processes issued during the year was 10,490 against 8,499 in 1912; of this number 36 were pending execution at the close of the year.

32. Twelve suicides were reported as compared with 5 in the previous year and the number of accidental deaths fell from 53 to 30.

33. Mr. E. H. Sullivan reverted to the Madras service and Mr. C. A. Lidbury was in charge of the department from 21st May 1913.

---

34. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*— Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., held the post of District Magistrate throughout the year. There were no permanent changes in the personnel of the subordinate magistracy. Criminal Justice. (1913.)

35. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (2,964) was 698 more than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (3,143) increased by 654. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1,547 cases involving 1,547 persons were instituted as compared with 1,067 cases in 1912. Excluding cases of this class the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,216 persons and the conviction of 885. The percentage of convictions was thus 41·65 compared with 38·95 and 38·91 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted comes to 67·54 against 69·99 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 35, those against the person 362, and those against property 229, while there were 136 other offences under the Indian Penal Code, and 2,202 breaches of special and local laws. Petty cases under the Police Act showed an increase (308 as against 281), and also cases under the Arms Act (135 as against 42), Excise Act (82 as against 60), and municipal by-laws (59 as against 38). The number of offences against property was 229 against 230 in the previous year. Thirteen persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, three were convicted of murder, one being hanged and the other two transported for life.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year, nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act.

36. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 7 days in the District Magistrate's court and 11 days in the subordinate courts.

37. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by various courts.*—One person was sentenced to capital punishment and two to transportation for life by the Sessions Judge. Whipping was awarded only in one case. As stated in previous years' reports the decrease in this form of punishment is chiefly due to the withdrawal of whipping powers from the second class magistrates. The amount of fines imposed and of compensations paid was Rs. 7,494 and Rs. 164 respectively as compared with Rs. 9,212 and Rs. 375 in the previous year. The percentage of realizations was 90.

38. Statement No. 32—*General result of the trial of European British subjects.*—One European British subject was brought to trial for an offence under section 32 of the Indian Arms Act and was convicted.

39. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—Seventeen appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate. In five cases the sentences were reversed and in another reduced. In one case in which eight persons were involved, sentences were reversed in respect of two and confirmed in respect of the other six. Eighteen cases were dealt with by the Sessions Judge. Sentences in three cases were reduced and in two reversed. The Judicial Commissioner received three appeals against convictions. The sentence in one case was confirmed and the other two were pending at the end of the year. There were in all 30 applications for revision as compared with 23 in the previous year. Of these, eight were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in six cases, upheld the orders passed, enhanced the sentence in one and quashed the proceedings in another.

40. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors.

41. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

Prisons. (1913.)

42. Statements Nos. 35 to 62—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1913.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately.

43. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail.

Sub-jails.

44. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 348 or 16 more than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total fell from 72 to 57, and 46 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Eleven convicts were confined in the lock-ups as against ten in the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 52 days, the average being 6·52 days. The expenditure on dieting charges per annum per head of average strength fell from Rs. 105 to Rs. 59. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

District Jail.

45. The accommodation available was the same as in 1912. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes. The largest number in custody on any one day was 83. In the male under-trial ward there was slight overcrowding which was relieved by making use of other wards.

46. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners was 58·41 against 66·59 during the previous year. Of the total jail population (351), 189 were convicted prisoners, 145 under-trials and 17 civil debtors. The figures for 1912 were 190, 169 and 11 respectively while those for 1911 were 205, 135 and 17.

47. Sixty convicts were in custody on the 31st December 1912 and 129 were admitted during the year. Of these, 128 were released on the expiry of sentence, two on appeal, sixteen under remission rules, one was transferred, one was transported to the Andamans, one was executed and two died. There were thus 38 convicts in confinement on 31st December 1913.

48. Of the under-trials, 49 were subsequently convicted, 71 were released, 14 were transferred to other jails and 11 remained in custody at the close of the year.

49. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts fell from 30 to 14. Seven offences related to work, five to receiving and possessing forbidden articles, one to assault and one to other breach of jail discipline. The convict who escaped in 1902 and the two convicts who escaped in 1905 have not been re-arrested. No corporal punishment was inflicted during the year. Of the total number of jail offences 19·31 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders whose proportion to the entire jail population was 14 per cent. It is interesting to note, however, that 63·64 per cent. of the habituals, 13·33 per cent. of the twice convicted but only 3·07 per cent. of the ordinary prisoners were so punished. Prisoners of the habitual class were kept, as usual, in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Sixteen convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 260 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment of seven years. Eleven were awarded special remission for having committed no prison offences whatever during the year.

50. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was three annas and one pie or six pies more than in the previous year. The increase was due to the price of food-grains being higher during the year. The gross outlay on the articles of food was Rs. 3,965 against Rs. 3,861 in the preceding year. On account of the small jail population, however, there remained at the close of the year provisions to the value of Rs. 620 out of the stock purchased during the year under report.

51. A sum of Rs. 262 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

52. Statements Nos. 54 to 56—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was not as good as in the previous year. There was an increase in the number of cases of dysentery and malaria and the rate of sickness per mille rose in consequence from 11·26 to 19·00. There were two deaths among the convicted prisoners, one was due to anæmia and debility and the other to chronic diarrhœa due to ankylostomiasis.

53. Statement No. 57—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 151 convicts discharged from jail, 76 had gained in weight while 47 had lost, the variations in the case of 33 of the latter being under 5 lbs. No convicts were released on medical grounds.

54. Statement No. 58—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 11,169 against Rs. 10,906 in the previous year. The increase in expenditure was due to the rise in the price of food-grains, to the adjustment during the year of the cost of medicines supplied by the Storekeeper with the Government of Madras and to the purchase of clothing and bedding for the prisoners.

55. Statement No. 60—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. The in-door labour consisted chiefly of grinding ragi, laundry work and carpentry.

56. Statement No. 61—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures was Rs. 2,452 against Rs. 2,868 in the previous year. During the year the convict population was much smaller than in the previous years being the lowest on record. This materially reduced the receipts under jail manufactures and convict labour hired to the Public Works Department. The expenditure on materials amounted to Rs. 796 against Rs. 1,822 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 1,656 as compared with Rs. 1,046 in the previous year Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs 9,513 against Rs. 9,860 in 1912 but owing to the smaller number of convicts the average cost per prisoner rose from Rs. 148 to Rs. 162.

57. The jail was periodically inspected by the local official visitors. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S. was in charge till 13th May 1913 and was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Macrae, I.M.S.

Civil Justice. (1913.)

58. There was no change in the number of Civil Courts (five) or their jurisdiction.

59. Statement No. 63—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number of suits filed (2,682) was more than that of the previous year by 31. This is the highest figure during the past decade.

60. Statement No. 64—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 2,47,045 or 1·26 per cent. more than in the previous year and the average value (Rs. 92) was the same as in the previous year.

61. Statement No. 65—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,735 as against 2,696 in 1912 and the arrears fell from 359 in the previous year to 306 in the year under report. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 1,329 of which 22 were restored to file. Out of twelve applications for review of judgment two were granted. Six applications to sue *in forma pauperis* were received, of which one was granted, four were rejected and one was pending at the close of the year.

62. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 1,886 as against 1,990 in 1912. Fifty-eight witnesses were detained for more than three days, while 1,636 were discharged on the first day of attendance.

63. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—Including 59 pending at the close of the previous year the number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 645; of these, 588 cases including 43 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, 1890, and one for probate and letters of administration, were decided.

64. Statements Nos. 67 and 68—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The total number of regular appeals including thirteen pending at the close of the previous year was 45 as against 49 in 1912; of these, four were successful, three modified and one was remanded. There were nine miscellaneous appeals as

against eleven in the previous year and one was successful, one modified and one remanded. Nine appeals out of eighteen including two pending at the close of the year 1912, were decided by the Judicial Commissioner and in three cases the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were no miscellaneous appeals during the year under report.

65. Statement No. 69—*Particulars of execution proceedings.*—The number of cases filed was 3,290. In 61·24 per cent. of those before the courts no recovery was effected. Since the close of the year under report, under the provision of section 67 (2) of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, as amended by Act I of 1914, all immoveable property except such as shall have been specifically pledged as security has been exempted from attachment or sale in execution of decrees of Civil Courts in the province.

66. Statement No. 70—*Results of insolvency applications.*—Of the 25 applications including two pending from last year, nineteen were rejected, and one was granted; five were pending at the close of the year.

67. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 16,545, the realisation from process fees being Rs. 8,587.

68. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge, and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were ten first grade, twelve second grade pleaders and one Barrister practising in the province.

Registration. (1913.)

69. Statements Nos. 71 to 74—*Working of the Registration Department.*—The total number of documents registered rose to 2,933 in the year under report from 2,923 in the previous year which had been the highest number recorded during the past decade. There was an increase of Rs. 33,340 in the value of the property concerned. The total receipts from fees (Rs. 5,244) and the surplus realised (Rs. 1,330) on the working of the department were very slightly less than in the previous year, while the total expenditure increased by Rs. 48. The average surplus for the last ten years has been Rs. 1,305.

70. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 14 against 22 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 12 hours. Registration was refused in six cases. There was only one appeal against these refusals. The order was set aside and registration permitted.

71. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General.

District Board. (1913–1914.)

72. Statement No. 75—*Constitution of the District Board.*—The term of office of the nominated members of the Board expired on 31st March 1913. Messrs. A. H. Jackson and J. A. Graham were re-appointed as representatives of the Coorg Planters' Association. The five Subedars were selected to represent the local interest of their respective taluks. As representative landholders Messrs. C. Devayya, B. I. Ganapati, P. Devayya, D. Venkatramana Shetti and M. I. Mandanna were elected in place of Messrs. P. J. Beni Singh, A. Mandanna, R.B., K. Kuttayya, R.B., and Nidtha Subbannayya.

73. Statement No. 76—*Income of the District Board.*—Excluding the opening balance the receipts amounted to Rs. 93,280 as compared against a budget estimate of Rs. 77,200. The receipts include two special grants made by the Government of India during the year, viz., a non-recurring grant of Rs. 2,153 for the improvement of hospitals and medical education and a recurring grant of Rs. 4,668 for improving the pay of the school masters. The income under tolls on roads increased by Rs. 6,285.

74. Statement No. 77—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The expenditure was Rs. 1,15,028 as against a budget estimate for Rs. 1,12,226.

75. Five new schools were opened during the year bringing the total number of schools to 75 against 70 in the previous year; the attendance rose from 4,387 to 4,740. English was taught in eight schools to 483 pupils against 462 in the previous year.

Out of the total number of 3,462 boys and 1,278 girls attending the schools, 1,987 boys and 911 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox was 92·72 against 95·31 in the previous year. There were nine schools for the education of Panchamas of whom 214 were under instruction against 222 in the previous year. In five of the schools, caste boys were also admitted.

The total outlay on education was Rs. 27,608 against Rs. 18,760 in the previous year representing a percentage of 29·59 of the total income. The increase is due to the increase in the number of teachers, to the improvement in their pay and to the supply of furniture and was met entirely by an Imperial grant. The ordinary expenditure charged against the direct income of the fund was Rs. 15,590 which represents a percentage of 19·18. The income from school fees was Rs. 3,285 against Rs. 3,270 in 1912–1913.

76. There was no change in the number of local fund dispensaries (6). The total number of out-patients treated was 55,480 against 54,540 in the previous year. In the Somwarpet dispensary 293 in-patients were treated. An in-patient ward for such patients as were prepared to meet the expenses of their own maintenance while under treatment was opened during the year at the Gonikoppal dispensary but only 29 persons availed themselves of it. The principal ailments treated were malaria, dysentery, diarrhœa and diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems.

A temporary dispensary was located at Srimangala for six months during the year with a view to ascertaining the need for such an institution at that place. During this period 3,880 out-patients were treated. The dispensary has since been made permanent.

The gross expenditure on dispensaries including sanitation amounted to Rs. 12,998 as compared with Rs. 10,973 in the previous year.

77. The Sanitary Inspector was engaged in inspecting the municipalities and pettas. He was also on plague duty at Virajpet.

78. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as in last year. The fees realised from the bungalows (Rs. 776) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,142).

The net revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 22,485 against Rs. 15,222 in the previous year. The increase is due to keen competition at the auction sales. There was no change either in the number (25) or in the working of the ferries and the revenue realised from this source was Rs. 1,526 against Rs. 1,152 in the previous year.

Village communications and bridle-paths were improved at a cost of Rs. 3,802.

79. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 70,626 and the expenditure Rs. 62,164. The difference was either surrendered by the Executive Engineer or lapsed to Government as the works on account of which provision was made could not be taken up for want of labour.

80. Under *civil buildings* an expenditure of Rs. 19,430 was incurred on improvements to certain local fund schools and dispensaries and quarters for Sub-Assistant Surgeons. The annual repairs to local fund buildings account for an outlay of Rs. 1,034.

81. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works the gross outlay was Rs. 7,727. The greater part of this amount was spent on the following works :—

(i) Opening a road from Sidapur to Pollibetta.

(ii) Constructing a bridge across the Kotail river on the Mercara-Nalknad road.

(iii) Metalling the first section of the Fraserpet-Sidapur road.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 7,859 was spent on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

82. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 13,032. This includes Rs. 316 expended on ferries, Rs. 652 on bridle-paths, Rs. 832 on travellers' bungalows and Rs. 251 on toll-gates.

The length of communications maintained during the year was 167 miles and 2 furlongs of which 9 miles and 7 furlongs were metalled and 157 miles and 3 furlongs unmetalled. The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 63 per mile including the upkeep of bridle-paths.

83. Under miscellaneous public improvements a sum of Rs. 1,686 was spent, the major portion being on wells at Sanivarasante and Murnad and cattle pounds at Hudikeri, Kattepura and Banavara.

84. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 10,653), and tools and plant (Rs. 743).

Municipal. (1913-1914.)

85. Statements Nos. 78 to 80—*Constitution, income and expenditure of municipalities.*—The by-laws for the Mercara Municipality framed under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, were brought into operation during the latter part of the year under report.

Mercara Municipality.

86. The term of office of the elected and nominated members of the Mercara Municipality expired during the year. Of the ten members two were nominated by the Chief Commissioner in the interests of the European and Muhammadan Communities and the remaining eight were elected as representatives of the Coorg, Hindu and Muhammadan population. Mr. Pandanda Appachu was appointed Vice-President for one year with effect from the 1st November 1913 in the place of the Subedar of the Mercara Taluk. At the 12 meetings held during the year, the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 3 out of 4, and 6·75 out of 11.

87. The actual receipts of the year including the opening balance of Rs. 28,099 amounted to Rs. 62,031 and the expenditure to Rs. 42,627 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 19,404. The gross demand, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 249, was Rs. 35,129. The collections and remissions (Rs. 85) amounted to Rs. 34,017 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,112 at the close of the year.

88. The most important items of expenditure were Rs. 2,991 under conservancy, Rs. 1,047 on the maintenance of roads, Rs. 11,099 on water-works, Rs. 424 on lighting, Rs. 547 on the eradication of lantana, Rs. 404 on the repair of side drains, Rs. 5,000 on the drainage of swamps round Mercara and Rs. 9,201 on improvements to the Gowli bazaar and the "Coronation Garden".

89. A special non-recurring grant of Rs. 25,000 was made by the Government at the close of the previous year for sanitary purposes. This amount having been found to be insufficient an additional similar grant of Rs. 15,000 was received during the latter part of the year under report. The works undertaken with these funds and the progress made towards their completion have been described in detail in paragraph 192 *infra*.

Virajendrapet Municipality.

90. There was no change in the composition of the Committee. The average attendance at the nine meetings held during the year was 3·3 in the case of official, and 5·3 in the case of non-official members, the total strength being five and nine respectively.

91. Including an opening balance of Rs. 10,008 the gross receipts aggregated Rs. 18,727 and the expenditure Rs. 10,818 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 7,909. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 49 at the beginning of the year was Rs. 8,818: of this, Rs. 8,749 were collected leaving a balance of Rs. 69 at the close of the year.

92. There was an outbreak of plague in the town during the year: 12 persons were attacked of whom 8 died. Necessary precautions were taken to check the epidmic the whole town was disinfected and a sum of Rs. 1,063 was spent, mainly in disinfection of houses but a considerable portion of that will eventually be recovered from the more well-to-do house owners.

93. The progress of the tailoring institution which was started in 1912 is fairly satisfactory. The primary school for Panchamas continued to show steady progress. The erection of a new Hindustani school and the sinking of probably three wells to improve the water-supply of the town is being carried out. A site has been acquired for the school and the work will be completed during the present year.

Notified Areas.

94. The only change in the composition of the Committee of the Fraserpet notified area was consequent on the death of Mr. E. Rangachari, one of the members. Mr. Qadir Badsha Sahib was appointed in his stead. The average attendance of members at the four meetings held was 4·3, the total strength being eight. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 885, amounted to Rs. 1,849 and the expenditure to Rs. 1,237. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 525 for the construction of market stalls, Rs. 443 under conservancy and Rs. 126 under lighting. The closing cash balance was Rs. 612.

95. The Somwarpet Committee held five meetings at which the average attendance of members (7) was 5·8. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 1,654, amounted to Rs. 4,591 and the expenditure to Rs. 3,107. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 742 for the construction of additional market stalls, Rs. 666 under conservancy, Rs. 635 for the construction of side drains, Rs. 300 for the maintenance of roads, Rs. 153 under lighting and Rs. 123 for the repair of Anékeré tank. Excluding Rs. 700 held in Government securities, the cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 1,484.

96. At the four meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance of members was 5·7, the total strength being six. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 593, amounted to Rs. 1,673 and the expenditure to Rs. 797. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 372 under conservancy, Rs. 109 under cattle pounds and Rs. 54 under lighting. The closing cash balance at the end of the year was Rs. 876.

(Volunteering.) (1913-1914.)

97. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March 1914 was 250. The command was held by Lieut.-Col. G. R. Pearse, V. D., from 1st to 19th April 1913 and by Captain Talbot Cox, V. D., from 20th April 1913 and the adjutancy by Captain W. B. Roberts of the 101st Grenadiers throughout the year. Camps of exercise were held as follows:—For A and B Companies at Fraserpet in September 1913; for C and D Companies at Chickmagalur in October 1913; for E Company at Shimoga in March 1914.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1913-1914.)

Character of the seasons.

98. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—The season was on the whole favourable for wet and dry crops, but the scanty and unequal distribution of rain in the latter part of the cultivation season greatly affected the outturn in some places, particularly in the northern hoblis of Nanjarajpatna taluk. The cardamom crop was about the average. The coffee crop on European estate was above the average. Some estates did exceptionally well, and the crop on the whole was the best that has been obtained for some years past. Indian estates did not do quite so well. The total number of rainy days in 1913 was 114 with a rainfall of 108·99 inches as compared with 133·49 inches in 1912.

Area under cultivation and cropped area.

99. Statement No. 81—*Area under crops.*—The total area under cultivation was 138,205 acres against 140,253 acres in the previous year. Including the second crop cultivation (529 acres) the area under rice was 82,500 acres, giving a percentage of 81·79 to the gross wet holdings, viz., 100,867 acres as compared with 82·79 in 1912-1913. The total area of dry holdings was 21,938 acres and the extent actually cropped was 7,615 acres, which includes 303 acres of second crop cultivation. As compared with the previous year, there was a decrease of 1,236 acres in the area under dry crops attributable to insufficient rain in August and September. The gross area under coffee tenure was 94,880 acres, which includes (*a*) 9,356 acres of *ryotwari* cardamom *malés*, (*b*) 1,371 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 37,963 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted and (*d*) 4,114 acres planted with rubber. There is thus a net area of 42,076 acres under actual coffee cultivation as compared with 42,510 acres in the previous year: the decline of 434 acres is due to the abandonment of deteriorated gardens. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) *supra* 2,745 acres are cultivated with rubber and 114 acres with *agave*.

100. The estimated area under cardamom is 2,336 acres, made up of (*a*) *jama malés* (387 acres), (*b*) leased *malés* (1,356 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed *malés* (593 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being respectively 9,012, 50,170 and 9,356 acres (total 68,538 acres).

101. The 4,510 acres shown as "fruits and vegetables" include 4,277 acres of orange gardens of which 1,371 acres are cultivated in the area held under coffee tenure referred to in paragraph 99 *supra*. The extent of pepper cultivation as a by-product on lands held under coffee tenure is returned as 7,572 acres and that on other holdings as 1,138 acres.

Irrigated area.

102. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,427 and 1,692 acres against 2,610 and 1,750 acres in the previous year.

Outturn per acre and total produce.

103. Statement No. 82—*Rates of rent and produce.*—The rice and *ragi* crops were much below normal. The coffee crop was about the average, the estimated outturn being 3,682 tons as compared with 2,516 tons in 1912–1913.

Prices, trade and stocks.

104. Statements Nos. 83, 93, 94, 95 and 96—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—The prices of rice and *ragi* were in consequence of short outturn higher than those of the previous year. The price of coffee was normal though a slight fall is noticeable when compared with that of 1912–1913. The import and export figures are for the most part compiled from information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be relied upon; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency.

Agricultural stock.

105. Statement No. 85—*Live-stock.*—This is a quinquennial return. The figures were compiled for the year 1909–1910. The total mortality among cattle from all causes was 7,431 against 5,776 in the previous year. Of this number, 681 were reported to be due to foot and mouth disease and 531 to anthrax. There were no cases of rinderpest.

106. Statements Nos. 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 and 92 —*Cost of the Veterinary Department, etc.*—Including fifteen elephants of the Forest Department, the number of animals treated by Veterinary Assistants on tour was 1,945 while 1,832 were attended to as out-patients at the dispensaries as compared with 1,298 and 1,572 in the previous year. The special work attended to by the Veterinary Assistants consisted of (*a*) delivering lectures to ryots and cattle owners on matters relating to the treatment of diseases and the management of cattle in general, (*b*) examining cattle on behalf of the Co-operative Cattle Insurance Societies and (*c*) the periodical examination of the stage coach animals belonging to the mail tonga service. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were Rs. 159 and Rs. 3,329 respectively. The buildings presented by M.R.Ry. D. Venkataramana Shetti for the location of a veterinary dispensary at Somwarpet was formally opened by the Honourable the Chief Commissioner of Coorg on the 3rd February 1914. The general supervision of the department was, as in previous years, vested in Mr. Gustav Haller.

Condition of the agricultural population.

107. Statement No. 84—*Prices of Labour.*—The labour market was well supplied. There was no diminution in the rate of hire.

108. The experimental plot at Gonikoppal was given up during the year. That at Sidapur thus became the only plot maintained. Experiments were confined to potatoes, gram, maize, oranges, leguminous plants for green manuring and sericulture. Two supervisors were trained in sericulture at the Tata Silk Farm, Bangalore. The total receipts and expenditure, including the cost of erection of buildings for silk worm experiments, amounted to Rs. 457 and Rs. 2,854 respectively.

Forests.

109. The area of the reserved forests was reduced during the year by the disafforestation of 50 acres of the Nidtha forest reserve known as the Kabbe hola paisari in North Coorg (by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 53, dated 5th June 1913) and of 5 acres of the Brahmagiri ghât reserve (by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 66 of 20th August 1913). The area at the close of the year was 333,002 acres.

110. Seven hundred and six old cairns were repaired at a cost of Rs. 99. A sum of Rs. 25 was also spent in demarcation. The total cost under this head was Rs. 124.

111. The existing roads and buildings were kept in repair at a cost of Rs. 2,165 and Rs. 3,550 respectively. The road up the Barapolé valley was continued, and at the end of the year about 2½ miles had been partly constructed. The first mile is complete except for the bridges. Labour was very scarce, or more work would have been done. The drag paths mentioned in last year's report were continued. About 18 miles of a bridle-path along the eastern slopes of the ghâts were constructed from near Bhagamandala to Nalknad Palace, and about 3 miles of a bridle-path from Irpu temple to the top of the Brahmagiri hills were constructed. Several traces were made for further bridle-paths in the hills.

112. The subordinates' quarters referred to in last year's report at Nagerholé, Dubaré and Gaddigé were completed during the year. New quarters were also partly constructed for one forester and four guards at Karmad, for three guards at Kutompolé and for two guards at Matré. The construction of the bungalow at Hebbalé referred to in last year's report was completed and a new bungalow was partly constructed at Matré.

113. The number of offences reported during the year was 31 against 32 in the previous year. Of these four were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents, and in ten cases the offenders were let off with a warning. In the remaining seventeen cases prosecutions were instituted of which fifteen ended in conviction, one in acquittal and one was pending at the close of the year. Both the cases which were pending at the close of the previous year ended in conviction of the offenders.

114. There were thirteen forest fires affecting 1,923 acres against 21 covering an area of 3,004 acres in the previous year. Three of these were attributed to incendiarism, eight were caused by accident or through carelessness in burning. The causes of the remaining two are unknown.

115. The prescribed areas were as usual open to grazing and the revenue realised including the sale proceeds of grass, amounted to Rs. 1,086 as against Rs. 1,244 in the previous year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it.

116. Fifty acres were sown with sandal seed at Murkal in the Hatgat Range, 50 acres near Anéchowkur in the Mawkal Range, 50 acres at Minkolli in the Cauvery Range and 50 acres near Kargode in the Sandal Range. 75 bamboo clumps were burnt in South Coorg, and sown with teak, biti and honne seed, and 1,056 blanks caused by the felling of trees were sown with seeds of the same species. Four hundred and fifty-five acres where bamboos had flowered in South Coorg and Dubaré were burnt and sown with teak seed. Seeds of evergreen species were sown along the streams in the coupes in South Coorg, and in some of the teak kumris. Recent kumris were weeded. The total expenditure under this head was Rs. 11,121 as against Rs. 7,223 in the previous year.

117. The campaign against lantana was continued with vigour. Local labour having in the previous year been found so unsatisfactory most of the work was done on contract. In reserved forests 1,984 acres were cleared at a cost of Rs. 13,386, and 651 acres of paisaris were cleared at a cost of Rs. 5,181. In reserved forests the lantana on 369 acres, and in paisaris that on 290 acres was cut and burned at a cost of Rs. 780, and Rs. 1,570 respectively. The regrowth on 955 acres of reserves, and on 361 acres of paisaris was uprooted at a cost of Rs. 1,879 and Rs. 690 respectively. In addition to these sums Rs. 2,560 were spent on temporary establishment, on uprooting scattered bushes of lantana in plantations, erecting sheds for coolies, purchase of tools and other miscellaneous works. The areas on which lantana was uprooted were as follows:—

	Acres.
Nalkeri and Hatgat forests	58
Mawkal coupe 1	500
Near Mattigodekeré	21
Balumani sandal plantation	48
Anékad forest	1,058
Dubaré Forest	11
Nidtha forest	47
Kutompolé teak plantation	141
Mercara plantations	100
Paisaris near Fraserpet	590
Paisaris south of Kargode	61
Total ...	2,635

118. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 228,968 cubic feet against 161,433 cubic feet in the previous year. The increase was due partly to the larger area of the coupes under the prescriptions of the new working plan and partly to the exceptionally large stock of timber in one of the coupes. The timber felled by purchasers was 112,500 cubic feet as against

116,760 cubic feet. 200 tons of sandalwood were collected at an average cost of Rs. 26 per ton of which 144 tons were sold and realised Rs. 1,40,880, the average price per ton being Rs. 978 the highest on record. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 104,575 and 46,200 against 181,525 and 59,550 in the preceding year.

119. The revenue realised from cardamoms was Rs. 19,766 against Rs. 18,505, and that from minor forest produce Rs. 4,220 against Rs. 3,723 in the previous year.

120. A sum of Rs. 4,515 was recovered on account of timber growth on the lands newly taken up for cultivation against Rs. 10,105 in the previous year, the total number of valuations made by forest officers being 44 as against 120 in the preceding year.

121. No free grants were made during the year.

122. Four elephants fell into pits one of which a young animal had to be shot owing to its having broken or dislocated a leg. The other three are in good condition and one of them is a particularly fine animal. One of the elephants captured in the previous year died. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 982 against Rs. 680 in the preceding year.

123. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted respectively to Rs. 3,29,226 and Rs. 1,78,463 and the net surplus realised was Rs. 1,50,763.

124. Mr. H. Tireman continued to be in charge of the department throughout the year and Mr. E. M. Crothers, Extra Assistant Conservator in charge of the Sub-division.

Mines and quarries.

125. There are neither Act-mines nor non-Act mines in Coorg. Granite and laterite are worked out from small quarries for the purpose of metalling roads but no account of the quantity raised is kept. A large quantity of clay is used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

126. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

127. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 8,827 and was realised chiefly from the sale of old materials, rent of buildings and hire of tools by contractors; Rs. 48 appertained to "Military" and the balance to civil receipts.

128. Including charges debited to Military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 2,84,496 against the grant of Rs. 2,94,240.

(Military.)

129. A sum of Rs. 932 out of a grant of Rs. 1,100 was spent on improvements and repairs to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructors at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur and Saklespur, and the work of remodelling the Sergeant-Major's quarters in the Fort, Mercara, was also put in hand.

130. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 69,347 against a grant of Rs. 69,084. The major works undertaken were:—(*a*) purchasing and improving "Fair View" for the residence of the Civil Surgeon, Rs. 1,335 (total cost Rs. 13,758), (*b*) constructing quarters for the Head Master, Central High School, Mercara, Rs. 4,406 (total cost Rs. 19,313), (*c*) purchasing and improving "Rose Bank" for the residence of the Assistant Superintendent of Police, Rs. 1,858 (total cost Rs. 10,558), (*d*) remodelling the first floor of the Commissioner's Revenue and English offices in the Palace, Mercara, Rs. 3,663 (total expenditure Rs. 7,075), (*e*) constructing quarters for the Forest Sub-Divisional officer at Virajpet, Rs. 2,849 (total cost Rs. 7,839), (*f*) constructing a Model School at Virajpet, Rs. 3,507 (total cost Rs. 4,425). (Civil.) Buildings.

131. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 38,108 was incurred. Rs. 13,659 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

132. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,33,457 against a grant of Rs. 1,40,785. The expenditure on original works was Rs. 33,816 against a grant of Rs. 39,250. The major works in progress were:—(i) metalling the fifth and sixth miles of the Fraserpet-Sirangal road (Rs. 2,426), (ii) metalling the worst portions of the Gonikoppal-Wynaad road (Rs. 2,553), (iii) constructing a bridge at 131/6 of the approaches to the Periambadi ghât (Rs. 5,612), (iv) reconstructing the Katakeri bridge at 167/8 on the Sampaji ghât road (Rs. 347), (v) raising the Mercara-Periambadi road on the south margin of the Cauvery at 12/5 and 6 (Rs. 199), (vi) providing Horbury's steel flooring for the bridges at 136/1 of approaches to the Periambadi ghât (— Rs. 2,370). The construction of the bridges across the Devarakolli stream and the bridge at Madénad referred to in last year's report were completed at a total cost of Rs. 5,816 and Rs. 5,168 respectively. Communications.

133. On minor works a sum of Rs. 21,331 were spent during the year.

134. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 99,641. The existing communications were maintained in good order. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained during the year was 198 miles 6½ furlongs and 50 miles respectively.

The average cost of repairs worked out at Rs. 218 as of renewals at Rs. 170 per mile.

135. The rain-gauges at various centres were, as usual, repaired during the year.

136. The grant under irrigation was Rs. 10,000, of which Rs. 4,399 were spent. The work in progress was the construction of the right sluice of Mullar tank. Minor improvements were executed to several tanks in various parts of the province. Irrigation.

137. The expenditure on establishment and tools and plant was Rs. 72,951.

138. The department remained under the control of the Public Works Department of Madras and attached to the fourth circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional adviser to the Chief Commissioner.

139. Mr. A. G. Romilly held the office of Executive Engineer throughout the year.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1913-1914.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

Gross Revenue.

140. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue was Rs. 9,15,444 against Rs. 8,60,721 in the previous year. The important increases were under Land Revenue (Rs. 6,247), Forest (Rs. 13,284), Excise (Rs. 19,482), Stamps (Rs. 10,324) and Postage Labels (Rs. 3,886). The causes for increases under Land Revenue and Excise are given in paragraphs 5 and 147 respectively; the increases under Stamps and Postage Labels are due to improved sales, while that under Forest is attributable partly to the high prices realised for timber and sandalwood and partly to the larger quantity of timber in reserved forests felled for sale.

141. Statement No. 97—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 9,31,724) exhibit an increase of Rs. 61,762, as compared with those of 1912–1913, the most noticeable items being under Land Revenue, Forest, Excise, Stamps, Postage Labels and Public Works. The increase under the last mentioned head, viz: Public Works is fictitious as the receipts were swelled by the credit of Rs. 15,000 the contribution paid by the Mercara Municipality for carrying out works in connection with the water-supply and the draining of swamps. The expenditure charged against income being Rs. 3,38,956, the net receipts were Rs. 5,92,768 as compared with Rs. 5,39,519 in the preceding year.

142. Statement No. 98—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income aggregated Rs. 5,83,383 or Rs. 39,517 less than in the previous year, the important decreases being under Public Works and Education. The expenditure under Education in 1912–1913 was unusually large owing chiefly to the debit to that head of the special grant of Rs. 38,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for the improvement of elementary education.

143. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was therefore a surplus of Rs. 9,385 to which has to be added forest receipts on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 6,091 and Rs. 1,89,021 respectively, raising the surplus Rs. 2,04,497.

144. Statement No. 99—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts and expenditure of the year were respectively Rs. 37,87,286 and Rs. 39,03,400 as compared with Rs. 43,96,944, and Rs. 43,01,536 in 1912–1913. The net decreases under both cases occurred chiefly under remittances received from treasuries outside the district and remittances sent out to other treasuries. The closing balance was therefore reduced by Rs. 1,16,114.

Land Revenue.

145. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—Including the outstanding balance at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,31,668. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,61,217 leaving a balance of Rs. 70,451 at the close of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

146. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

147. Statements Nos. 100 and 101—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 2,64,790, as compared with Rs. 2,46,587 in the previous year. The increase was under still-head duty (+ Rs. 6,223), license fees on country liquor (+ Rs. 8,757), toddy revenue (+ Rs. 654), receipts under opium (+ Rs. 310) and ganja (+ Rs. 1,534). The increase under still-head duty was due to larger issues of country liquor from the warehouse and that under the other heads to better bids during the auction sales. The increase under opium is attributable to the enhancement of the issue price.

148. Statement No. 102—*Manufactories, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse is situated at Mercara. The number (4) and location of the wholesale shops remained the same as last year. There was no change in the number (8) of retail foreign liquor shops. The only beer tavern, which is situated at Mercara, did little business during the year. Six arrack shops and seven toddy shops were closed, thus reducing their number from 33 and 88 to 27 and 81 respectively. The realisations from license fees under arrack and toddy were respectively Rs. 50,777 and Rs. 46,678 as compared with Rs. 42,020 and Rs. 46,024 in the previous year. There was no change in the number of opium and ganja shops which stood at 3 and 5 respectively.

149. The question of restraining excessive home consumption of toddy was kept steadily in view. The practice which was in vogue prior to 1909–1910 which encouraged such excessive consumption, is described in detail in the report for 1911–1912. The private tree owner was advised to lease his trees or sell the toddy drawn for cash only to the licensee. He has realised the benefits of this arrangement and it may be said that the former system has almost entirely died out.

150. Statement No. 103—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The contract for the import and wholesale supply of arrack was granted to Messrs. Hajee Ismail Sait and Sons of Bangalore. The duty remained the same, viz., Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon of 30° under proof. The quantity of arrack issued from the warehouse during the year was 39,770 gallons as compared with 37,847 gallons in the previous year.

151. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja was, as in previous years, in the hands of Government. Opium was imported from Madras and ganja from North Arcot. The quantity of opium sold was 54 seers and 54 tolas—a decrease of seven seers and 64 tolas as compared with the previous year. The falling off is apparently due to the decrease in the number of consumers of this drug who are mainly people moving from place to place such as fakirs, traders, etc. The quantity of ganja sold was 843 seers as compared with 740 seers and 69 tolas last year. The increase in the sale of this drug is due to the better quality and price in Coorg as compared with Mysore which leads traders from Mysore to prefer Coorg ganja.

152. Statements Nos. 104 and 105—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand was Rs. 2,65,181 as compared with Rs. 2,45,699 in the previous year. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7-6-4.

153. Statement No. 106—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted was 72 as compared with 61 last year. The majority of these cases relate to illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack and to sale of toddy without license. There were no cases of drunkenness on licensed premises during the year and no useful figures relating to drunkenness in general could be collected. A sum of Rs. 2,015 was realised on account of fines out of which Rs. 326 were distributed as rewards to excise and police officers and informants, as compared with Rs. 1,446 and Rs. 218 respectively in the previous year.

154. Statement No. 107—*Working of the Excise Department.*—The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Excise Inspector and the inspection work of the preventive establishment was satisfactory.

155. Statement No. 108—*Wholesale and retail vend of foreign liquors.*—As already stated, the number of retail shops for the sale of foreign liquors remained the same. No wholesale license was issued during the year. The sales show an increase as compared with last year.

156. The location of both arrack and toddy shops was, as usual, regulated with due regard to the opinions of neighbouring planters and ryots, representative local men being consulted in each case.

Stamps.

157. Statements Nos. 109 to 112—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 62,961 and the charges to Rs. 2,633 resulting in a net revenue of Rs. 60,328 as compared with Rs. 51,545. The larger receipts under both non-judicial and judicial stamps account for the increase in the net revenue.

158. Statements Nos. 113 and 114—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,431 on 301 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

159. Statement No. 115—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—One case to test valuation of estate for which application for letters of administration had been made was referred to the Collector. As a result of the enquiry instituted thereon Rs. 2,630 being deficit court-fee and Rs. 2,030 on account of penalty were recovered in addition to Rs. 2,082 originally paid on account of court-fee.

Income-tax.

160. Statement No. 116—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*—The total collections under this head amounted to Rs. 2,933 against Rs. 2,817 in the previous year. The increase is due to new appointments to certain posts with progressive salaries.

161. Statement No. 117—*Realisations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 152) was Rs. 30 less than in the previous year. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 55,700 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund, Rs. 30,000; the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300; the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500; the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100; the Koravanda Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000; the Kodandera Tangavva Prize Fund, Rs. 1,000; the investments of the civil dispensaries, Rs. 6,000; the municipal committees, Rs. 1,800; and the Coorg District Board, Rs. 10,000.

162. Statement No. 118—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—The increase of Rs. 116 under salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government has been explained above. No taxable salary or pension was paid by any local authority, nor were there any assessments to income-tax under the head "profits of companies" during the year. There was a decrease of Rs. 642 in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers and Rs. 146 under "other sources of income" which are attributed partly to balance outstanding and partly to depression in trade.

163. Statement No. 119—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*—The final demand under salaries and pensions was Rs. 8,219 as against Rs. 8,098 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 3,564 as compared with Rs. 3,057 in the previous year. There were in all 35 objection petitions against 21 in the previous year resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 292. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, viz., Rs. 12,944, all but Rs. 2,109 were collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 1,587 has since been recovered, leaving Rs. 522 for collection.

164. The collections of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary revenue establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in the previous year.

Forests.

165. The total receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,95,112 realised outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 3,29,226, and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,74,905. The net surplus was thus Rs. 1,54,321 as compared with Rs. 1,18,323 in the preceding year.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

The District Fund.

166. The gross demand of the District Fund, together with the uncollected balance outstanding at the beginning of the year (Rs. 4,380), was Rs. 99,184. The realisations amounted to Rs. 93,280 and remissions to Rs. 270. The

outstanding balance for collection at the end of the year was therefore Rs. 5,634. With the opening cash balance (Rs. 62,022) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,55,302 and the expenditure to Rs. 1,15,028 leaving a cash balance of Rs. 40,274, of which a sum of Rs. 10,000 was held in Government securities.

167. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 626, the total demand of the municipalities and the notified areas amounted to Rs. 49,252. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 47,755 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,497. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 41,239, the receipts amounted to Rs. 88,871 and the expenditure to Rs. 58,586. The closing cash balance was thus Rs. 30,285. Municipal Funds.

168. Including the opening cash balance Rs. (2,152), the income of the fund amounted to Rs. 3,775. The expenditure being Rs. 2,561, the closing balance was Rs. 1,214. The Mercara School Endowment Fund.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

169. Statement No. 120—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births is chiefly due to the mortality among the immigrant coolies admitted into hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet. Births and deaths. (1913.)

170. Statement No. 121—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,529) registered was 77 less than in 1912. Of these, 94 occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 19.

171. Statement No. 122—*Births and deaths registered.*—5,859 deaths (33·48 *per mille*) were recorded against 6,713 in 1912 and 5,695 in 1910; of these, 305 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The high mortality is chiefly attributable to the prevalence of malarial fever, dysentery and diarrhœa. The death-rate among females was higher than among males.

172. Statement No. 123—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The mortality was, heaviest in the months of April, May, June and July. The healthiest season of the year was the last quarter.

173. Statement No. 124—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40 which comprised the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

174. Statement No. 125—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality among Hindus was slightly lower than in the previous year, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 36·80 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 34·89.

175. Statement No. 126—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—As usual, fever caused the greatest number of deaths (4,584), while dysentery and diarrhœa were responsible for 199. The mortality in municipal areas was lower than in the previous year.

176. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Deaths registered from cholera and small-pox.*—192 deaths occurred from cholera during the year. The deaths from small-pox fell from 53 to 41.

177. Statement No. 129—*Deaths from fevers.*—There was a decrease of 1,113 deaths under this head as compared with the previous year, the ratio *per mille* being 26·20 against 32·56. The mortality was highest in the months of June and July and lowest in December.

178. Statement No. 130—*Deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa.*—The mortality ascribed to this cause was 199 being 32 less than in the previous year.

179. Statement No. 131—*Deaths from plague.*—Plague accounted for 10 deaths against 9 in the previous year.

180. Statement No. 132—*Deaths from respiratory diseases.*—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause was 0·41 as compared with 0·43 in the previous year.

181. Statements Nos. 133 and 134—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa and comparative statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains.*—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was lower than in the previous year but higher than in 1909 and 1911.

Emigration and immigration. (1913-1914.)

182. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration.

Medical relief. (1913.)

183. Statement No. 135—*Hospitals and dispensaries.*—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the twelve other institutions, three are of a private character and are maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund.

184. Statements Nos. 136 to 142—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—There was a decrease of 11,883 in the total number of patients (86,376) treated in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 8,235 against 8,415 in the year 1912 received treatment in the three private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients all of whom were treated in the public institutions numbered 2,692 or 370 less than in the previous year; the rate of mortality was 9·81 against 12·87.

185. Fifteen persons are shown as having been treated for plague at Virajendrapet and Sidapur in consequence of the slight outbreaks of that epidemic at those places.

186. Sixteen patients suffering from small-pox were treated as compared with twenty-four in the previous year; two of them died. The contagion in most of the cases was traced to persons who had carried the disease from adjoining districts in Mysore and the West Coast.

187. Statement No. 143—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race.*—As in the previous year, the proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

188. Statement No. 144—*Operations performed.*—Operations numbered 1,482 against 1,589 and the percentage of success was 97·38 against 99·12 in 1912.

189. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices continued during the year. The number of powders sold was 45,050 as compared with 55,800 in the previous year.

190. Statement No. 145—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons which are not debitable to any specific institutions, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 29,619 or Rs. 1,211 more than in the previous year. The increase is due to the cost of medicines being more than in the previous year.

191. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S., was in Medical charge of the Department till 13th May 1913 and was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Macrae, I.M.S.

Sanitation. (1913-1914.)

192. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year either by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, the Commissioner or the Assistant Commissioners. The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, and the supervision of the meat supply in Mercara, but he was also engaged for a considerable time at Virajendrapet in the supervision of the total disinfection of the town and other preventive measures in connection with plague. The special non-recurring grant of Rs. 25,000 made by the Government of India in 1912–1913 for expenditure on sanitary works in Mercara having been found insufficient an additional similar grant of Rs. 15,000 was made at the close of the year. With these funds the work of laying out the Coronation Garden has been completed at a cost of Rs. 2,578. Flowering plants and ornamental trees have been planted; seats and lamp posts have been provided; and a fountain has been erected in the Garden which has been handed over to the Municipality for maintenance. In the Gowli Bazaar the conjested parts have been opened up. Six model quarters and cattle sheds have been built and the swamp which runs through the middle of the bazaar has been drained, at a total cost of Rs. 6,637. The present water-supply being insanitary attempts were made to sink a new well but the work had to be abandoned as a substratum of decomposed rock was reached and the sides began to fall in. The draining of swamps round Mercara is in progress. Rs. 1,784 were spent on the work during the year. The estimates for the improvement of the water-supply of the town have been approved by the Superintending Engineer and the work will be carried out during the present year. It is hoped that with the increased supply thus provided it will be possible to extend the pipe system to the Gowli Bazaar.

193. Statement No. 147—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—As remarked in other years no safe inference can be drawn from this statement as the municipal death-rate fluctuates considerably from year to year with the numbers of immigrant coolies brought to the hospital in a moribund condition. This year owing to the exceptionally long drought the supply became somewhat low towards the end of the hot weather and some inconvenience was experienced in certain localities, but no sickness can be attributed to this cause as the water remained of excellent quality.

Vaccination. (1913-1914.)

194. Statement No. 148—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed was 13,151. Of these 8,728 were primary cases and 4,423 were re-vaccinations against 8,867 and 3,863 respectively in the previous year. The percentage of successful cases was 94·91 and 87·27 respectively compared with 94·63 and 81·84 in 1912–1913. Only calf lymph was used.

195. Statement No. 149—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—There was no change in the establishment which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 2,898.

196. Statement No. 150—*Dispensary vaccination.*—224 vaccinations were performed by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province compared with 247 in 1912-1913. Of these, 78 were primary cases and 146 were re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was respectively 96·05 and 78·52 compared with 96·61 and 84·80 in the preceding year.

197. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—3·13 per cent. of these cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 46·25 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination compared with 1·51 and 49·97 respectively in the previous year.

198. Statement No 153—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October 1912 to September 1913, 145 infants were born. One hundred and six children under one year old were available for vaccination and the total number vaccinated was 115.

199. Statement No. 154—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—The number of successful vaccinations was considerably above and the number of deaths from small-pox below the average.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1913-1914.)

General system of public instruction.

200. The standing information on this subject isprinted at pages 33 and 34 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the heading "General System of Public Instruction."

Education—Preliminary remarks.

201. There were a few important changes in the educational arrangements of the province during the year under report. With a view to facilitate inspection and to provide an educational adviser in closer communication with the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Coorg was included in a new circle, known as the Ninth Circle with head-quarters at Bangalore. The educational official, resident in the province, and known as Assistant Inspector of Schools, was raised to gazetted rank, his appointment being included in the Madras Provincial Educational Service. With the more liberal recurring grant-in-aid of Rs. 10,000 sanctioned by the Government of India, the staff and the scale of salaries of teachers in elementary schools have been improved to some extent.

General summary.

202. Statements Nos. 155 and 157—*General Statistics of attendance.*—On the 31st of March 1914, there were in all 103 public institutions with 7,684 pupils in attendance as against 6,942 during the previous year. Five new local fund schools were established during the year, part of the Imperial grant-in-aid having been utilised for the purpose. The Basel Mission also opened and obtained recognition for four elementary schools. The number of private schools and the attendance in them was 16 and 355 as against 31 and 603 in the previous year. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age was 21·01 as against 19·71 for the year 1912–1913, the percentage being higher in the case both of boys and girls.

203. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara and one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and 99 elementary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in 18 of the elementary schools. These figures exclude the 16 private schools referred to in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. The private lower secondary school at Ammatti continued to exist. This school does not at present fulfil any of the requirements of the Education Department, but it is understood that the management is attempting to collect funds with a view to place the institution on a better footing.

204. Statements Nos. 159 and 160—*Stages of instruction and results of examinations.*—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in all stages of instruction, which is noticeable both in the boys' schools and the girls' schools. The results of the examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 213 and 228 *infra*.

205. Of the 103 public institutions at the end of the year, thirteen were managed by Government, seventy-five were under the control of the District Board, five were municipal institutions and ten were aided either by Government or by the District Board, nine of these being missionary institutions.

206. Statement No. 163—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed.*—As usual non-Brahmin Hindus (6,958) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 4,656 Coorgs. The number of Coorgs, Brahmins and Muhammadans attending school increased by 223, 59 and 47 respectively. There was no appreciable change in the number of children of other communities under instruction.

207. An examination of the social position of the parents of the children attending public institutions showed that the great majority (78·80) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 75·54, 22·73 and 1·77, respectively, against 80·19, 18·34 and 0·66 of the previous year.

208. The percentages of pupils protected from small-pox was 94·95 as against 93·96 of the previous year.

209. Statements Nos. 156, 158 and 161—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure on public instruction was Rs. 91,223 during the year as against Rs. 1,09,531 in 1912–1913, the distribution according to the source of income being as follows :— Financial summary.

Imperial Funds	58·28
Local Funds	18·61
Municipal Funds	1·72
Fees	15·69
Other sources	5·70

210. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the mission schools and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 613 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and secondary schools and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the school. The average cost of education of each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 5–11–9 and Rs. 54–2–2 against Rs. 7–5–4 and Rs. 58–9–2, respectively, in the previous year. In the Lower Secondary Girls' school, Mercara, the average cost of educating each girl amounted to Rs. 77–2–2 against Rs. 106–12–10 in the previous year, while the cost to provincial revenues amounted to Rs. 37–14–10 against Rs. 43–6–9 in 1912–1913. The average cost of educating each student at the Government Training School was Rs. 212–4–6 against Rs. 178–4–7 in the previous year.

211. The latter part of the year saw the formation of a new educational circle, called the Ninth Circle with head-quarters at Bangalore and comprising Coorg, South Canara and the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore. Previous to this, Coorg was under the control of the Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle, with head-quarters at Cannanore. Three visits of inspection were paid by the Inspector during the year, the first by Mr. R. Littlehailes in May 1913, the second by Mr. H. O. Kershaw in November 1913 and the third in March 1914 by Mr. T. O. Hodges, the Inspector of the newly formed Ninth Circle. The second of the above visits was mainly for the inspection of the secondary and training schools in Coorg, while during the other two visits, a number of elementary schools in the province were visited. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Bourne, Director of Public Instruction, also paid a visit to the province in the month of October 1913. The Assistant Inspector inspected 126 schools during the year, travelling 1,669 miles and also paid surprise visits to several schools not included in the annual programme. Towards the latter part of the year an additional Supervisor of primary schools was entertained. The elementary schools in Coorg are now divided into sub-ranges among the two inspecting officials of this class. Revenue officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits to the schools. Controlling agencies.

212. There are no colleges in Coorg, but 10 scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 10 and Rs. 15 each tenable in the Arts and professional colleges outside Coorg are awarded annually. Collegiate education.

213. In the three secondary schools the total attendance rose from 451 to 510, 109 of these being girls. The average number on the rolls was 508 as compared with 449 in the previous year. Twenty-one candidates from the Mercara High School went up for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination, and the results were fairly satisfactory being slightly above the average for the Madras Presidency. Secondary education.

214. The Central High School, Mercara, is very badly equipped and there is need of a very large expenditure on furniture and apparatus. This is equally the case with the Government English School, Virajendrapet.

215. Mr. S. A. Steele was in charge of the Central High School, Mercara, during the year and also supervised the Government English School, Virajpet. He was assisted by an efficient staff of teachers, most of whom have specialised in the subjects they taught. It is becoming yearly more difficult to procure graduates for the High School, as very few Coorgs take their degrees and hardly any are willing to take up the scholastic profession, with the result that teachers have to be found outside Coorg.

216. The two hostels attached to the Central High School, Mercara, were well filled but are not in a healthy situation. There has been for sometime a proposal to transfer them to a more suitable site but nothing has been definitely settled yet. The Headmaster's new quarters are now occupied by him.

217. There was no issue of the High School Magazine during the year owing to lack of funds but arrangements have been made to issue it during the coming year at the expense of the Old Boys' Society.

218. The Old Boys' Society was re-started during the year and an Old Boys' Day celebrated during which there were athletic sports for past and present students.

219. With the increase of numbers the question of accommodation has become a serious problem. All the available space is fully occupied and any increase in numbers will have to be checked until the new hostels are built.

220. The English School at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau, supervisd by the Headmaster of the Central High School, Mercara. There were 39 boys residing in the hostel of this school.

221. During the year quinine prophylactic treatment was tried in the two secondary schools and the model primary schools at Mercara and Somwarpet. The Headmaster of the Central High School considers that this measure has been productive of good results, as evidenced by the very small number of cases of fever in these schools.

Primary education.

222. As shown in paragraph 202 above the number of primary schools increased by nine during the year, and the attendance rose from 6,466 to 7,149. In many of these schools, in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, nature study, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught while garden work, clay-modelling, and other manual occupations are employed both on account of their intrinsic value and as a relief from intellectual work. The school garden has always formed a feature of elementary education in Coorg.

223. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods are adopted. Schemes of study involving a certain amount of practical work have been drawn up for such subjects as arithmetic, geography, nature study, etc., in the larger elementary schools. With a view to render the teaching of geography more realistic a set of lantern slides on India costing £ 50 prepared by the Visual Instruction Committee of the Colonial office has been recently purchased.

224. Organised games and sports including national dances and exercises are being encouraged in the boys' as well as the girls' primary schools. During the year sports requisites to the value of Rs. 90 were purchased and supplied to the schools.

225. Clay-modelling, rope-making, basket-making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Regular instruction in carpentry is given in two of the primary schools and in tailoring in the tailoring school attached to the Virajendrapet Hindustani school. More tools and appliances were recently purchased for use in the two former institutions, but in order to equip these schools properly for providing manual training for all the

pupils, a much larger expenditure with more commodious workshops is necessary. During the year an instructor for Sloyd work was appointed in the Government Training School, Mercara, and when the present batch of students is relieved it will be possible to provide more organised instruction in manual work in some of the elementary schools. The weaving school at Sanivarsante continued to work during the year with six students on the rolls, three of them being in receipt of stipends of the value of rupees five each and three of the value of rupees two each. The stipends of lower value are not attractive enough to outsiders, and as there are no suitable candidates in Sanivarsante itself the question of enhancing the value of these stipends is under consideration.

226. The system of village school committees or panchayat was in force during the year and worked satisfactorily.

227. During the year a number of the larger local fund schools were extended and repaired, the total funds spent on these improvements amounting to nearly 34,000 rupees. The scale of salaries of teachers in local fund schools has also been slightly improved, so that it is possible now to give every trained teacher a starting salary of Rs. 10. About 31 additional teachers were also entertained with a view to relieve the congestion in existing schools. The attendance in the schools is however steadily rising and further extensions to buildings and additions to the staff have already become necessary. In order to ensure some flow of promotion to local fund teachers a revision of the scale of salaries is a pressing want. At present many a raw recruit as well as a teacher of some years' standing both draw the same Rs. 10.

Training schools.

228. The only training school in the province is the Government Training School at Mercara, which provides the provincial supply of primary school masters. The teaching staff was strengthened during the year by the entertainment of a Sloyd instructor and a music master. Ten trained students were relieved from the institution on the 31st March 1914 and were provided with appointments. It is not known how many of these passed the Preliminary Test for Teachers' Certificates in March 1914, as the results have not been published.

229. During the year the value of stipends tenable in the training school was increased, those of Rs. 5 per mensem were raised to Rs. 7, and those of Rs. 7 to Rs. 9. Nine additional stipends of the higher value were also sanctioned. The question of revising the scale of salaries of the staff in the training school is under consideration. M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued to be in charge of the school throughout the year.

Technical education.

230. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante and the carpentry and the tailoring schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet are dealt with in paragraphs 225 and 234. A boot and shoe making class for the Panchama at Virajendrapet has been proposed.

Female education.

231. There are altogether one secondary and six primary schools (five Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls in all classes of schools rose from 2,128 to 2,356 during the year. Of these 109 were studying in secondary schools and one was undergoing training in the Government Training School, Mercara. The Lower Secondary Girls' School at Mercara worked successfully during the year, there being 100 girls on the rolls, of whom 46 were boarders in the school hostel. The staff of the Virajendrapet and Parane girls' schools was strengthened by the entertainment of additional mistresses. Money has been budgetted for in the estimates of the current year for a girls' school at Hudikeri. It will be opened as soon as the estimates are sanctioned.

European education.

232. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province.

Muhammadan education.

233. There were two schools intended solely for Muhammadans and maintained by the municipalities at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The attendance of Muhammadans in elementary schools rose from 228 to 291 and in secondary schools from 5 to 7. A recurring grant of Rs. 1,500 was sanctioned by the Government of India during the year for the improvement of Muhammadan education. This amount will be utilised for the appointment of a Urudu teacher in the English school, Virajendrapet, for additional teachers in the Municipal Hindustani schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet, and for increasing the number of Muhammadan scholarships in secondary and elementary schools.

234. The carpentry and tailoring branches attached to the Municipal Hindustani schools, at Mercara and Virajendrapet continued to work satisfactorily. Proposals have been submitted for increasing the number and value of the stipends tenable in these institutions and for the provision of additional accommodation in the workshops.

Special classes.

235. There are ten schools for Panchamas, the Basel Mission having established a new school for them during the year at Balele in Kiggatnad taluk. In three of the above schools caste boys are also admitted. Out of a total of 324 Panchama children, 288 attended the schools for the special classes and 36 attended the caste schools. With a view to encourage the Panchamas to send their children to school, books and slates are given free of cost, and prizes in the shape of cloth are being annually given to the children who have regularly attended school during the year.

Private institutions.

236. The number of private institutions and the attendance in them diminished from 31 and 603 to 16 and 355 respectively. These institutions call for no special remarks as they are unaided, ill-housed and poorly equipped.

Educational conferences.

237. Six meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year. These meetings were well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the association.

238. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau Avargal, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the elementary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and distribution of text-books.

239. There is a Government Depôt at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text-books to elementary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

240. There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

The Press.

241. Statements Nos. 165 to 170.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. Including a sum of Rs. 300 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type the charges amounted to Rs. 3,832 as compared with Rs. 4,091 in the previous year. The value of the work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were respectively Rs. 3,661 and Rs. 665 as compared with Rs. 4,000 and Rs. 759 in the preceding year. The value of plant at the close of the year was Rs. 9,628.

242. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,488 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 533,000. The cost of composing a page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 0-14-6, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-9, as compared with Rs. 1-0-5 and Rs. 0-3-3 respectively last year.

243. The management of the press which, as usual, devolved on the Foreman, was satisfactory.

Literary societies.

244. There are no literary societies properly so called in Coorg, but in Statement No. 171 will be found particulars of three institutions which incidentally foster the study of literature through the medium of libraries and reading rooms.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1913–1914.)

Archæology.

245. No action was taken under this head during the year. The question of declaring ancient monuments which are the property of Government to be protected monuments under section 3 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (VII of 1904) has, in consultation with the Superintendent, Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras, been kept in abeyance until he can visit Coorg and inspect them. The monuments selected for conservation are in good order.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1913–1914.)

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

246. The standing information which concerns this chapter is printed at page 39 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the head "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction".

Ecclesiastical.

247. Statement No. 172—*Religious institutions.*—There were no changes during the year. A new Roman Catholic Church at Pollibetta is under construction.

248. The total contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province amounted to Rs. 19,408, consisting of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from land-revenue demand (Rs. 972) and assignments of land-revenue (Rs. 11,387). Of this sum, Rs. 12,584 forms the endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relates to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body, of which there are 15 members, held one special and eleven general meetings, the average attendance being 8·83 members. Including the opening cash balance of Rs. 1,420 and the Government grant (Rs. 6,737) towards the upkeep of *chattrams*, the gross receipts amounted to Rs. 19,919 and the expenditure to Rs. 17,785 leaving a closing cash balance of Rs. 2,134. The main source of income was the Government grant of Rs. 13,561 added to which were voluntary offerings by pilgrims and contributions of grain, which amounted respectively to Rs. 1,509 and Rs. 1,223. The receipts also include a sum of Rs. 1,500 generously contributed by the Raja of Ramnad as a part payment towards the cost of constructing a building at Talakaveri to be used as a *chattram* by pilgrims. The expenditure was chiefly incurred on the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies and on the purchase of food-grains for pilgrims.

Charitable institutions.

249. Statement No. 173—*Charitable institutions.*—There are four *chattrams* at Mercara (2), Bhagamandala and Irpu respectively under the Temple Funds Management Committee, and they enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government. The three unaided institutions of this description located at Talakaveri, Virajendrapet and Somwarpet are maintained by private charity during a certain period of the year.

Stationery.

250. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.

Condition of records.

251. The work of sorting and arranging the records continued during the year. The work is now being done by the record-keepers of the several branches of the Commissioner's Office assisted by such clerks as can be spared from the ordinary establishment. The work in respect of the records of the office of the Assistant Superintendent of Police was brought to a close during the year and the records of the office of the First Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate have now been taken in hand. The indexing of the records of the Commissioner's English Branch already sorted and arranged is being done at the same time.

Co-operative credit societies.

252. There was no change in the number (22) of societies. Together with the opening balance of (Rs. 14,853) and the Government loan of Rs. 1,000, the receipts aggregated Rs. 74,174 and the out-goings to Rs. 59,654 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 14,520. The number of members rose from 2,295 to 2,449. The collections of outstandings were satisfactory.

Cattle insurance.

253. Seven societies for the insurance of cattle, with 263 members, were registered during the year. Three hundred and seventy-three head of cattle were insured and the amount of fees recovered was Rs. 1,558.

Treasure trove.

254. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year.

Fish preservation.

255. The preservation of fish continued to be the care of the Coorg Fishing Association but its operations were seriously hampered by want of funds. A proposal to reconstruct the Association and with assistance from Government to provide it with sufficient funds is under consideration. February 15th to June 30th was fixed as the close season for netting. Four prosecutions were instituted during the year for offences committed under the Fisheries Act, viz., for fish-poisoning in the Cauvery and the Sampaji rivers. All of them resulted in convictions. The rewards paid by the Coorg Fishing Association to persons giving information of the offence amounted to Rs. 50.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1913-1914.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note.*—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct { (*a*) Feudatory States ... / (*b*) Area for which no returns exist ...	... / ...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,740	*Note* 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 *vide* pp. 1—3.
2. Not available for cultivation ...	335,694	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	21,364	
4. Current fallows	159,257	*Note* 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (*a*) unculturable Government waste and (*b*) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 12,337 and 213.357 acres.
5. Net area cropped during the year	138,205	
Total ...	1,012,260	
6. Irrigated during the year. (*a*) Government canals ...	2,427	*Note* 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
(*b*) Private canals ...	...	
(*c*) Tanks	1,692	*Note* 4.—Item 4 is composed of (*a*) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (13,289 acres) and (*b*) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
(*d*) Wells	...	
(*e*) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	4,119	
7. Crops irrigated. (*a*) Rice	4,119	
(*b*) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(*c*) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(*d*) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	4,119	

(3). Climate, 1913.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year,				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum,	Minimum,	Mean,	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1913.	15	7·06	86	90·93	13	10·37	114	108·99	125 *	May.	86·0	60·0	73·0	N. N. E.	W. S. W.	E. N. E.
										July.	78·0	60·0	69·0			
										Dec.	83·0	53·0	68·0			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.	——	Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg.	*Civil*—District Judge (1), Subordinate Judge (1), Assistant Commissioner (1), Munsiffs (2) ...	2	1,582	174,976	Mercara, 6,269	516
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1), District Magistrate (1), First-Class Magistrates (2), Second-Class Magistrates (7) ...	7				
		Revenue—Commissioner (1), Assistant Commissioners (3), Subedars (5) ...	7				

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class magistrates, and (*c*) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col 8. Only 495 villages are shown in the census tables, but 516 are recognised as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1913–1914.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates.	REMARKS.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
					* Total of Col. 12. Details :—	Rs.
					3—Land Revenue—District Administration.	67,864
					Dist. Funds—General Administration.	1,919
					6—Stamps	1,009
					7—Excise	9,410
					19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 47,791	
					Less receipts ... 8,937	
						38,854
					19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 11,357	
					Less receipts ... 889	
						10,468
					20—Police 58,728 + 1,403= 60,131	
					Less receipts 792 + 3,643= ... 4,435	
						55,696
					22—Education 62,120 + 27,608= 89,728	
					Less receipts 9,431 + 11,244= 20,675	
						69,053
					24—Medical 41,084 + 12,998= 54,082	
					Less receipts 6,260 + 4,530= 10,790	
						43,292
					45—Civil Works :—	
					P. W. expenditure on roads, etc. 62,164	
					Civil works, Bungalow, Toll Estabt. etc. 31 + 7,400 = 7,431	
					Total ... 69,595	
					Less receipts under—	
					Tolls ... 22,485	
					Ferries ... 1,526	
					Bungalows ... 776	
					Miscellaneous 1,018	
					25,805	
						43,790
					Total cost of Administration ...	3,41,355
Civil ... 5 Revenue ... 9	Ten	Town Police ... 248 Rural Police ... 4,324 Total ... 4,572	Rs. 3,41,355*	Rs. 3,96,220		
					† Total of Col. 13. Details :—	
					Land Revenue 3,59,999 + 5,305 ...	3,65,304
					Stamps	62,961
					Excise	2,64,790
					Provincial Rates	30,916
					Income-tax	7,667
					Registration	5,356
					Interest	4,073
					Law and Justice—Courts	8,937
					Do. —Jails	889
					Police 792 + 3,643	4,435
					Education 9,431 + 11,244	20,675
					Medical 6,260+ 4,530	10,790
					Scientific and other minor departments...	616
					Stationery and Printing	873
					Miscellaneous	884
					Public Works	21,171
					Coorg District Funds not included in the above.	37,642
		Grand Total—Rs.	3,41,355	3,96,220		
		Gross revenue of the province—Rs.		8,47,979†	Gross Revenue ...	8,47,979

(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 10th March 1911.

1. Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...		33,747
2. Population according to sex and age	Men		77,999
	Women		58,192
	Children under 10 years	Boys	19,280
		Girls	19,505
		Total ...	174,975
3. Number per square mile ...	... ...		111
4. Classification of population according to religion	Christians ...	Europeans	207
		Anglo Indians	138
		Indians	3,208
	Hindus ...	Coorgs	33,886
		Other Hindus	105,036
	Muhammadans		13,143
	Animists		19,227
	Jains		97
	Parsis		34
5. Occupation	Agriculturists		144,468
	Non-agriculturists		30,508
6. Prevailing languages ...	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kurumba, Telugu, Konkani, Marati, English, German, Portuguese, French, Gujarathi, Hindi, Kachchi, Kutni, Lambodi, Marwari, Parsi, Punjari, Sindhi, Arabic.		

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1913-1914.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,36,946		3,47,110							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	16,163	2,80,288	6,372	2,79,248	10,000	3,59,999	Rs.	45	361	
Total ...	3,53,109		3,53,482				For 1913-1914. 70,451*			
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	5,999		2,732				For previous years. ...			
							Total ... 70,451			
Net for the year ...	3,47,110		3,50,744							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	7,079	7,079	8,707	8,707						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	4,409	4,409	5,394	5,394						
Total ...	3,58,598	2,91,776	3,64,845	2,93,349						

The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1913-1914.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. For maintenance of public servants.				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,453	3,536	2,083	
(2) Rural police *	70,204	1,40,408	70,204	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	71,657	1,43,944	72,287	
II. On other grounds.				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,078	30,934	24,856	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	929	929	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	5,112	15,570	10,458	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,190	47,433	36,243	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,021 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 972 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,190	47,433	44,264	
Total of I and II ...	82,847	1,91,377	1,16,551	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1913-1914.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey less foudafories.	Deduct. (1) Area not fully assessed.	Deduct. (2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available. Total.	Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available. Cultivated.	Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	862,694	...	149,566 *	*	3,64,604	174,976	2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1912-1913.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (281,622 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,837 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1913–1914.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	53	859	316	5,295
Proprietors. Wholly or partially revenue free...	13	18	48	100
Total ...	66	877	364	5,395
Total of previous year ...	*50*	*762*	*123*	*4,693*

Note.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1913–1914.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
40,179	47,650	43,915	1,537

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1913–1914.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal ...	Outstanding at commencement of the year	25,030	15,149	40,179
	Advanced during the year	11,655	13,230	24,885
	Total advanced	36,685	28,379	65,064
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	7,769	10,277	18,046
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	7,397	10,017	17,414
	Total remitted and collected	7,397	10,017	17,414
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	29,288	18,362	47,650
	Amount suspended by competent authority	144	103	247
	Amount overdue	228	157	385
Interest ...	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	107	68	175
	Interest falling due within the year	1,707	1,473	3,180
	Total interest for collection within the year	1,814	1,541	3,355
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	1,709	1,470	3,179
	Total remitted and collected	1,709	1,470	3,179
	Suspended by competent authority	12	..	12
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	93	71	164
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	9,106	11,487	20,593
	Under suspension at the end of the year	156	103	259
	Overdue at the end of the year	321	228	549

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1913–1914.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 1 ..	951	586	1,537
2. Interest at 6¼ per cent. collected during the year	1,709	1,470	3,179
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	758	884	1,642
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1913–1914	758	884	1,642
6. Net result for previous years ... 1912—1913...	994	752	1,746
1911—1912...	775	766	1 541
1910—1911...	567	588	1'155
1909—1910...	396	384	,780
1908—1909...	59	165	224
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1913-14.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
516 villages = 1,582 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (*a*) Coffee estates... 174·64 (*b*) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177·47 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 14 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. 95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 5·12 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1913–1914.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The White Phosphorous Matches Prohibition Act, V of 1913.	An Act to prohibit the importation, manufacture and sale of matches made with white phosphorous.	1st July 1913.
The Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Act, I of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	16th January 1914.
The Destructive Insects and Pests Act, II of 1914.	An Act to prevent the introduction into British India of any insect, fungus or other pest, which is or may be destructive to crops.	3rd February 1914.
The Indian Copyright Act, III of 1914 ...	An Act to modify and add to the provisions of the Copyright Act, 1911.	24th February 1914.
The Decentralization Act, IV of 1914 ...	An Act to decentralize and otherwise to facilitate the administration of certain enactments.	24th February 1914.
The Negotiable Instruments (Amendment) Act, V of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881.	24th February 1914.
The Provincial Small Cause Courts (Amendment) Act, VI of 1914.	An Act to amend the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887.	25th February 1914.
The Indian Telegraph (Amendment) Act, VII of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885.	28th February 1914.
The Local Authorities Loans Act, IX of 1914.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the grant of loans to Local Authorities.	28th February 1914.
The Repealing and Amending Act, X of 1914.	An Act to amend certain enactments and to repeal certain other enactments.	17th March 1914.

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	...	...
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	...
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	1	10
12	307	Attempts at murder	...	3
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide...	1	4
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...	1
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	4
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	...	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	...	6
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	3	17
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	...	2
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	1	10
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	2
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	1	6
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...	3
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	...	6
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	...	5
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	1
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	1
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { of cattle, ...	...	16
		{ ordinary	14	140
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	2	26
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1	1
37	419, 420	Cheating	...	1
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	...	2
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	2	306
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	...	...
		Total ...	26	573
		Total of previous year ...	*73*	*556*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1913.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation. (Columns 4+5—6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at end of year.	TRUE CASES.				Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14+15).	Remarks.
					Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6+11+12+13).				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	11	...	1	4	4	...	2	6	...	...	6	In one case the accused was convicted under section 304 A.
...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	One pending since 1906.
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	...	1	1	2	2	...	4	...	...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	20	1	5	4	1	2	...	3	2	...	5	Seven compounded.
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	11	1	1	2	5	...	1	6	5	...	11	One compounded.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	
...	7	2	...	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	
...	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	
...	6	...	1	2	2	...	1	3	2	...	5	
...	5	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	18	...	23	
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	5	
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	16	1	4	2	5	2	2	9	1	...	10	
14	140	13	10	29	45	13	30	102	1	...	103	
...	28	4	5	5	11	1	2	14	3	...	17	
...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	
...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	9	One compounded.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	308	...	...	4	301	3	...	304	...	...	304	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	585	24	33	60	331	27	41	473	50	8	523	Nine compounded.
15	*614*	*29*	*72*	*26*	*404*	*23*	*51*	*493*	*54*	*8*	*547*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226. ...	Other offences against public justice	...
9	143 to 153,157,158,159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder	...
12	307	Attempts at murder	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	...
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...
20	327, 330, 332. 324 ...	Hurt	3
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	1
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	...
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	...
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle ... ... ordinary	...
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	...
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1
37	419, 420	Cheating	...
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
39	451, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	1 ...
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...
		Total ...	6
		Total of previous year ...	45

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1913.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases.			Remarks.
								Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	8	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	1	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	3	...	9	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	14	...	16	2	12	...	2	1	...	...	
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	5	...	9	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	3	...	7	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
4	...	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	
8	...	...	8	1	7	...	...	35	...	26	Nine pending.
3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	12	...	8	Four pending.
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	10	...	9	6	3	...	...	6	...	6	
181	37	...	144	71	62	...	11	*25	1	23	* One died.
38	19	...	*19	13	3	...	2	5	...	5	* One died.
2	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	2	Four pending.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
316	...	...	317	310	3	4	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
661	100	...	567	433	103	4	26	98	9	71	Two died and 17 pending.
623	*112*	...	*556*	*440*	*69*	*31*	*6*	*98*	*20*	*76*	9

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.				
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	5	5	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	4	4	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and	...	3	3	...
7	465 to 477A... ...	fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	1	1	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	5	5	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioitng, unlawful assembly, affray	1	13	14	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.				
12*a*	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against property.				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	1	1	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.				
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	224	228	5
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	6	107	113	4
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.				
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	5	5	...
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	2	4	6	...
20	426, 427, 434... ...	Mischief (simple)	7	38	45	14
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.				
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	6	9	2
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	5	5	1
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	5	129	134	10
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290 ...	Public and local nuisances	1	3	4	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C. ...	Security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. PC.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	1	1	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. ...	Maintenance of wives and children	...	20	20	...
		Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.				
		Gambling Act, 1884	...	...	...	...
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	38	38	...
		Do. Section 193	1	2	3	2
		Do. Section 178	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	78	1,658	1,736	189
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	6	32	38	1
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	8	8	...
		The Indian Post Office, Act, 1898	...	1	1	...
		The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act	...	2	2	...
		Municipal Bye-laws	4	55	59	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	4	131	135	...
		Excise Act, 1896	3	79	82	...
		Forest Act, 1878	1	4	5	...
		Explosives Act	...	1	1	...
		The cruelty to animals Act	...	17	17	...
		Total ...	126	2,602	2,728	228
		Total of previous year ...	*114*	*1,880*	*1,994*	*211*

cases for the year 1913.

Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	2	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	2	2	1	...	...	...	
...	...	14	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
184	21	11	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75	12	13	9	...	...	...	
...	3	2	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	...	1	...	...	
20	6	4	1	...	...	...	
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
81	31	7	5	...	...	...	
...	1	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
7	6	7	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	37	1	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
483 *	270	648	146	...	...	...	* Eight died.
21	3	12	1	...	...	...	
1	1	4	2	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
13	2	42	2	...	...	...	
4	5	122	4	...	...	...	
2	3	76	1	...	...	...	
1	4	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	17	...	...	...	...	
900	382	1,037	180	1	...	...	
851	*273*	*533*	*126*	...	...	...	

(18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1913.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
				On complaint.	On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.				Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c														
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice ...	...	...	7	...	7	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants ...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424 ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	4	1	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts ...	...	1	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures	...	4	1	...	5	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	2	26	11	...	39	...	8	31	...	...	...	...	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.														
12*a*	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.														
13	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.														
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	18	505	...	...	523	8	68	25	..	23	399	...	...
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	20	217	..	...	237	6	18	28	...	26	159	...	...
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.														
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating	...	8	...	...	8	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property	2	6	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	10	42	...	...	52	11	9	6	...	...	26	...	...
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.														
21	298 ...	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	4	6	...	...	10	...	4	1	...	...	5	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	...	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	7	207	...	...	214	16	26	11	...	11	150	...	...
26	277 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290...	Public and local nuisances ...	2	3	...	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for good behaviour ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C. ...	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. ...	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter, XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	20	...	...	20	7	6	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.														
	Gambling Act, 1884		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514		...	12	26	...	38	...	...	37	...	1	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195		...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...		77	1,470	...	...	1547	22	240	648	...	146	483	...	8
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 ...		15	56	...	...	71	...	11	20	...	2	38	...	...
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897 ...		...	58	...	...	58	...	8	14	...	18	18	...	...
	The Indian Post Office Act, 1898 ...		...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act ...		..	4	...	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal Bye-Laws		...	65	...	...	65	...	2	42	...	8	13	...	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878 ...		4	103	28	...	135	...	7	122	...	4	1	...	1
	Excise Act, 1896		4	90	...	...	94	...	4	86	..	1	1	...	2
	Forest Act, 1878		5	7	...	...	12	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	1
	Explosives Act		...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Cruelty to animals Act		...	17	...	...	17	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	170	2,945	75	...	3190	71	436	1137	37·65	241	1,293	...	12
		Total of previous year ...	*178*	*2,172*	*30*	*7*	*2373*	*53*	*968*	*580*	*27·14*	*170*	*591*	...	*5*

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1913.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... *a.* In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	28	9	...	2,719	1,060	...
1. Theft ... *b.* In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	1	1	...	68	68	...
1. Theft ... *c.* Other thefts	113	46	...	2,805	1,541	...
2. Robbery ... *a.* Dacoity	2	1	...	783	87	...
2. Robbery ... *b.* Other robbery	3	3	...	79	68	...
3. Criminal breach of trust	14	8	...	664	477	...
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	161	68	...	7,118	3,301	46.38
Total of previous year ...	*194*	*101*	...	*10,473*	*7,395*	*70·61*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1913.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables.			Number of constables.			Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
								Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Foot.	Water.	Mounted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	16	...	32	...	...	196	...	...	249	59,591
Previous year ..	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	*16*	...	*32*	...	...	*196*	...	...	*249*	*52,577*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated.	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
								To area.	To population.		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	59,591	1,582	174,976	9,981	12	7	1 to 7·16 square miles.	1 to 702·71	585	1 to 2·35
Previous year ...	...	*52,577*	*1,582*	*174,976*	*9,981*	*12*	*7*	*1 to 7·16 square miles.*	*1 to 702·71*	*614*	*1 to 2·46*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1913.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	20	228	20	219	...	76	2	...	1	9	98	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Previous year	*20*	*228*	*20*	*207*	...	*76*	*2*	...	*4*	*1*	*104*	...	*4*	...	...	...	...	...	*2*	...	*8*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.															
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	20	213	32	87	84	11	5	3	10	1	...	5	3	35·22	00·51	00·1	
Previous year	*20*	*202*	*13*	*75*	*87*	*9*	*6*	*4*	*21*	*4*	...	*1*	*2*	*21·61*	*00·06*	*00·88*	

Note.—The Assistant Superintendent of Police is excluded from the statement. Head constables are shown under "men."

(22). Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1913.

Province.	Religion or caste.																						Grand Total, (Officers and men).
	Officers.										Men.												
			Hindus.						Other religions				Hindus.								Other religions		
	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.			Christians.	Muhammadans.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Nairs.	Coorgs.	Hegadais.	Gonds.	Hindus of all other castes.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	3	12	1	1	...	14	115	9	36	16	...	...	227

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912.

(23). Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1913 with the cost of tribunals.

Name of province.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the courts.	Total charges of the courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.	Original.		Appeals.						
											Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
															Rs.	Rs.	Grades of judicial officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Province of Coorg.																			
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	2,735	588	49	8	55,586	57,936	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction: 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner. 1 Sub-Divisional Magistrate.	3	9
Criminal..	1,582 square miles	174,976	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	8	2,792	60	87	30			Officers exercising original jurisdiction only: 1 1st class Magistrate. 7 2nd do.		
Revenue...																			

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1913.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases pending from previous year.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
					Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	13	13	1	14	39	8	31	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice ... ... ,, XI	12	12	...	12	16	3	13	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures ,, XIII	5	5	...	5	5	2	2	...	1
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	3	3	1	4	5	1	4	...	...
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	14	10	...	10	11	...	7	...	4
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and the concealment of births ...	4	3	...	3	3	...	2	...	1
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	119	108	9	117	264	202	34	...	28
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	6	6	...	6	15	11	...	...	4
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault ...	233	221	4	225	532	475	31	...	26
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	148	99	14	113	184	94	78	1	11
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	1	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity ...	12	6	...	6	7	...	6	...	1
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	4	4	2	6	8	8	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust ...	28	21	2	23	24	8	13	1	2
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property.	1	1	1	2	3	...	3	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	7	7	...	7	12	6	6	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	49	32	7	30	56	46	8	...	2
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass ...	29	21	2	23	43	33	1	...	9
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Lurking house trespass & theft.	15	9	...	9	13	2	7	...	4
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks ... ... Chapter XVIII	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	7	4	3	7	10	9	1	...	...
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	5	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	130	119	5	124	214	192	11	...	11
Offences under Special and Local laws.									
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859	1,657	1,470	77	1,547	1,547	745	648	8	146
The Police Act, 1861	306	306	2	308	317	3	310	...	4
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	32	31	6	37	71	49	20	...	2
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	4	4	1	5	12	1	10	1	...
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	131	131	4	135	135	8	122	1	4
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878.	2	2	...	2	4	1	3	...	...
The Excise Act, 1896	79	79	3	82	94	5	86	2	1
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	8	8	...	8	58	26	14	...	18
The Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Explosives Act IV of 1884	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Municipal Bye-Laws	55	55	4	59	65	15	42	...	8
Proceedings under the Chapter VIII security to for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Indian Post Office Act	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
The Prevention of Cruelty to animals Act, 1890 ...	17	17	...	17	17	...	17	...	...
Total ...	3,143	2,816	148	2,964	3,795	1,961	1,533	14	287
Total of previous year ...	*2,489*	*2,171*	...	*2,266*	*3,026*	*1,741*	*1,038*	*7*	*240*

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1913.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under chapter XV 195, C. P. C.	...	...	...	...	
3. Possession, chapter XII	1	1	...	1	
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250	...	...	...	...	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	1	1	...	1	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	20	20	13	7	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under chapter XLII	38	38	...	37	
Total ...	60	60	13	46	One pending.
Total of previous year ...	*22*	*22*	*12*	*10*	

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coorg during the year 1913.

Class of Courts.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.												Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.								Committed or referred.						
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.										
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.								
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power ...	3,606	14	1,869	1,442	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	2,673	8	...		
First Class Magistrate	117	...	51	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	71	13	...		
Chief Magistrate of the District...	66	...	41	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	42	7	...		
Court of Session	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	2	...		
Total ...	3,795	14	1,961	1,531	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	287	2,792	...	...		
Total of previous year ...	*3,026*	7	*1,741*	*1,036*	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	*11*	*240*	*2,152*	...	*3,187*		

(27). Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1913.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to								Persons ordered to find or give security or recognisance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishment.																
				Imprisonment.							Fined.									Imprisoned.					Whipped.			
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.			Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realised during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
Sessions Judge	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate ...	...	...	...	8	3	...	8	...	...	...	3	3	...	2	...	...	695	35	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	114	8	...	769	1	...	...	575	189	4	1	...	...	6,799	6,684	164	30	81	11	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total ...	1	2	...	122	11	...	777	1	...	...	578	192	4	3	...	...	7,494	6,769	164	33	85	15	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total of previous year ...	*1*	*5*	...	*154*	*13*	...	*570*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*432*	*120*	*11*	*4*	*1*	*2*	*9,212*	*8,370*	*375*	*30*	*125*	*10*	*2*	...	...	*1*	...	...

Note.—636 persons were ordered to work out contract and to repay advance. Eight persons were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine. Two were released. Eleven persons who were ordered to work out contract sentenced to imprisonment.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1913 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1913 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1913 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C.	...	1	...	1
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1	...	1
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1913 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	1	
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	84	
	Total ...	85	
3	Percentage of whipping	1·18	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1913.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of											Of the total number of persons shown in										
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session.			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.			Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by			
																			Magistrates.		Sessions Judges.	
	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed. To Courts of Sessions.	Committed. To High Court.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. of those in col. 13 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code.	No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 352, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 32, Indian Arms Act ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...

(33). Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1913.

Tribunals.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
APPEALS.													
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	33	...	1	19	...	7	4	...	1	...	1	14	
To Chief Magistrate of District	34	...	1	18	...	1	10	...	...	...	4	11	
,, Court of Session	34	2	...	23	...	6	2	...	...	...	1	10	
Judicial Commissioner's Court. — By persons convicted	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	
Judicial Commissioner's Court. — ,, Government from judgment of acquittal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	104	2	2	61	...	14	16	...	1	...	8	...	
REVISION.													
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14	
By Chief Magistrate of District	14	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	
,, Court of Session	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	8	...	5	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	18	
Total ...	30	...	9	13	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	
Grand Total ...	134	2	11	74	1	14	16	1	7	...	8	...	
Grand Total of previous year ...	*74*	...	*6*	*37*	...	*13*	*11*	...	*3*	...	*4*	...	

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1913.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the Judge			Tried.	As to whom the Judge			
			Approved verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of Session ... Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*2*	...	...	...	...	*8*	*4*	...	*4*	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1913 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1913.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
		Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8			Rs.
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	291 square yards.	...	346
1	Mercara Jail.	Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151			
		Total average population	1·11	0·0	0·10	...	1·38	...	7·78	0·33	0·0	...	0·0	1·83	45·88	58·41			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	59	1	60	125	4	129	184	5	189	148	3	151	36	2	38	46·96	1·83	48·79
		Under-trial ...	18	...	18	119	8	127	137	8	145	129	5	134	8	3	11	7·91	0·33	8·24
		Civil	...	...	...	17	...	17	17	..	17	13	...	13	4	...	4	1·38	...	1·38
		Total ...	77	1	78	261	12	273	338	13	351	290	8	298	48	5	53	56·25	2·16	58·41
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts	...	...	...	56	1	57	56	1	57	56	1	57	..	...	...	0·92	0·01	0·93
		Under-trial.. ...	1	2	3	286	5	291	287	7	294	277	7	284	10	...	10	4·68	0·08	4·76
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1	2	3	342	6	348	343	8	351	333	8	341	10	...	10	5·60	0·09	5·69
		Grand Total ...	78	3	81	603	18	621	681	21	702	623	16	639	58	5	63	61·85	2·25	64·10
		Grand Total of previous year ...	*60*	*3*	*63*	*627*	*24*	*651*	*687*	*27*	*714*	*609*	*24*	*633*	*78*	*3*	*81*	*69·38*	*3·23*	*72·61*

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st Dec. 1913.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	18	...	119	8	137	8	145	7·91	0·33	8·24	68*	3	71	47	2	49	† 14	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	11
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	1	2	286	5	287	7	294	4·68	0·08	4·76	214	4	218	56	1	57	7	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
	Total ...	19	2	405	13	424	15	439	12·59	0·41	13·00	282	7	289	103	3	106	21	2	...	...	...	...	18	3	21
	Total of previous year.	*17*	*3*	*409*	*12*	*426*	*15*	*441*	*16·52*	*0·55*	*17·07*	*239*	*4*	*243*	*131*	*9*	*140*	*35*	*2*	...	...	...	...	*21*		*21*

* Includes six male and three female supposed lunatics certified either as quite rational, or harmless; and hence released.

† Includes one criminal lunatic transferred to the Madras lunatic Asylum on 21st August 1913.

(38). Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

| Serial number. | Jails. | 3 Remained at the close of the previous year. | | 4 Imprisoned during the present year. | | 5 Total. | | 6 Received by transfer. A To undergo sentence. From jails in the province. | | From subsidiary jails to district jail in the province. | | From jails outside the province. | | B In transit for transportation or to other jails. From jails in the province. | | From jails outside the province. | | 7 Grand Total. | | | 8 Transferred to other jails. A To undergo sentence. | | B For transportation beyond seas, &c. | | 9 Released during the year. A On appeal. | | B On expiry of sentence. | | C Under remission rules. | | D By order of Government. (a) On account of lunacy. | | (b) On empire day. | | 10 Transported beyond seas. | | 11 Transferred to Criminal Leper Ward. | | 12 Escaped. | | 13 Executed. | | 14 Died. | | 15 Remaining at the end of present year. | | 16 Daily average number. | | |
|---|---|---

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

1	2																									
Nature of crime.	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1913 under sentence																									
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					
	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.		Total.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	
Under the Indian Penal Code.																										
Rioting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
False charge of offence made with intent to injure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Theft	6	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	
Theft in a building	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
Theft by servant of property in possession of master	3	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9	
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	3	
Voluntarily causing hurt	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
Enticing or taking away or detaining with a criminal intent a married woman	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Attempting to commit murder and theft in a building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	
Resistence or obstruction by a person to his lawful apprehension	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Defamation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Robbery	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Causing death by rash or negligent Act	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night and theft in a building	2	...	5	...	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	24	
Criminal intimidation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Culpable homicide amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Under Special and Local Laws.																										
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859	20	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
The Explosives Act, 1884	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	
The Excise Act, 1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
The Post office Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	48	1	38	1	27	1	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	125	4	129	
Total of previous year	*52*	*3*	*54*	*2*	*19*	*3*	*6*	...	*3*	*1*	*3*	...	*1*	...	...	...	*4*	...	...	...	...	...	*142*	*9*	*151*	

PROTECTION.]

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence. A: Not exceeding one month (M / F)	B: Above one and not exceeding three months (M / F)	C: Above three and not exceeding six months (M / F)	D: Above six months and not exceeding one year (M / F)	E: Above one year and not exceeding two years (M / F)	F: Above two and not exceeding five years (M / F)	G: Above five and not exceeding ten years (M / F)	H: Exceeding 10 years (M / F)	I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas — A: For life (M / F)	I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas — B: For a term (M / F)	J: Sentenced to death (M / F)	Total (M / F / Total)
1	2	3	4											5
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... / ... ... / ...
		B	48 1	38 1	27 1	4 ...	5 ...	1 ...	... 1	... ...	1 ...	... ...	1 ...	125 4 / 129
		C	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... / ...
		D	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... / ...
	Total of admissions.	...	48 1	38 1	27 1	4 ...	5 ...	1 ...	... 1	... ...	1 ...	... ...	1 ...	125 4 / 129
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1913†	...	6 ...	5 1	6 ...	2 ...	4 ...	9 ...	4 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	36 2 / 38
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	A	2 ...	... ...	... ...									2 .. / 2
		B	25 ...	20 ...	9 1									54 1 / 55
	Total of admissions.	...	27 ...	20 ...	9 1									56 1 / 57
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1913.	...												

* A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year (M / F / Total)	Number previously convicted: A Once (M / F)	B Twice (M / F)	C More than twice (M / F)	D Total (M / F / Total)	Ratio per cent. of column 4 D to column 3 (M / F / Total)	Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools' Act, 1897). A: Number admitted during the year (M / F / Total)	B: Number previously convicted (M / F / Total)
1	2	3	4				5	6	
1	Mercara Jail..	125 4 / 129	11 ...	3 ...	1 ...	15 ... / 15	12·00 ... / 11·63	... ...	... ...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	56 1 / 57	1 ...	... ...	... ...	1 ... / 1	1·79 ... / 1·75	... ...	... ...

(43). Statement showing the progress made in the indentification of previously convicted prisoners during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of Jail.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	No. in column 3 identified as "habituals" before conviction and classified as such by the convicting courts.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the District Magistrate or Magistrate specially empowered (not being the convicting court).	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the jail superintendent.	Total habituals admitted.	Ratio per cent. of column 7 to column 3.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mercara Jail ...	129	9	...	3	12	9·30	...

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5						6	7							8							9	10	11	12	13
				Offences dealt with by Superintendent.							Punishments inflicted by Superintendent.																		
											Minor.							Major.											
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e		Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f		a	b	c	d	e	f	g		Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
				Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.			Warnings.	Penal diet.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.		Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to staple	Corporal punishment.	Combination of minor punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.					
1	Mercara Jail.	48·79	...	Major. 5	4	...	1	10	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	9	10	14	8·20	20·50	28·69	...
				Minor. 2	1	1	...	4																				

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13
	Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn.																						
Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	Under one month.				One to three months.				Three to six months.				Six to twelve months.				Over 12 months.				Total.		
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F
PART I. As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ... (1) By order of a Magistrate.. (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	1		...		3		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		4		...
PART II. For safe custody... ...	...		...		1		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		1		...

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913

Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.

1	2											3										4
	Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—											Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—										
	Sentenced to—											Sentenced to—										
Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	Remarks.
90. Ramuni Nair ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...													
39. B. Ira ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...													
87. Shankara Nair ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	...	...													
83. B. Kunni Krishna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	...													
631. P. Kulappa ...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
717. M. Belli ...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
630. B. Belliappa ...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
669. P. Jowna ...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
502. M. Achayya ...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...													
734. K. Kalu ...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
736. S. Santhegowda ...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
788. B. Niruvani ...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
572. P. Singa ...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
634. P. Soma ...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
685. C. Digga ...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													
679. V. Puttamma ...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	2	8	2	4	37	104	119	260	34	61	111	225	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	46·96	1·83	1·68	...	3·58	...	4	...	...	...

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1913 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...

The convict who escaped in 1902 and who has not been re-captured is excluded from column 3 of the statement.

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51-53.		Nil.

(51). Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3							4						
	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.							Juvenile prisoners.						
Articles.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Rice ...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	10	...
Ragi ...	26	13	26	13	26	13	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	20	10	20	20	20	10	20
Dhal ...	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meat (with bone) ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Curds ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Gingelly oil ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
		4		4		4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		16	16	16		16	16
Ghee ...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
	8		8		8										8				8		
Tamarind ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Salt ...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Curry powder.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Onions ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Garlic ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
Vegetables ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Firewood ...	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 4 oz. of dhal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.
2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3
Articles.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Remarks.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
Bread	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	Medium, labouring diet—
Meat	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12 oz. bread.
Rice	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8 ,, meat.
Vegetable	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Other ingredients are the same.
Onions	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	
Curry powder	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	Non-labouring, under-trial diet—
Pepper	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	12 oz. bread.
Dhal	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6 ,, meat.
Wheat flour	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	⅜	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other ingredients are the same.
Ghee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Tamarind	½	...	½	...	½	...	½	For females—
Lime pickle	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	Full diet 12 oz. bread.
Sugar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 ,, meat.
Coffee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Medium 12 ,, bread.
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.							6 ,, meat.
Firewood	Two pounds daily.							

(53). Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3																					
		Ingredients.																					
No.	Classes of diet.	Rice.		Ragi.		Dhal.	Meat.	Gingelly oil.	Ghee.	Tamarind.	Salt	Curry powder without chilly.	Onions	Garlic.	Vegetables.	Pepper.	Milk.	Curds.	Suji.		Sugar.		Firewood.
		lb	oz	lb	oz	oz	oz	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	oz	dr	seer	seer	oz	oz	dr	lb	
1	Spoon... Porridge ...	...	12	...	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...		1½ lbs. daily per sick.
	Spoon... Rice ...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...		10 ,, during monsoon.
2	Milk and rice ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	1	...		
3	Sore mouth ...	...	12	...	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	½	8	¼	¼	...	...	...	8		
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet ...	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	4	8	10	5	8	1	6	...	...	¼	...	...	...		
5	Malagaitanni and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	[illegible]	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	Kanji diet ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

1	2	3			4			5		6			7			8			9											
																			Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																			A			B			C			D		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.		Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ... Convicts ...	116	10	126	46·96	1·83	48·79	70	4	19	...	19	0·98	...	0·98	2	...	2	404·60	...	389·42	20·87	...	20·09	42.59	...	40·99	42·59	...	40·99
	Under-trials ...	14	2	16	7·91	0·33	8·24	20	3	4	...	4	0·13	...	0·13	...	...	...	505·69	...	465·44	16·43	...	15·78	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil Prisoners ...	9	...	9	1·38	...	1·38	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	139	12	151	56·25	2·16	58·41	...	...	23	...	23	1·11	...	1·11	2	...	2	408·89	...	393·77	19·73	...	19·00	35.56	...	34·24	35·56	...	34·24
	Total of previous year ...	*139*	*12*	*151*	*63·51*	*3·08*	*66·59*	...	...	*13*	...	*13*	*·75*	...	*0·75*	*2*	...	*2*	*204·69*	...	*195·22*	*11·81*	...	*11·26*	*31·49*	...	*30·03*	*31·49*	..	*30·03*

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J	
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fevers.		Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculous phthisis and hæmoptysis due to tubercle.		Anæmia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	..	1	...	1	1	4	...

Continued.

4

Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—

Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
...	...	122·98	...	81·98	...	...	...	20·50	20·50	163.97	20·50

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail ...	19·13	2	104·55	11·21	...	...	7·42	...	...	5·36	...	...	5·67	...	...	...	...	...
	Previous year ...	*23·86*	*2*	*83·82*	*10·85*	...	...	*8·00*	...	...	*3·70*	...	...	*6·85*	...	...	...	...	...

(57). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a	b	c	d		a	b	c	d		
				Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail ...	151	24	17	40	14	5	76	13	20	9	5	47	Two convicts died, one convict was produced at Tirupathur Sub-Magistrate's court for answering a charge pending against him and released subsequently there, and another convict who was received from Cannanore, Central Jail for answering a charge here was retransferred; weights of these were not taken.
	Previous year...	*130*	*20*	*31*	*47*	*9*	*3*	*90*	*5*	*9*	*3*	*1*	*18*	

(58). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Permanent.	Temporary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
1	Mercara Jail ...	48·79	8·24	1·38	58·41	Rs. 5,833	Rs. 120	Rs. 5,953	Rs. 101·92
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	0·93	4·76	...	5·69	36	...	36	6·33

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength. excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 262	Rs. 4·59	Rs. 58	Rs. 54	...	Rs. 112	Rs. 1·92	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 130	Rs. 23	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 153	Rs. 2·62
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	4·20

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913 and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 3,931	Rs. 34	...	...	Rs. 3,965	Rs. 69·52	Rs. 28	...	Rs. 388	...	Rs. 416	Rs. 7·12	Rs. 374·77
335	...	...	...	335	58·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 203	Rs. 84	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 21	Rs. 308	Rs. 5·27	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.												Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. 11,169	Rs. 191·22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391	68·72

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1910-1913 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1910	1911	1912	1913
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara	(a) Establishment ...	78·51	67·99	82·91	101·92
		(b) Dieting charges ...	72·85	53 02	58·88	69·52
		(c) Hospital charges ...	0·52	2·81	0·74	7·12
		(d) Clothing and bedding ...	1·71	3·45	2·33	4·59
		(e) Sanitation ...	1·70	1·28	1·67	1·92
		(f) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(g) Miscellaneous ...	11·20	4·79	14·48	5·27
		(h) Travelling allowance ...	...	...	...	...
		(i) Contingencies ...	2·18	2·05	2·13	2·62
		(j) Extraordinary charges ...	...	...	1·58	...
		Total Expenditure ...	166·96	133·68	163·78	191·22

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(60). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.														Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as		
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L						
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails.									
													G	H	I	J								
							On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e. g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Manufactures.	Public Works.	Other extra-mural labour.	Public Works (*vide* H. D.—J. Circular No. 19-1200, dated 12th September 1884.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8														9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	0·10	48·69	0·98	...	*0·18	0·16	1·68	9·88	3·33	3·58	10·65	...	...	...	...	4·79	11·93	...		1·53	3·45	20·29	9·84
	Previous year...	*1·23*	*52·03*	*0·63*	...	*0·09*	*0·95*	*2·77*	*10·00*	*3·77*	*5·41*	*6·87*	*0·55*	...	...	...	*7·64*	*9·88*	...		*3·47*	*5·32*	*19·22*	*14·68*

* One male convict was under sentence of death for 67 days during which period he was placed in condemned cell without any kind of work.

(61). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1913.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1912.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	48·69	18·25	...	796	796	2,452	...	2,452	1,656	34·01	90·74	
	Previous year ...	*52·03*	*20·99*	...	*1,822*	*1,822*	*2,868*	...	*2,868*	*1,046*	*20·10*	*49·83*	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading "jail manufactures" is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 60.

(62). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 61).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	11,169	191·22	1,656	28·35	9,513	162·87	
	Previous year ...	*10,906*	*163·78*	*1,046*	*15·71*	*9,860*	*148·07*	

(63). Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1913.

Class of courts.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.									Grand Total.	Remarks.
	Suits for money or moveable property.	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of land-lord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Munsiffs' Courts	443	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	128	...	1	...	8	191	634	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	2,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,019	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	13	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	15	29	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,475	...	...	...	1	...	1	60	...	...	135	...	1	...	10	206	2,682	
Total of previous year ...	*2,459*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*57*	...	...	*116*	...	*3*	...	*16*	*192*	*2,651*	

(64). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1913.

Class of Courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding.							Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.		
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs.	
Munsiffs' Courts	1	97	141	361	27	...	...	...	7	1,02,413	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	217	1,331	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,566	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	...	...	2	2	22	2	1	...	72,066	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	218	1,428	612	363	29	22	2	1	7	2,47,045	
Total of previous year ...	*221*	*1,456*	*559*	*380*	*16*	*12*	...	2	5	*2,43,961*	

(65). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of			
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without	
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	763	..	47	75	54
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	2,238	...	167	146	126
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	39	...	...	2	3
District Judge's Court	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,041	...	214	223	183
Total of previous year ...	*3,055*	...	*225*	*215*	*186*

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the courts.	Number of			
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without	
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	565	...	123	32	45
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	26	...	...	...	...
District Judge's Court	54	...	32	...	...
Total ...	645	...	155	32	45
Total of previous year ...	*700*	...	*194*	*32*	*50*

(67). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	43	...	...	...	...	...
District Judge's Court	2	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	45	...	1	...	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court { Appeals from original decrees ...	5	...	...	1	...	...
{ Appeals from appellate decrees ...	13	2	...	1	...	...
Total ...	18	2	...	2	...	...
Grand Total ...	63	2	1	2	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*58*	*4*	...	*1*	..	...

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	5	...	...	...	...	...
District Judge's Court	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court { Appeals from original orders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals form appellate orders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of previous year	*14*	*1*	...	...	...	...

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1913.

suits disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
235	10	...	...	166	36	110	35	137	49	
1,062	125	...	...	380	50	182	26	127	28	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	2	...	...	15	1	14	5	143	33	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	217	...	
1,329	137	...	...	562	87	306	66	...	...	
1,278	*167*	*1*	...	*505*	*119*	*359*	*67*	...	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1913.

cases disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
89	63	...	...	95	68	50	9	113	31	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	12	9	5	1	41	...	
...	3	...	...	8	9	2	...	12	17	
89	66	...	...	115	86	57	10	...	...	
82	*105*	...	...	*103*	*75*	*59*	*5*	...	...	

courts during the year 1913—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	30	3	4	1	5	...	64	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	
...	...	31	3	4	1	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	90	...	
...	...	3	2	...	...	5	...	126	...	
...	...	3	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	
...	...	34	5	4	1	14	...	...	...	
...	...	*33*	*3*	*1*	*1*	*15*	...	...	...	

courts during the year 1913—Miscellaneous appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	20	...	
...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	
...	...	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	*9*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	

(69). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1913.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of				Pending at the end of the year	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realised.	Number of applications.												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Schedule III, C. P. C.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Rule 55, O. 21, Schedule I. C. P. C.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
								Rs.													
Munsiffs' Courts	4,446	...	351	262	2,727	1,106	219	36,560	13	187	74	253	25	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	35	...	8	2	17	8	1	7,325	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	
District Judge's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	4,481	...	359	264	2,744	1,114	220	43,885	13	187	80	253	25	...	6	...	5	1	...	3	
Total of previous year ...	*4,358*	...	*359*	*298*	*2,510*	*1,191*	*65*	*45,301*	*3*	*168*	*85*	*334*	*47*	...	*24*	...	*15*	...	...	...	

(70). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1913.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realised and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realised during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajendrapet	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	25	18	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*22*	*16*	...	*1*	...	...	*3*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(71). Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1913.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory.											
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	7	16	17,512	440	2,61,648	195	8,550	1498	3,24,395	193	97,964	...	...
Total of previous year ...	7	*9*	*1,805*	*457*	*2,49,818*	*210*	*9,498*	*1446*	*3,07,860*	*169*	*94,769*	*1*	...

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

Compulsory—Continued.					Optional,												
Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).		Premium or fine paid on leases.	Total of compulsory registrations.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100.		Instruments of mortgage.		Instruments of lease.		Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).		Awards, section 17, clause (i).		Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.		Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	
No.	Value of annual rents.	Amount.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.
15	16	...	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
98	Rs. 13,650	...	2440	Rs. 7,22,999	...	...	...	...	18	Rs. 737	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110
79	*10,338*	...	*2371*	*6,74,088*	...	...	...	...	*23*	*1,151*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.		Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
Optional—Continued.		Compulsory.											
Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).		Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).		All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).		Total of registrations in Book IV.			
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
19	Rs. 847	2	Rs. 945	272	Rs. 20,397	69	Rs. 18,621	120	Rs. 30,545	463	Rs. 70,508	9	2
24	*1,151*	...	...	*299*	*18,081*	*66*	*19,357*	*154*	*48,337*	*519*	*85,775*	*9*	...

(72). Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1913.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued. Compulsory. Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	Rs. 68	Rs. 1,425	Rs. 125	Rs. 1,707	Rs. 665	Rs. ...	Rs. 157	Rs. 4,147
Total of previous year.	*17*	*1,442*	*142*	*1,652*	*577*	*4*	*126*	*3,960*

Continued.

District.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	Total fees on registrations affecting immoveable property.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	Rs. 13	...	...	...	Rs. 2	Rs. 15	Rs. 4,162	
...	...	*19*	...	*3*	...	...	*22*	*3,982*	

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV. Compulsory. Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.	Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
Rs. 3	Rs. 193	Rs. 74	Rs. 116	Rs. 386	Rs. 34	Rs. 10	Rs. 4,592	
...	*211*	*81*	*165*	*457*	*29*	...	*4,468*	

Continued.

District.	Receipts other than fees on registrations. Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	Total income.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
Rs. 3	...	Rs. 190	Rs. 166	Rs. 156	Rs. 137	Rs. 652	Rs. 5,244	
97	*10*	*120*	*200*	*190*	*262*	*879*	*5,347*	

(73). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1913.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	3,156	...	542	...	542	216	3,914
Total of previous year ...	*3,059*	...	*682*	...	*682*	*125*	*3,866*

(74). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1913.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	...	...	1	...	26	1	1	6
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	*24*	*2*	*3*	*5*

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	...	...	...	114	371	42	1	83
...	...	...	...	*74*	*192*	*29*	...	*230*

(75) Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1913–1914.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582	174,976	7	10	2	19

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.				
12	7	7	12	4	75·00	78·00	76·00

(76) Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1913–1914.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.			
			Mohatarfa paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions.	
1	Coorg District Board ...	Rs. 52,022	Rs. 5,305	Rs. 30,916	Rs. 349	Rs. 3,643	Rs. 3,285	Rs. 7,668	Rs. 291	Rs. 11,244
	Previous year ...	*27,302*	*4,835*	*31,234*	*349*	*3,453*	*3,270*	*36,500*	*110*	*39,880*

Continued.

XX.—Medical.						XXV.—Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs. 1,840	Rs. 169	Rs. 2,153	Rs. 180	Rs. 188	Rs. 4,530	Rs. 4,234	Rs. 245	Rs. 9	Rs. 4,488
1,670	*237*	...	*180*	*65*	*2,152*	*4,198*	*211*	*41*	*4,450*

Continued.

XXXII.—Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	From Government.	Other contributions.				
Rs. 1,526	Rs. 22,425	Rs. 776	Rs. 1,018	Rs. 25,805	Rs. 7,000	Rs. ...	Rs. 93,280	Rs. 1,45,302	Rs. A. P. 0 3 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 6
1,152	*15,222*	*485*	*545*	*17,404*	*7,000*	...	*1,10,757*	*1,38,059*	*0 3 3*	*0 10 2*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(77) Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1913–1914.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.			18.—Administration.			
							General establishment of Local Funds.			
				Local rate refunds.	Other Revenue refunds	Total.	Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	52,022	93,280	...	...	...	1,193	266	460	1,919
	Previous year ...	*27,302*	*1,10,757*	...	*16*	*16*	*1,135*	*355*	*524*	*2,014*

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.					
Cattle-pound charges.													
Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	Maintenance and management. Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,399	4	...	1,403	27,096	300	212	27,608	237	11,005	1,256	500	...	12,998
1,486	*13*	...	*1,499*	*18,314*	*318*	*128*	*18,760*	*565*	*8,336*	*1,022*	*500*	*500*	*10,973*

Continued.

29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.	32.—Miscellaneous.						45.—Civil Works.					
							In Charge of Civil Officers.					
Pensions.	Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	Refunds	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
225	...	1,085	276	...	...	1,311	1,661	41	4,208	1,490	...	7,400
226	...	*980*	*192*	...	...	*1,172*	*1,949*	*676*	*3,070*	*1,516*	...	*7,211*

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.									Total expenditure.	Balance.		
Buildings.		Communications.		Water-supply and water works. Repairs.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.		Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Original works.	Repairs.									
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
19,450	1,034	15,586	13,032	447	1,239	10,653	743	62,164	1,15,028	10,000	30,274	40,274
4,213	*515*	*14,961*	*13,411*	*1,762*	*1,027*	*7,770*	*507*	*44,166*	*86,037*	*10,000*	*52,022*	*62,022*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(78). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1913–1914.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.								Number of meetings held.	Number of meetings proved abortive for want of quorum or adjourned.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.	Remarks.
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Coorg.	1 Mercara		Regulation No. II of 1907.	6,279	4	3	8	15	4	11	3	12	12	...	6·25	5·11	5·41	
	2 Virajendrapet			3,712	4	10	...	14	5	9	3	11	9	...	3·3	5·3	8·7	
	3 Fraserpet			1,181	3	5	...	8	3	5	...	8	4	2	8·32	16·25	13·28	
	4 Somwarpet			2,202	3	4	...	7	3	4	1	6	5	3	17 32	14·00	15·43	
	5 Kodlipet			794	3	3	...	6	3	3	...	6	4	2	14 57	12·50	13·54	
			Total ...	14,159	17	25	8	50	18	32	7	43	34	7	...	...	...	

Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1913–1914.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |

Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1913–1914.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(81). Total area under crops for the year 1913–1914.

	English or Vernacular names.	Acres.	
Cereals and Pulses.	1. Rice	82,500	*Note.*—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.
	2. Wheat	...	
	3. Barley	...	
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ...	...	
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	...	
	6. Ragi or marua	4,224	
	7. Maize	...	
	8. Gram (pulse)	169	
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	1,178*	* The details are—
	Total ...	88,071	Acres.
			Thall ... 57
			Todagai ... 36
			Uddu ... 31
			Horse gram ... 1,060
			Total ... 1,178
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...	
	11. Sesamum, til or gingelly ...	236	
	11 (*a*) Rape and mustard	89	
	11 (*b*) Ground-nut	...	
	12. Others	14	
	Total ...	339	
Sugar.	13. Condiments and spices	3,595†	† This figure includes 2,336 acres under cardamom crop.
	14. Sugarcane	...	
	15. Others	...	
	Total ...	3,595	
Fibres.	16. Cotton	6	
	17. Jute	...	
	18. Others	169	
	Total ...	175	
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...	
	20. Others	...	
	Total ...	...	
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...	
	22. Coffee	42,076	
	23. Tea	...	
	24. Tobacco	34	
	25. Cinchona	...	
	26. Indian hemp	...	
	27. Others	237	
	Total ...	42,347	
	28. Fodder crops	...	
	29. Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	4,510	
	30. Miscellaneous crops. (*a*) Food ...	...	
	(*b*) Non-food ...	...	
	Total ...	4,510	
	31. Grand Total	139,037	
	32 (31—32). Area cropped more than once.	832‡	‡ Double crop rice ... 529 acres.
			Second dry crops ... 303 „
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	138,205	

(82). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1913–1914.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre.		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.				
Rice	5 0 0	0 6 0	1,200	1,520	1,600	78,938,500
Ragi	2 0 0	0 4 0	550	730	1,000	2,323,200
Coffee	2 4 0	0 4 0	196	107	224	8,246,900

(83). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1913–1914.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
	Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Rice	1 8 0	1 4 0	0 14 0
Ragi	1 1 0	0 15 0	0 13 0
Coffee	10 0 0	12 8 0	10 0 0

(84). Price of labour for the year 1913–1914.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 0 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

(85). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1909–1910.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	48,357
2. Cows	38,590
3. Male buffaloes	14,945
4. Cow buffaloes	8,393
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	39,200
6. Sheep	284
7. Goats	2,266
8. Horses and ponies	314
9. { Mules	8
{ Donkeys	212
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	33,104
12. Carts	519

Note.—This is Form A-I of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1909—1910.

(86). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1913–1914.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ...	2,564	...	...	2,564	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	765	...	...	765	
Breeding operations	...	...	...	...	
Prizes	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,329	...	...	3,329	

(87). Statement showing number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1913–1914.

Province.	Equines.						Bovines.							Others.	Remarks.
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hæmarrpagic septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
North Coorg ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	166	11	16	98	...	292	...	
South Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	201	26	22	343	20	613	...	
Total ...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	367	37	38	441	20	905	...	These figures show what came to the notice of the veterinary assistants during tour.
Coorg ...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	367	37	38	441	20	905	...	These figures are according to village statistics and include those supplied by the veterinary assistants.

(88). Statement showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1913–1914.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreak.			Number of animals inoculated.			Number of animals which died after inoculation.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Coorg	Rinderpest.	Hypodermic.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Coorg ...	Do.	Sub-cutaneous.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—The province was quite free from rinderpest during the year 1913—1914.

(89). Statement showing the number of animals treated and castrated by veterinary assistants on tour during the year 1913–1914.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of veterinary assistants employed.	Castrations performed.				Treated for contagious diseases.				Treated for uncontagious diseases.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
North Coorg ...	107	1	...	9	...	9	1	181	...	182	7	60	3	70	261	
South Coorg ...	156	2	5	90	7	102	1	1014	...	1015	86	418	63	567	1,684	
Total ...	263	3	5	99	7	111	2	1195	...	1197	93	478	66	637	1,945	

(90). Statement showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913–1914.

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of veterinary assistants employed at dispensaries.	In-patients.												Out-patients.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.			
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.			Balance on 31st March.			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.					
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.
North Coorg ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	189	66	...	...	...	72	189	66	327
South Coorg ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	1209	81	...	...	...	215	1209	81	1505
Total ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	1398	147	...	...	...	287	1398	147	1832

(91). Statement showing total strength of subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1913–1914.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from provincial or local funds.	Veterinary inspectors.	Veterinary assistants.	Subordinate teaching staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ...	In schools and colleges. ...	...	...	...	...	
	In dispensaries ...	Imperial.	...	3	...	
	On other work ...	...	...	...	...	

(92). Return of stud bulls for the year 1913–1914.

Province.	Property of Government.					Property of local bodies.					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(93). Imports for the year 1913–1914.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	28,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	18,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery ...	...	11,000	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	4,500	Madras and Bombay.
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	3,000	Mangalore, Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	18,500	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	3,500	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured	...	5,500	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	2,000	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods	...	2,12,000	Madras, Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	17,500	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	7,500	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	2,000	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	42,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	23,000	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	3,45,000	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	1,600	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	21,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufacture	...	3,200	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	41,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	4,500	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	18,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	3,07,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	5,100	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions...	...	1,74,500	Madras, Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,53,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	71,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	1,68,000	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	2,800	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	38,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas...	...	19,000	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures	...	20,200	Mysore, Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures	...	37,500	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	2,02,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasuries	...	9,28,540	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	42,360	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total ...	...	30,02,740	

(94). Exports for the year 1913–1914.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	3,682	29,45,600	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	9,100	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	26,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	3,12,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	24,000	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	19,760	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce...	...	4,220	Mysore
Wood	...	1,78,200	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	144	1,40,880	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total ...	3,826	36,59,760	

(95). Coinage for the year 1913–1914.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in £.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
Coorg ...	...	...	25,750	...	2,286	...	Rs. 15,000	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(96). Paper currency for the year 1913–1914.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
1972	14,020	1306	1,21,100	2	1,000	9,41,090	9,37,100	2,246	17,360	1,210	1,17,750	7	5,000	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(97): Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1913–1914.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,59,999	269	1,06,020	3,716	24,026	1,34,031	2,25,968	...
Forest	1,24,114 *	53	1,74,852	...	...	1,74,965	...	40,791
Excise on spirits and drugs.	2,64,790	...	9,410	...	...	9,410	2,55,380	...
Total ...	7,58,903	322	2,90,282	3,716	24,026	3,18,346	4,81,348	40,791
Assessed taxes—Income-tax	7,667	...	...	...	...	...	7,667	...
Total ...	7,667	...	...	...	...	...	7,667	...
Stamps. General ...	17,522	1,474	655	...	...	2,129	15,399	...
Stamps. Court fees ...	45,433	150	354	...	...	504	44,929	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	8,248	390	...	...	...	390	7,858	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	689	669	...	...	...	669	20	...
Interest	4,073	...	...	...	...	...	4,073	...
Jails	889	...	...	...	...	...	889	...
Registration	5,356	2	3,900	...	...	3,902	1,454	...
Police	792	...	...	...	...	...	792	...
Education	9,431	...	...	...	...	...	9,431	...
Medical	6,260	...	...	...	...	...	6,260	...
Scientific and other minor departments.	616	...	...	...	...	...	616	...
Stationery and printing ...	873	...	...	...	...	...	873	...
Miscellaneous	797	26	...	...	...	26	771	...
Cemetery receipts ...	87	...	...	...	...	...	87	...
Postage labels ...	41,149	...	12,990	...	...	12,990	28,159	...
Public Works. Refunds ...	21,171	...	...	...	...	...	21,171	...
Public Works. Sales ...								
Public Works. Real ...								
Military fund ...	1,762	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,65,154	2,711	17,899	...	...	20,610	1,44,544	...
Total Imperial ...	9,31,724	3,033	3,08,181	3,716	24,026	3,38,956	6,33,559	40,791
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	93,280	...	4,605	...	...	4,605	88,675	...
Municipal Funds ...	47,632	584	2,065	...	...	2,649	44,983	...
School Plantation Fund ...	1,623	...	...	...	...	...	1,623	...
Total Local ...	1,42,535	584	6,670	...	...	7,254	1,35,281	...
Gross Receipts ...	10,74,259	3,617	3,14,851	3,716	24,026	3,46,210	7,68,840	40,791

* This figure does not include Rs. 1,95,112 being forest revenue realised outside Coorg and adjusted by book transfer.

(98). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1913–1914.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1912—1913.	Amount present year, 1913—1914.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	78,724	78,199
Judicial charges ... Courts	48,686	47,791
Judicial charges ... Prisons	13,033	11,357
Police charges	56,607	58,728
Military	18,316	27,687
Ecclesiastical	192	168
Superannuation and retired allowances	15,824	17,970
Public works	2,92,708	2,62,582
Civil works	1,925	31
Education	33,771	62,120
Stationery and printing	3,669	3,417
Miscellaneous	9,445	13,333
Total Imperial ...	6,22,900	5,83,383
Local.		
District Roads and other expenditure	78,578	1,05,750
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	28,796	58,498
Total Local ...	1,07,374	1,64,248
Grand Total ...	7,30,274	7,47,631
Surplus ...	...	...
Deficit ...	25,529	19,582

(99). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1913–1914.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	5,08,681	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 97 and 98	10,93,841
Net revenue as per Statement No. 97 deducting Rs. 8,707 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	7,19,342	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	14,916
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	37,513
Service Funds	...		
Re-payment of advances, etc.	31,186	Re-payment of deposits	10,60,152
Deposits	10,82,179	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	13,94,495
Prize money	...		
Sale proceeds of waste lands	8,707	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	9,443
Bills drawn on other treasuries	5,21,662	Remittances to State treasuries ...	2,93,040
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	10,78,000		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 97 ...	3,46,210		
Total ...	42,95,967		
Disbursements ...	39,03,400		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	3,92,567	Total ...	39,03,400

(100). Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during										
	Imported liquors.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	License fees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Rent on toddy shops.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...Rs.	1,680	60	60	1,55,105	50,777	46,678	2,52,560	...	776	1,583	2,359
Total of previous year ...Rs.	*900*	*100*	*100*	*1,48,882*	*42,020*	*46,024*	*2,36,926*	...	*459*	*1,590*	*2,049*

(101). Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... ... Rs.	8,883	91	436
Total of previous year ... Rs.	*7,870*	...	*334*

(102). Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordinary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.	Drugs other than opium
			Central distilleries public or private	Imported.	Manufactured	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	...	*4*	...	...	...

net revenue for 1913–1914.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges	Net revenue in the year.	
Ganja.										
Duty.	License fees.	Gain on ganja.	Total.	Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
5,400	2,714	...	8,114	...	17	17	2,64,790	9,410	2,55,380	
5,400	*1,180*	...	*6,580*	...	*32*	*32*	*2,46,587*	*8,204*	*2,38,383*	

for 1913–1914.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
...	9,410	
...	*8,204*	

for 1913–1914.

liquor and drugs.

Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.										
European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium.		Drugs other than opium.			
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Raw opium.	For medical purposes (druggist's permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
8	1	9	27	81	3	...	5	...	...	5
8	*1*	*9*	*33*	*88*	*3*	...	*5*	...	...	*5*

(103). Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees, Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of ( ) London proof.	At strength of 30 degrees under proof.	Equivalent at London proof.	Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
1	2	3	4	5	6
					Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	935	...	39,770	27,839	5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	*892*	...	*37,847*	*26,493*	*5 10 0*

(104). Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 102.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 102.	Opium column 16 of Statement 102.	Other drugs column 21 of Statement 102.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	105,036	33,886	36,054	174,976	6,480	2,160	58,325	34,995
Total of previous year ...	*105,036*	*33,886*	*36,054*	*174,976*	*5,302*	*1,988*	*58,325*	*34,995*

(105). Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors) ...	51,452	...	51,452
Still head duty	1,56,597	...	1,56,597
Rent of toddy trees	46,582	56	46,638
Opium license fees	776	...	776
Gain on opium	1,583	...	1,583
Duty on ganja	5,400	...	5,400
Ganja license fees	2,714	...	2,714
Gain on ganja	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	...	17
Beer license fees	60	...	60
Total ...	2,65,181	56	2,65,237
Total of previous year ...	*2,45,699*	*781*	*2,46,480*

spirits and drugs for 1913–1914.

Opium.				Other drugs.			Remarks.
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).		Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			
		Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7		8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers.	Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	SeersTolas			
54	54	37 8 0 *Per* Madras seer.	Not fixed.	843—0	...	...	
62	*38*	*30 0 0*	*45 0 0*	*740—69*	...	...	

for 1913–1914.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Net excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 22 of Statement 100.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 4 & 8 of Statement 100.	From opium column 12 of Statement 100.	From drugs other than opium column 16 of Statement 100.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 14,959	Rs. 139	Rs. 477	Rs. 15,038	
13,996	*120*	*387*	*14,022*	

balance of excise revenue for 1913–1914.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realisable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realisations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
50,760	...	50,760	692	...	...	1,697	52,457
1,55,105	...	1,55,105	556	...	936	...	1,55,105
46,582	56	46,638	...	...	...	40	46,678
776	...	776	...	...	...	...	776
1,583	...	1,583	...	...	...	...	1,583
5,400	...	5,400	...	...	...	...	5,400
2,714	...	2,714	...	...	...	...	2,714
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	17	...	...	...	...	17
60	...	60	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,62,997	56	2,63,053	1,248	...	936	1,737	2,64,790
2,44,558	*781*	*2,45,339*	*1,085*	...	*56*	*1,248*	*2,46,587*

(106). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1913–1914.

Year	Prosecutions.		Convictions.		Acquittals.		Fines realized.	Reward to excise and police officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.					
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1913—1914	72	78	70	75	2	3	2,015	309	17	1,689	
1912—1913	*61*	*65*	*60*	*63*	*1*	*2*	*1,446*	*213*	*5*	*1,228*	

The details are as follow:—

				1913-14.	1912-13.
1.	Under sec. 45 of the	Excise Act	(For illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack) ...	37	23
2.	Do. 48	do.	(For cultivating hemp without license) ...	...	3
3.	Do. 49	do.	(For selling toddy without license) ...	29	24
4.	Do. 51	do.	(For illegally possessing toddy) ...	4	7
5.	Do. 52	do.	(For breach of condition of license) ...	2	1
6.	Do. 46	do.	(For illicitly introducing and selling country liquor) ...	...	3

(107). Statement of the working of the excise department for 1913–1914.

No.	Designation.	Number of shops visited and miles travelled								
		Foreign liquors.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.	Beer.	Methylated spirits.	Total.	Miles.
1	Excise Sub-Inspector, Nanjarajpatna Tk.	12	206	358	..	58	...	...	634	3,189
2	,, Mercara Taluk ...	12	222	286	46	46	13	14	640	3,230
3	,, Padinalknad Tk.	...	166	317	...	...	...	...	483	3,466
4	,, Yedenalknad Tk.	1	298	596	54	52	...	...	998	3,245
5	,, Kiggatnad Taluk.	45	167	326	48	48	...	58	692	3,231

(108). Statistics of retail vend and consumption of spirits and fermented liquors in the province of Coorg during the year 1913–1914.

District.	Foreign spirits and											
	Sold under shop licenses.								Sold under Hotel or Dak bungalow licenses.			
	On fixed fees.				On fees determined by auction.					Sales thereunder.		
	Number of licenses.	Sales thereunder.			Number of licenses.	Sales thereunder.			No. of licenses.	Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.
		Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.		Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal	Gal.
Coorg ...	8	649	3,866	1,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	8	649	3,866	1,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	*8*	*542*	*3,060*	*852*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Fermented liquors.				Spirits made in India in private distilleries.							Spirits made in Government distillaries by the pot-stills.	
Sold under Railway refreshment room and restaurant licenses.				Sold under retail vend licenses.				Removed direct from distilleries under special permits and passes.				
	Sales thereunder.				Quantity sold.						Number of vendors connected with pot-stills.	Quantity sold by them.
Number of licenses.	Wines.	Spirits.	Beer	No. of licenses.	Spirits intended for human consumption.	Methylated spirits.	Rectified spirits.	Rectified spirits.	Methylated spirits.	Spirits intended for human consumption.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Ga.	Gal.		Gal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(109). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1913–1914.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depôt.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	17,528	655	1,474	...	2,129	15,399	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	45,433	354	150	...	504	44,929	...	
Total ...	62,961	1,009	1,624	...	2,633	60,328	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*52,637*	*951*	*141*	...	*1,092*	*51,545*	...	...

(110). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1913–1914.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	41,169	...	7	4,257	45,433
Total of previous year ...	*37,692*	...	*32*	*1,130*	*38,854*

(111). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1913–1914.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Hundis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (a) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps.	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	14,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,979	17,528
Total of previous year...	*13,455*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*328*	*13,783*

(112). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1913–1914.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	9	353	1	655	1,009
Total of previous year ...	*9*	*330*	*1*	*620*	*951*

(113). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1913–1914.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	235	1,310	66	121
Total of previous year ...	*199*	*1,087*	*25*	*80*

(114). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1913–1914.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(115). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1913–1914.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	1	1	2,082	2,630	2,030	
Total of previous year ...	*2*	*2*	*545*	*90*	...	

(116). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1913–1914.

Class.	Income.	Paid by Government.					
		Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	6	139	1	25	7	164
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	2	53	...	...	2	53
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	6	201	1	34	7	235
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	3	113	1	38	4	151
	Total I to VI ..	17	506	3	97	20	603
VII	2,000 ,, ,, 2,500 ...	2	117	...	...	2	117
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	348	...	...	4	348
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	4	776	...	...	4	776
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	2	540	...	...	2	540
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	549			1	549
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...						
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000 ...						
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000 ...						
XV	1,00,000 and more						
	Total VII to XV ...	13	2,330	...	...	13	2,330
	Grand Total ...	30	2,836	3	97	33	2,933
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*31*	*2,720*	*3*	*97*	*34*	*2,817*

(117). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1913–1914.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authorities.		Securities of Companies.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I to VI ...	At 4 pies in the rupee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII to XV ...	At 5 pies in the rupee ...	2,63,800	146	7,550	6	...	...	2,71,350	152
	Total ...	2,63,800	146	7,550	6	...	...	2,71,350	152
	Total of previous year ...	*2,64,000*	*167*	*14,600*	*15*	...	...	*2,78,600*	*182*

(118). Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.	Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers. Tax levied under Section 9 (1).		Section 9 (2).		Profit of companies.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	Rs. 500 but less than Rs. 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	7	164	...	...	6	132	5	132	...	...
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	2	53	...	...	1	58	..	...	..	...
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	7	235	...	...	4	157	...	...	...	...
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	4	151	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...
	Total I to VI ...	20	603	...	...	12	384	5	132	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500 ...	2	117	...	...	1	51	13	624	...	...
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	348	...	...	12	1,092	11	1,015	...	...
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	4	776	...	...	6	932	4	511	...	...
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	2	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV ...	13	2,330	...	...	19	2,075	28	2,150	...	...
	Total I to XV ...	33	2,933	...	...	31	2,459	33	2,282	...	...
	Less commission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...
	Grand Total ...	33	2,933	...	...	31	2,459	33	2,225	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*34*	*2,817*	...	...	*41*	*3,017*	*36*	*2,309*	...	...

(119). Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Process by Collector.		Fines by magistrate.		Arrears of previous year.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Collec-	
	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.		Tax.	Process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and Pensions.		Rs.						Rs.		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chapter III S. A and Part I, Schedule II.	100	8,219	...	8,219	...	8,219	100	8,219	...	...	...	...	994	9,213	6,728	...
Profits of Companies.																
Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II ...																
Interest on Securities.																
Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	152	...	152	...	152	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	...
Other sources of Income.																
Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	114	3,856	35	3,564	...	3,564	104	3,564	15	15	...	...	...	3,579	2,974	2
Total ...	214	12,227	35	11,935	...	11,935	204	11,935	15	15	...	...	994	12,944	9,854	2
Total of previous year ...	*210*	*11,610*	*21*	*11,337*	...	*11,337*	*200*	*11,337*	*32*	*52*	...	...	*1,255*	*12,624*	*10,380*	*32*

under Act II of 1886 in the year 1913-1914.

Interest on securities.	Other sources of income.		Total collections of tax.		Process by Collector.	Fines by magistrate.	Total of columns 17, 18 and 19.	Refunds.	Net collections.	Remarks.
Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	49	980	67	1,408	2	...	1,410	...	1,410	
...	4	112	7	223	...	...	223	...	223	
...	11	385	22	777	...	...	777	...	777	
...	...	...	5	188	...	...	188	.	188	
...	64	1,477	101	2,596	2	...	2,598	...	2,598	
...	9	468	25	1,260	...	...	1,260	...	1,260	
...	11	781	38	3,236	...	...	3,236	...	3,236	
152	2	248	16	2,619	...	...	2,619	...	2,619	
...	...	...	2	540	...	...	540	...	540	
...	...	...	1	549	...	...	549	...	549	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
152	22	1,497	82	8,204	...	...	8,204	...	8,204	
152	86	2,974	183	10,800	2	...	10,802	...	10,802	
...	...	...	...	57	...	...	57	...	57	
152	86	2,974	183	10,743	2	...	10,745	...	10,745	
182	*96*	*3,120*	*207*	*11,445*	*32*	...	*11,477*	...	*11,477*	

balances of sums due under Act II of 1886 in the year 1913-1914.

tions.				
Fines.	Arrears.	Total.	Balance.	REMARKS.
18	19	20	21	22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	890	7,618	1,520	Amount shown in column 15 ... ... Rs. 12,944 Deduct— 1. Collection in column 20 ... Rs. 10,746 2. Commission to companies, &c. under section 9 (2) ... ... 57 3. Tax on amount deducted from salaries on account of insurance premia. 32 4. Amount ordered to be written off ... —— 10,835 Balance ... 2,109 of which Rs. 1,587 have since been collected.
...	...	152	...	
...	...	2,976	589	
...	890	10,746	2,109	
...	*1,065*	*11,477*	*994*	

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(120). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1913 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	6,269	58	88	226	33
Virajendrapet	3,712	63	83	249	35
Total ...	9,981	121	171	475	...

(121). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.		Population according to census of 1911.			Number of births registered.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	15,727	10,877	26,604	272	277	549
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	14,039	12,828	26,867	425	478	903
3		Yedenalknad,, ...	24,130	17,095	41,225	366	408	774
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	21,711	18,056	39,767	537	499	1,036
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	21,672	18,841	40,513	674	593	1,267
		Total ...	97,279	77,697	174,976	2,274	2,255	4,529
		Total of previous year ...	*97,279*	*77,697*	*174,976*	*2,385*	*2,221*	*4,606*

(122). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.		Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1911).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk ...	227	117	15,727	10,877	26,604	549	20·64	530	406	936
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	399	67	14,039	12,828	26,867	903	33·61	563	464	1,027
3		Yedenalknad ,, ...	218	189	24,130	17,095	41,225	774	18·77	655	518	1,173
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	421	94	21,711	18,056	39,767	1,036	26·05	632	543	1,175
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk ...	317	128	21,672	18,841	40,513	1,267	31·27	784	764	1,548
		Total ...	1,582	111	97,279	77,697	174,976	4,529	25·88	3,164	3,695	5,859
		Total of previous year ...	*1,582*	*111*	*97,279*	*77,697*	*174,976*	*4,606*	*26·32*	*3,541*	*3,172*	*6,713*

during the year 1913.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
10·22	10·41	20·63	98·19	...	14·55	10·79	10·64	21·43
15·82	18·13	33·61	88·91	...	4·62	19·93	19·85	39·78
8·88	9·90	18·77	89·71	...	9·68	10·45	9·95	20·40
13·50	12·55	26·05	107·62	...	3·56	13·11	13·03	26·14
16·64	14·64	31·27	113·66	...	6·94	14·95	13·48	28·43
13·00	12·89	25·88	100·84	...	7·60	13·61	13·09	26·70
13·63	*12·69*	*26·32*	*107·29*	...	*12·04*	*13·43*	*12·92*	*26·35*

during the year 1913.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.					
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
130·54	1·35	...	...	26·73	1·28	1·13	·23	4·47	33·70	47·16	35·18	37·62	39·42	38·36
121·34	·01	...	...	28·32	1·97	·11	·37	7·30	40·10	36·17	38·23	39·35	39·85	39·59
126·45	·80	...	·24	21·81	1·26	·81	·36	3·08	27·14	30·30	28·45	23·53	24·28	23·84
116·39	·88	·48	...	23·96	1·01	...	·35	2·87	29·11	30·07	29·55	25·78	27·17	26·41
102·62	2·07	·54	...	31·10	·45	.02	·25	3·73	36·18	40·55	38·21	41·36	42·55	41·07
117·40	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4·04	32·53	34·69	33·48	32·57	33·63	33·04
111·63	...	*·30*	*·05*	*32·56*	*1·32*	*·43*	*·11*	*3·59*	*36·40*	*40·83*	*38·37*	*34·31*	*34·23*	*34·59*

(123). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	519	389	515	593	626	759
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34

(124). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,100	2,080	7,675	7,905	9,505	9,520	10,226	9,022	10,125	8,170
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	325.24	288·94	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1911.

(125). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1911.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,143	138,922	22,911	174,976
	Previous year ...	*13,143*	*138,922*	*22,911*	*174,976*

(126). Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1911.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.					Total.
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Rabies.	
									Males.	Females.				
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8					
	A. Districts.													
1	Mercara Taluk ...	20,835	31	...	...	636	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
	Padinalknad Taluk ...	26,867	4	...	...	761	53	3	..	...	10	...	...	10
	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	31	...	1	832	11	...	...	...	12	...	...	12
	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	35	19	...	953	40	...	3	...	9	2	...	14
	Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	84	22	...	1,260	20	1	2	1	5	2	...	10
	Total ...	164,995	185	41	1	4,442	128	4	5	1	40	4	...	50
	B. Towns.													
2	Mercara	6,269	5	...	...	75	30	30	1	...	1	...	...	2
	Virajendrapet ...	3,712	2	...	9	67	41	37	...	...	3	...	...	3
	Total ...	9,981	7	...	9	142	71	67	1	...	4	...	...	5
	Total for the province ...	174,976	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	6	1	44	4	...	55
	Total of previous year ...	*174,976*	...	*53*	*9*	*5,697*	*231*	*75*	*1*	*1*	*12*	*5*	...	*19*

each month of the year 1913.

3—Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859
3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48

during the year 1913.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	265	259	3,164	2,695
22,732	16,642	17,231	10,716	10,250	6,694	4,722	3,993	2,713	2,955	97,279	77,697
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	32·53	34·69

during the year 1913.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
385	5,178	296	5,859	29·29	37·27	12·92	33·48
456	*5,798*	*459*	*6,713*	*34·70*	*41·74*	*20·03*	*38·37*

and districts during the year 1913.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year.	Mean of previous 5 years.
9	10	11									
35	710	1·52	...	...	31·28	·20	...	·20	1·72	34·92	36·91
196	1,027	·15	...	...	28·32	1·97	·11	·37	7·30	38·22	39·59
37	924	·83	...	·03	22·18	·29	...	·32	·99	24·63	18·29
114	1,175	·88	·48	...	23·96	1·01	...	·35	2·87	29·54	26·41
151	1,548	2·07	·54	...	31·10	·49	·02	·25	3·73	38·21	41·07
533	5,384	1·12	·25	·06	26·92	·78	·02	·30	3·23	32·63	31·00
84	226	·80	...	...	11·96	4·79	4·79	·32	13·40	36·05	43·04
90	249	·54	...	2·42	18·05	11·05	9·97	·81	24·25	67·06	79·90
174	475	·70	...	·90	14·23	7·11	6·71	·50	17·43	47·59	56·75
707	5,859	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4·04	33·48	33·04
629	*6,713*	...	*·30*	*·05*	*32·56*	*1·32*	*·43*	*·11*	*3·59*	*38·37*	*34· 59*

(127). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	7	495 *	12	1	...	28	41	71	51	..	...	...	...	...	...	103	89	192	.59	.51	1·10	·31

* This figure excludes 21 villages which are uninhabited.

(128). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7	8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Number of these deaths among children,		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.													M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	10	2	495	8	1	4	9	4	10	3	1	...	1	5	1	2	26	15	41	3	4	·15	·08	·23	·50

(129). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1913.

No.	District	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
1	Coorg ...	10	10	495	490	431	314	377	411	422	583	446	392	315	297	319	277	2,404	2,180	4,584	13·74	12·46	26·20	28·70

(130). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	8	495	13	13	12	24	27	27	42	17	7	8	5	9	8	139	60	199	·79	·34	1·14	1·39

(131). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	1	495	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	6	4	10	·03	·02	·06	·12

(132). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registation.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	3	502	3	14	3	7	12	4	4	2	4	5	7	5	4	56	15	71	·32	·09	·41	·33

(133). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
		A. Municipal Towns.				
		Mercara ...	6,269	...	11·96	4·79
		Virajendrapet ...	3,712	...	18·05	11·05
1	Coorg ...	*B. Rural circles.*				
		Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	...	31·28	·20
		Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	...	28·32	1·97
		Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	...	22·18	·29
		Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	·48	23·96	1·01
		Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	·54	31·10	·49

(134). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1913 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9						
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.		Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.						
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Maximum	Minimum.	Mean.		Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).		Wheat	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1908...	174,976	6,311	114	38	5,028	408	89·0	52·0	68·7	86	...	5·5	124·92	6·2	6·5	7·3	8·10	14·5	10·11	18·6
1909...		5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90·0	54·0	68·9	84	...	5·6	139·17	6·0	6·2	7·3	9·4	13·1	9·7	18·2
1910...		6,822	56	46	5,717	271	91·0	51·0	68·4	89	...	5·3	127·20	6·1	5·13	8·10	11·8	17·6	14·6	17·14
1911...		5,695	6	297	4,555	116	90·5	51·0	68·7	88	...	5·5	130·86	6·9	6·0	7·4	9·2	13·16	14·1	18·7
1912...		6,713	...	53	5,697	231	90·5	51·0	68·8	88	...	3·2	133·49	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·8	15·11	14·2	17·0
1913...		5,859	192	41	4,584	199	90·0	52·5	69·2	86	...	4·4	108·99	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·8	15·0	9·0	16·0

(135). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
174,976	I. State—Public ... ... III. Local Fund ... ... V. Private non-aided ... ... Total ... *Total of previous year* ...

(136). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door											
			a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.					Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per-cent. to total treated.	Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children		Total.						Men.	Women.
					Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	922	285	48	39	1,294	1106	81	4	103	7·96	42	28
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	901	125	38	14	1,078	897	57	3	121	11·22	32	24
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	215	60	4	10	289	218	30	2	39	13·49	8	6
	MukkatiAyyappa's Gonikoppal	do	21	7	1	2	31	24	5	1	1	3·22	4	2
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Srimangala Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	2059	477	91	65	2,692	2245	173	10	264	9·81	86	60
	Total of previous year ...	...	*2419*	*475*	*99*	*69*	*3,062*	*2632*	*31*	*5*	*394*	*12·87*	*86*	*60*

dispensaries during the year 1913.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1912.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
6	1	...	7	
3	...	...	3	
11	1	...	12	
11	...	...	*11*	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913.

In-door patients.					Out-door patients.												Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c					d					
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.					
							Total treated										
		Children.							Children.					Children.			
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
4—continued					5							6					
29·57	9·37	·83	1·32	41·09	12,268	5,317	9,236	3,294	3,217	1,838	17,585	41·79	14·96	14·29	9·21	80·25	18,879
27·26	6·06	1·68	·38	35·38	8,718	5,130	7,513	2,757	2,122	1,456	13,848	38·29	16·39	10·78	7·80	73·26	14,926
...	...	...	...	...	2,146	1,846	2,078	723	688	503	3,992	8·56	3·23	2·88	2·08	16·75	3,992
6·25	1·88	0·12	0·27	8·52	6,176	3,430	5,937	1,794	1,024	851	9,606	24·97	8·45	4·54	3·58	41·54	9,895
0·65	0·14	0·03	0·02	·84	6,415	3,405	5,658	1,769	1,440	953	9,820	20·44	6·91	5·33	3·69	36·37	9,851
...	...	...	...	...	7,801	4,876	8,619	2,360	953	745	12,677	61·76	18·14	7·08	7·04	94·02	12,677
...	...	...	...	...	5,644	3,074	4,719	1,661	1,239	1,099	8,718	24·22	9·67	6·52	6·62	47·03	8,718
...	...	...	...	...	3,573	1,372	2,610	999	821	515	4,945	15·24	6·09	4·50	3·05	28·88	4,945
...	...	...	...	...	1,652	841	1,499	425	324	245	2,493	16·09	4·74	3·54	2·33	26·70	2,493
63·73	17·45	2·66	1·99	85·83	54,393	29,291	47,869	15,782	11,828	8,205	83,684	251·36	88·58	59·46	45·40	444·80	86,376
73·29	*20·96*	*2·82*	*2·90*	*99·97*	*57,811*	*37,386*	*55,336*	*17,246*	*13,097*	*9,518*	*95,197*	*275·36*	*92·51*	*64·25*	*48·91*	*481·03*	*98,259*

(137). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective																							
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Enteric fever.		Gonorrhœa.		Kala azar.		Leprosy.		Malaria.		Plague.		Pneumonia.		Pyrexia of uncertain origin.		Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	5	4	83	11	4	1	13	...	...	...	1	...	363	5	...	...	85	20	...	...	44	...
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I	...	...	90	20	4	2	27	1	...	...	...	...	387	20	2	1	58	22	...	...	18	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	...	..	18	4	...	..	3	..	.	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	28	11	...	...	8	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III	...	...	4	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	4	195	35	8	3	44	1	...	...	1	...	824	25	2	1	172	53	...	...	70	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	*284*	*66*	*4*	...	*50*	*2*	*1*	...	*2*	*1*	*1,025*	*31*	...	...	*221*	*85*	...	...	*65*	*6*

(*Continued*).

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic																					
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.		Bright's disease.	
		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39	
		Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	66	3	3	...	35	9	5	...	28	5	1	1	49	6	7	...	...	...	3	...
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I	56	5	16	...	24	5	...	...	16	1	...	...	10	1	9	1	...	...	10	2
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	4	1	2	...	13	4	2	2	12	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	126	9	21	...	74	19	7	2	56	6	1	1	62	8	20	1	...	...	13	2
	Total of previous year ...	*113*	*11*	*12*	...	*121*	*46*	*3*	...	*77*	*17*	*2*	..	*63*	*4*	*7*	...	...	...	*28*	*7*

(138). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated in the state

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.															Other general diseases.					Systemic	
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	372	...	54	...	...	6,388	...	48	...	704	...	57	7	...	5	119	12	...	10	3	424	365	144
	Virajendrapet do. ...	3	332	3	68	..	2	5,417	9	17	...	896	...	45	8	25	...	113	1	...	11	2	61	207	111
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary ...		54	...	3	...	...	1,154	...	9	...	230	...	...	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	482	59	12
	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do.	2	140	...	18	...	...	3,103	...	26	...	465	...	18	1	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	76	207	73
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	2	161	3	37	...	...	3,069	...	43	...	299	7	40	3	...	22	272	4	...	..	...	106	236	153
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ,, ...		171	3	38	...	3	4,645	...	80	115	920	...	55	10	9	7	149	...	...	3	...	42	278	116
	Sidapur do. ...	10	161	...	15	...	...	3,503	4	31	...	198	...	21	4	...	...	136	3	...	3	...	403	493	110
	Fraserpet do. ...	26	73	...	11	...	...	1,263	...	66	10	84	...	31	19	1	8	17	...	...	3	...	61	122	75
	Srimangala do. ...	...	26	...	4	...	...	551	...	4	...	102	...	4	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	15	121	23
	Total ...	43	1,490	9	248	...	5	29,093	13	324	125	3,898	7	271	53	35	42	1,027	20	...	30	5	1,670	2,088	817
	Total of previous year ...	...	*1,921*	*1*	*318*	...	4	*38,749*	...	*323*	*208*	*3,665*	*20*	*312*	*76*	*45*	*121*	*1,945*	*11*	*4*	*22*	...	*3,072*	*2,037*	*1126*

in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913.

Small-pox.		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases.		All other infective diseases.		Other general diseases. Anæmia.		Diabetes.		Scurvy.		New growth. Non-malignant.		New growth. Malignant.		All other general diseases.		Systemic diseases. Diseases of the nervous system.		Diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.	
14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
1	...	34	...	6	2	...	...	1	...	24	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	95	17	24	2	11	...	4	...	2	...	1	...
1	...	22	3	11	...	1	...	...	...	50	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	19	18	11	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
7	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	33	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	2	60	3	18	3	1	...	4	...	108	14	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	127	39	41	6	18	...	4	...	3	...	9	1
4	3	58	2	29	8	1	1	...	...	155	28	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	95	34	44	12	15	...	2	...	2	...	20	3

(*Continued*).

diseases—*cont.* All other diseases of the urinary system.		Hydrocele.		Other diseases of the generative system.		Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		Diseases of the connective tissue.		Ulcers.		Other diseases of the skin.		All other local diseases.		General and local. Injuries (general and local).		Poisoning. By opium.		Poisoning. By other poisons.		Labour. Normal.		Labour. Abnormal.		Total number of in-door patients.		Operations.	
40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54			
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
4	2	2	..	10	1	15	4	37	4	53	1	52	...	9	..	63	2	...	...	...	...	48	1	...	...	1,294	103	45	8		
5	...	...	...	31	1	...	...	31	2	41	1	60	2	11	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	..	1,078	121	67	2		
2	...	..	...	11	...	...	...	8	1	14	...	4	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	289	39	13	...		
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	1	...	...		
11	2	2	..	53	2	15	4	79	7	109	2	116	2	20	1	124	2	...	...	...	...	53	1	1	...	2,692	264	125	10		
13	4	1	..	51	4	3	1	95	7	109	2	141	2	4	...	119	5	...	...	4	...	15	1	2	...	3,062	394	204	6		

public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913.

diseases. Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General & local. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	Poisoning. By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
224	53	21	1,906	367	368	...	267	...	2,723	69	...	24	35	...	75	58	145	465	1,412	...	661	...	...	17,585	298
314	30	10	776	308	181	...	53	...	1,245	13	...	9	23	1	88	...	135	257	1,824	668	564	...	18	13,848	313
95	10	3	96	15	45	.	18	...	436	1	...	3	3	...	8	13	27	124	826	...	206	...	4	3,992	64
174	28	9	493	245	159	...	26	...	1,700	67	...	...	21	...	29	38	105	736	1,414	...	312	...	...	9,820	132
150	11	19	536	169	154	4	205	2	1,463	50	...	4	38	...	98	2	125	440	1,119	...	560	...	...	9,606	160
223	12	10	1,479	176	162	1	54	...	1,418	143	1	...	6	...	46	245	153	514	1,052	76	262	..	...	12,677	96
167	33	18	663	125	133	...	70	...	849	44	...	6	24	1	40	15	107	321	767	...	239	...	1	8,718	162
114	9	22	437	64	97	1	149	4	516	66	...	37	22	...	16	49	47	401	786	57	189	...	1	4,945	113
70	25	2	103	46	20	...	65	...	415	6	...	..	2	...	3	40	18	129	633	...	35	...	...	2,493	24
1,531	211	114	6,489	1,515	1,319	6	898	6	10,765	459	1	88	174	2	403	460	862	3,387	9,833	801	3,028	...	24	83,684	1,362
1,409	209	148	6,375	1,412	1,502	2	1005	1	9,875	467	1	81	163	...	423	464	840	2,957	9,191	2,468	2,183	...	41	95,197	1,449

(139). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispensaries.		Number of each class of												
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	14
Native patients	...	2	2	...	5,663	9	20	...	...	1	378	349	220	1,246
	In-door ...	2	2	...	113	9	20	...	...	1	62	18	21	202
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	5,582	...	...	...	...	...	321	331	202	1,058
	Total ...	2	2	...	5,695	9	20	...	...	1	383	349	223	1,260
Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3
Native patients	...	...	1	11	5,704	3	...	5	...	1	417	194	12	886
	In-door ...	...	1	2	231	1	...	3	...	...	92	25	3	182
	Out-door ...	...	...	9	5,486	2	...	2	...	1	325	171	9	707
	Total ...	...	1	11	5,717	3	...	5	...	1	417	196	12	889
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	...	...	46	28	5	199
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	...	...	46	28	5	199
	Total ...	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	...	...	46	28	5	199
Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7
Native patients	...	1	...	...	3,287	...	...	...	...	...	145	162	20	322
	In-door ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	1
	Out-door ...	1	...	...	3,298	...	...	...	...	...	144	160	20	328
	Total ...	1	...	...	3,307	...	...	...	...	...	148	162	20	329
Somvarpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	21	8	2	...	...	...	6	11	19	5
Native patients	...	...	10	...	1,288	1016	411	...	...	...	177	150	233	440
	In-door ...	...	3	...	31	8	...	...	...	...	20	12	20	27
	Out-door ...	...	7	...	1,278	1016	413	...	...	...	163	149	232	418
	Total ...	...	10	...	1,309	1024	413	...	...	...	183	161	252	445
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	53	...	4	...	...	...	6	5	20	7
Native patients	...	...	3	...	4,654	2	111	3	...	3	187	167	48	775
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	3	...	4,707	2	115	3	...	3	193	172	68	782
	Total ...	...	3	...	4,707	2	115	3	...	3	193	172	68	782
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	...	11
Native patients	...	10	...	...	2,561	11	7	...	...	...	164	115	74	871
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	10	...	...	2,626	11	7	...	...	...	173	119	74	882
	Total ...	10	...	...	2,626	11	7	...	...	...	173	119	74	882
Fraserpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Native patients	...	20	1	...	884	102	18	...	...	...	70	93	157	270
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	20	1	...	888	102	19	...	...	...	70	93	160	270
	Total ...	20	1	...	888	102	19	...	...	...	70	93	160	270
Siddapur Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	928	70	...	...	...	...	45	38	82	158
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	929	70	...	...	...	...	45	38	82	158
	Total ...	...	...	...	929	70	...	...	...	...	45	38	82	158
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	209	8	7	...	...	...	29	22	45	47
Native patients	...	33	17	11	25,955	1213	567	8	...	5	1629	1296	851	5,167
	In-door ...	2	6	2	384	18	20	3	...	1	178	57	44	412
	Out-door ...	31	11	9	25,786	1203	554	5	...	4	1480	1261	852	4,802
	Grand Total ...	33	17	11	26,164	1221	574	8	...	5	1658	1318	896	5,214
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*15*	*11*	*4*	*31,357*	*1379*	*401*	*9*	...	*3*	*2303*	*1737*	*1056*	*6,147*

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1913–1914.

Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
22	...	...	...	4	1	1	3	6	38	129
1665	7	66	...	726	127	177	693	768	6,544	18,663
58	7	21	...	37	34	8	102	63	422	1,202
1620	...	45	...	693	94	170	554	711	6,160	17,590
1687	7	66	...	730	128	178	696	774	6,582	18,792
7	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2	12	40
882	39	18	...	900	161	129	417	464	5,253	15,497
94	29	12	...	19	39	6	71	37	232	1,079
795	10	6	...	881	122	123	347	429	5,033	14,458
889	39	18	...	900	161	129	418	466	5,285	15,537
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	1	...	...	184	1	12	132	216	1,738	3,628
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	1	...	...	184	1	12	132	216	1,738	3,628
80	1	...	...	184	1	12	132	216	1,738	3,628
17	...	...	...	4	...	1	6	3	77	138
468	1	...	...	479	27	88	786	266	4,077	10,120
2	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	3	3	29
483	1	...	...	483	24	89	790	266	4,151	10,238
485	1	...	...	483	27	89	792	269	4,154	10,267
17	...	3	...	13	3	5	11	6	27	157
613	7	42	...	310	85	155	541	587	3,827	9,900
29	2	11	...	6	4	...	23	20	77	293
603	5	34	...	317	84	160	532	573	3,777	9,764
635	7	45	...	323	88	160	555	593	3,854	10,057
67	...	...	...	27	5	7	14	15	137	367
1631	8	46	...	906	99	110	493	229	3,965	13,440
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1698	8	46	...	933	104	117	507	244	4,102	13,807
1698	8	46	...	933	104	117	507	244	4,102	13,807
49	..	1	...	4	...	5	11	9	142	310
633	4	6	...	181	39	114	437	214	3,119	8,595
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
687	4	7	...	185	39	119	448	223	3,291	8,905
687	4	7	...	185	39	119	448	223	3,291	8,905
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	3	15
522	13	47	...	74	40	84	392	191	1,943	4,921
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
522	13	47	...	75	40	84	393	193	1,946	4,936
522	13	47	...	75	40	84	393	193	1,946	4,936
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
148	...	9	...	143	8	33	205	55	1,956	3,878
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	...	9	...	143	8	33	205	55	1,956	3,879
148	...	9	...	143	8	33	205	55	1,956	3,879
179	...	4	...	53	9	19	47	43	436	1,157
6352	80	234	...	3903	587	902	4099	2990	32,452	88,651
183	38	44	...	62	80	14	198	123	734	2,603
6648	42	194	...	3894	516	907	3948	2910	32,154	87,205
6831	80	238	...	3956	596	921	4146	3033	32,888	89,808
7074	*256*	*211*	*1*	*3887*	*655*	*1100*	*4167*	*2903*	*33,106*	*97,782*

Deaths from each disease.																										
Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	5	4	3	26	...	4	...	...	...	2	4	4	37	107
...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	5	4	3	26	...	4	...	...	...	2	5	4	37	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	..	..	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	5	4	3	26	...	4	...	...	...	2	5	4	37	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	9	1	...	1	...	...	17	5	1	4	24	2	9	...	...	3	...	5	1	29	112
...	...	1	9	1	...	1	...	...	17	5	1	4	24	2	9	...	...	3	...	5	1	29	112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	9	1	...	1	...	...	17	5	1	4	24	2	9	...	...	3	...	5	1	29	112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
1	1	1	17	1	1	1	...	...	28	15	7	7	64	4	13	...	...	3	2	10	6	78	261
1	1	1	17	1	1	1	...	...	28	15	7	7	64	4	13	...	...	3	2	11	6	78	262
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	1	17	1	1	1	...	...	28	15	7	7	64	4	13	...	...	3	2	11	6	78	262
1	*2*	...	*17*	...	...	*2*	*1*	...	*66*	*51*	*13*	*9*	*57*	*48*	*6*	...	...	*10*	*1*	*7*	*2*	*99*	*392*

(140). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Infective diseases. Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital.	...	...	... ...	3 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	9 ...	... ...	2 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3 ...	... ...	... ...

(141). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases. Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Mercara Civil Hospital...	...	6	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...

(142). Statement showing the diseases of the in-door and out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Number of in-door patients treated. Males.	Number of in-door patients treated. Females.	Number of out-door patients treated. Males.	Number of out-door patients treated. Females.	Infective. Cholera. Total treated.	Cholera. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonorrhœa. Total treated.	Gonorrhœa. Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	...	...	...	...	2,892	1,035	4	2	86	...	...	...	25	...	..	..	...	..	1,599	2	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)...	...	...	...	...	1,707	838	..	..	59	..	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	..	719	3	...	...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	...	...	...	...	1,196	567	1	1	23	1	..	...	12	...	...	..	...	..	608	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	5,795	2,440	5	3	168	1	...	...	50	...	...	..	...	..	2,926	5	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	*5,951*	*2,464*	...	..	*195*	*4*	...	...	*43*	...	..	..	...	..	*3,093*	*7*	...	...

(*Continued*).

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic. All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Dyspepsia. Total treated.	Dyspepsia. Deaths.	Diarrhœa. Total treated.	Diarrhœa. Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. Total treated.	Abscess of the liver. Deaths.	All other diseases of the liver. Total treated.	All other diseases of the liver. Deaths.	Appendicitis. Total treated.	Appendicitis. Deaths.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Deaths.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Total treated.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Deaths.	Goitre. Total treated.	Goitre. Deaths.	Bright's disease. Total treated.	Bright's disease. Deaths.
		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	542	...	235	...	112	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	16	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta) ...	247	...	62	...	58	2	...	...	33	...	...	...	102	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	274	1	52	...	56	2	...	...	22	...	...	...	86	...	7	...	...	...	2	1
	Total ..	1,063	1	349	...	226	4	...	...	93	...	...	...	204	...	28	...	...	...	2	1
	Total of previous year ...	*843*	*1*	*344*	...	*189*	*3*	...	...	*79*	...	...	...	*235*	...	*53*	...	...	...	3	...

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1913.

| diseases. | | |

(143). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	74	85	50	50	7,263	2,361	2,268	1,239
2	Virajendrapet do.	20	12	18	11	5,848	1,818	1,414	918
3	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	121	29	7	13	4,212	1,223	760	616
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	36	43	56	19	3,934	1,221	911	695
5	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	...	...	...	1,817	664	629	476
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	182	123	40	53	3,657	944	410	408
7	Sidapur do. ...	108	60	129	34	2,972	1,113	785	819
8	Fraserpet do. ...	18	7	4	3	1,922	691	564	311
9	Srimangala do. ...	1	...	...	...	1,334	395	303	228
	Total ...	560	359	304	183	32,959	10,460	8,053	5,710
	Total of previous year ...	*515*	*339*	*244*	*218*	*37,651*	*11,406*	*9,290*	*6,823*

(144). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

Class.		Nature of operations.	
1		2	
Abscess		Opened	
Appendicitis		Operated	
Ascitis		Tapped	
Boil		Incised	
Bubo		Opened	
Cancer Penis		Amputated (Partial)	
Caries of teeth		Extracted	
Cataract		Removed	
Cellulitis		Opened	
Cysts		Removed	
Dislocation		Reduced	
Endometribo		Cervix delated and curretted...	
Fistula in Ano		Slit opened	
Foreign body		Removed	
Fracture		Set up	
Fracture, Compound, leg		Amputated	
Gum boil		Lanced	
Gun shot wounds, bullets		Shots removed	
Hematocele		Excision	
Hepatic abcess		Opened and drained	
Hernia Reducible		Herniatomy	
Hernia strangulated		Operated	
Labour, tedious		Application of forceps	
Paraphimosis		Reduced	
Phimosis		Circumcised	
Placenta		Removed	
Pleurisy		Aspirated	
Polypus nasal		Inucleated	
Prolapse Ani		Reduced	
Sinus		Slit opened	
Stone urethra		Removed	
Stricture of the urethra		Catheterisation	
Stye		Removed	
Synovitis		Opened	
Tumour		Removed	
Tonsils enlarged		Do.	
Uvula elongated		Clipped	
Varicose veins		Removed	
Wounds		Sutured	
Wound Lacerated finger		Amputated	
Whitlow		Incised	
		Total ...	
		Total of previous year ...	

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1913.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,214	476	387	257	1,607	657	560	331	18,879
1,230	395	372	265	1,316	657	356	276	14,926
514	151	64	68	1,305	451	188	164	9,895
1,008	360	377	188	701	152	97	53	9,851
176	49	52	23	85	10	7	4	3,992
637	280	155	61	4,143	1,013	348	223	12,677
383	83	63	46	1,256	405	262	200	8,718
288	165	129	117	382	136	124	84	4,945
61	9	6	5	103	21	15	12	2,493
5,511	1,968	1,605	1,030	10,898	3,502	1,957	1,347	86,376
7,230	*2,327*	*1,863*	*1,317*	*12,361*	*3,645*	*1,798*	*1,232*	*98,259*

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	337	...	337	337	331	1	...	5	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	35	...	35	35	35	...	...	...	...
...	49	...	49	49	48	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	597	...	597	597	597	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	13	...	13	13	13	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
...	17	...	17	17	17	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	4	1	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	66	...	66	66	66	...	...	...	...
3	50	...	50	53	50	3	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	39	...	39	39	39	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	5	...	5	5	4	...	...	...	1
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	32	...	32	32	32	...	...	...	...
1	40	...	40	41	39	1	1	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	3	1	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	3	1	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	5	2	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	10	10	7	1	...	2	...
...	12	...	12	12	11	1	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	23	...	23	23	23	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	41	...	41	41	39	...	1	1	...
1	6	...	6	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	16	16	16	...	...	...	...
5	1,482	...	1,482	1,487	1,461	13	2	10	1
2	*1,589*	...	*1,589*	*1,591*	*1,544*	*33*	*2*	*7*	*5*

(145). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

District.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Government contribution. Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Subscriptions. Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	7,200	2,100	300	2,800	140	...	...	114	12,654
2	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	...	3,575	1,682	200	2,200	70	...	...	29	7,756
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	540	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	819
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	540	...	700	...	...	97	67	15	1,419
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	540	...	1,600	...	...	484	129	268	3,021
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	360	...	...	...	...	886	172	255	1,673
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	360	...	565	...	...	35	134	196	1,230
8	Fraserpet do. ...	...	360	...	687	...	..	..	...	...	1,047
9	Srimangala Temporary Dispensary.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	13,475	3,782	4,271	5,000	210	1,502	502	877	29,619
	Total of previous year ...	...	*12,835*	*3,904*	*4,123*	*5,000*	*210*	*1,556*	*355*	*425*	*28,408*

(146). Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January.
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(147). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

District and town or rural circles.	1
Mercara taluk	
Padinalknad ,, ...	
Yedenalknad ,, ...	
Kiggatnad ,, ...	
Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above	
Mercara municipality	

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1913.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.							
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.	Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3,499	2,145	1,556	1,810	95	3,026	523	...	...	12,654	...
2,122	337	1,116	2,000	24	1,895	262	...	...	7,756	...
600	...	97	56	1	...	65	...	...	819	...
540	200	476	112	1	...	90	...	...	1,419	...
760	300	949	204	3	349	456	...	...	3,021	...
720	...	488	384	1	...	80	...	...	1,673	...
641	...	423	117	1	...	48	...	...	1,230	...
640	...	277	71	1	...	58	...	...	1,047	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,522	2,982	5,382	4,754	127	5,270	1,582	...	...	29,619	...
9,872	*2,059*	*4,724*	*4,099*	*108*	*6,120*	*1,426*	...	...	*28,408*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1912.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1913.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1,897	36·21	27·44

(148). Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1911.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Successful: Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6 M.	6 F.	6 Total.	7	8	9
1	Mercara taluk	20,335	117	1	1,066	859	1,925	1,699	772	147
2	Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	67	1	1,258	932	2,190		1,891	219
3	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	189	1	1,015	865	1,880		1,517	137
4	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	94	1	792	585	1,377		925	49
5	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I	40,513	128	1	1,042	884	1,926		1,483	10
6	Do ,, No. II			1	1,548	967	2,515		1,585	93
7	Inspector of vaccination	...	...	1	44	40	84		51	5
	Total of taluks ...	164,995	111	7	6,765	5,132	11,897	1,699	8,224	660
1	Mercara Municipality	6,269	2,089	1	449	210	659	627	292	45
2	Virajendrapet ,, ...	3,712	1,237	1	461	134	595		212	70
	Total of municipalities ...	9,981	1,663	2	910	344	1,254	627	504	115
	Grand Total of the province ...	174,976	111	9	7,675	5,476	13,151	1,461	8,728	775
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*174,976*	*111*	*9*	*8,297*	*4,433*	*12,730*	*1,414*	*8,867*	*617*

Summary.

Coorg District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number of operations performed.		Percentage of successful cases in which results were known.	
	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
By special staff (Statement I)	8,728	4,423	8,845	4,597	94·91	87·27
By dispensary staff (Statement II) ...	78	146	78	146	96·05	78·52
By other agencies, if any	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8,806	4,569	8,923	4,743	94·92	87·00

Note.—The difference between the number of operations 13,666 (primary 8,923 and re-vaccinations 4,743) and the number of persons vaccinated
No secondary operations were performed by the dispensary staff.
The average cost of each successful case has been calculated on the total number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations

(149). Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

No.	Circles and districts.	Expenditure.									
		European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs.		Rs.				
1	Taluks of Coorg	...	...	1	491	6	1,071	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	...	...	1	491	6	1,071	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara Municipality	...	...	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do.	...	...	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	...
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	360	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of the province ...	...	...	1	491	8	1,431	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	...	...	*1*	*479*	*8*	*1,452*	...	...	...	...

vaccination during the year 1913–1914.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.														
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
343	699	18	1,153	981	25	92·71	86·97	82·62	2·33	2·17	1,562·20	76·87	12·80	00·63
848	1,778	74	299	261	23	97·85	94·56	75·89	3·91	7·69	1,958·80	72·91	15·20	00·57
520	1,256	71	363	265	14	86·86	64·47	40·55	4·63	3·86	1,429·60	38·11	8·20	00·22
474	900	9	452	413	19	98·25	95·38	33·02	00·97	4·20	1,928·60	48·50	10·80	00·27
804	1,355	15	443	322	8	92·30	74·02	101·37	1·01	1·81	2,613·60	64·51	33·40	00·82
810	1,565	11	930	865	23	99·43	95·37		00·69	2·47				
23	47	...	33	25	1	92·16	78·13	00·41	...	3·03	104·40	00·63	...	...
3,822	7,600	198	3,673	3,132	113	94·69	87·98	65·04	2·41	3·08	9,598·20	58·17	80·40	00·49
89	279	7	367	326	17	97·89	93·14	96·51	2·40	4·63	733·20	116·96	4·60	00·73
61	199	12	383	271	20	99·50	74·66	126·62	5·66	5·22	572·40	154·20	2·60	00·70
150	478	19	750	597	37	98·56	83·73	107·70	3·77	4·93	1,305·60	130·81	7·20	00·72
3,972	8,078	217	4,423	3,729	150	94·91	87·27	67·48	2·49	3·39	10,903·80	62·32	87·60	00·50
4,133	*8,156*	*248*	*3,863*	*2,956*	*251*	*94·63*	*81·84*	*63·51*	*2·80*	*6·50*	*10,581·60*	*60·47*	*116·80*	*00·61*

Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Number of children successfully vaccinated.		Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.	Total cost of department.	Average cost of each successful case.
Vaccinators employed.	Persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Under one year.	One and under six years.			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
9	1,461	775	3,972	67·48	2,898 0 0	0 3 7
12	18	2	5	1·02	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	637	777	3,977	68·50	2,898 0 0	0 3 7

13,375 is equivalent to 291 (primary 117 and re-vaccinations 174) which represents secondary operations.

performed by the special department only.

department during the year 1913–1914.

Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
				Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs. As. P.
1,562	358	390	2,310	...	2,310	...	...	...	2,310	11,807	0 3 2
1,562	358	390	2,310	...	2,310	...	...	...	2,310	11,807	0 3 2
180	...	75	255	...	...	...	255	...	255	605	0 6 9
180	...	153	333	...	...	...	333	...	333	470	0 11 4
360	...	228	588	...	...	...	588	...	588	1,075	0 8 9
1,922	358	618	2,898	...	2,310	...	588	...	2,898	12,882	0 3 7
1,931	*326*	*619*	*2,876*	...	*2,284*	...	*592*	...	*2,876*	*11,112*	*0 4 2*

(150). Statement showing dispensary vaccination during the year 1913–1914.

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary vaccination.					Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.	
					Total.	Successful.			Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
						Under one year.	One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara jail hospital ...	1		186	186	60	1	...	55	2	126	95	11	94·83	82·61	3·33	8·73
Do. civil dispensary ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virajendrapet do. ...	1	These cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparandra Napoklu do. ...	1	were	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	1	vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	1	by medical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	1	subordi-	38	38	18	1	5	18	...	20	11	...	100·00	55·00	...	...
Sidapur do. ...	1	nates.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraserpet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sreemangala do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	10	...	224	224	78	2	5	73	2	146	106	11	96·05	78·52	2·56	7·53
Total of previous year ...	*9*	...	*247*	*247*	*64*	...	...	*57*	*5*	*183*	*145*	*12*	*96·61*	*84·80*	*7·81*	*6·56*

Note.—No secondary operations were performed in dispensaries.

(151). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1914.

Establishment.	Persons primarily vaccinated.																			
	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
	1904—05.		1905—06.		1906—07.		1907—08.		1908—09.		1909—10.		1910—11.		1911—12.		1912—13.		1913—14.	
Government Vaccinators	8,111	7,747	8,340	7,697	8,180	7,478	7,868	7,120	7,695	7,006	8,239	7,469	8,368	7,755	7,894	7,277	8,291	7,651	8,224	7,600
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	236	227	297	278	433	425	239	224	256	242	306	280	593	528	228	221	236	217	292	279
Do. Virajendrapet do. ...	331	301	410	357	400	364	345	318	495	457	503	409	216	193	236	204	340	288	212	199
Dispensaries	223	178	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72	142	138	67	63	64	57	78	73
Europeans	...	...	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Natives	8,901	8,453	9,305	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,536	7,741	8,507	7,759	9,118	8,227	9,317	8,612	8,423	7,763	8,929	8,211	8,803	8,148
Total ...	8,901	8,453	9,306	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,540	7,745	8,509	7,761	9,121	8,230	9,319	8,614	8,425	7,765	8,931	8,213	8,806	8,151

(152). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1913–1914.

1	2		3				4				5				6	
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
Coorg ...	8,806	4,569	95	324	8,985	2,201	1·08	7·09	45·25	48·17	97·89	91·05	98·14	98·09	92·56	83·94

(153). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1913–1914.

Number.	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1913.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara ...	71	54	45	12th June 1883.
2	Virajendrapet ...	74	52	70	Do.
	Total ...	145	106	115	
	Total of previous year ...	*224*	*162*	*102*	

(154). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1898—1899	5,098	0·20	
1899—1900	9,466	0·24	
1900—1901	10,863	2·88	
1901—1902	8,876	1·48	
1902—1903	10,551	0·10	
1903—1904	8,791	0·26	
1904—1905	9,689	0·14	
1905—1906	10,015	1·14	
1906—1907	9,858	1·07	
1907—1908	9,705	0·97	
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
1910—1911	13,285	0·59	
1911—1912	11,543	1·46	
1912—1913	11,314	0·17	
1913—1914	11,986	0·53	
Average total for 16 years 1898—1914 ...	10,027	0·71	

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

(155). Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.			
				University education.		School education, general.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,582	Towns 2 Villages 493 Total 495	Males 97,279 Females 77,697 Total 174,976	Institutions. For males ...	...	...	2	93
			Institutions. For females ...	...	...	1	6
			Institutions. Total ...	...	...	3	99
			Scholars. Males ...	...	...	401	4,965
			Scholars. Females ...	...	...	109	2,184
			Total ...	...	...	510	7,149
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	*451*	*6,466*

(156). Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1. Institutions ... For males	...	...	20,791	39,871	5,307	...	65,969
1. Institutions ... For females	...	...	6,711	4,174	...	...	10,885
Total ...	...	...	27,502	44,045	5,307	...	76,854
2. (*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction	...	...	31·61	33·90	9·98	...	75·49
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	23.28	...	...	98·28
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	100·00
(*d*) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction...	...	...	30·15	48·28	5·82	..	84·25
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	32 1 2	4 13 9	212 4 6	...	13 0 5
Government institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 0 9	...	...	0 0 7
Government institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	49 6 2	5 4 4	212 4 6	...	15 6 10
Local Fund schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	2 0 1	...	...	2 0 1
Local Fund schools. Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	3 3 9	...	...	3 3 9
Local Fund schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	6 2 4	...	...	6 2 4
Municipal schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	10 10 1	...	...	10 10 1
Municipal schools. Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	...	4 3 11	...	...	4 3 11
Municipal schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	14 14 0	...	...	14 14 0
Aided institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	37 14 10	3 10 0	...	...	5 14 2
Aided institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	1 9 3	...	...	1 9 3
Aided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	77 2 2	5 2 11	...	...	16 11 9
Unaided institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	33 1 2	2 2 11	212 4 6	...	4 10 8
All institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 6 0	...	...	2 3 6
All institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	54 2 2	5 11 9	212 4 6	...	9 5 7

for the year 1913–1914.

School education, special.		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	...	96	...	16	112	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 22·62	Male population of the school-going age ... 19,731
...	...	7	...	...	7	1·50	... 18,542 — 38,273
1	...	103	...	16	119	24·04	do.
24	...	5,390	...	293	5,683	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 28·80	do.
1	...	2,294	...	62	2,356	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. ... 12·70	Female
25	...	7,684	...	355	8,039	21·01	
25	...	6,942	...	603	7,545	19·71	

for the year 1913–1914.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.

University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public instruction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	5,255	3,380	1,500	2,785	1,449	14,369	91,223
...	...	5,255	3,380	1,500	2,785	1,449	14,369	91,223
...	...	9·89	4·81	2·82	5·09	1·90	24·51	100·00
...	...	...	1·24	...	0·48	...	1·72	100·00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	5·76	3·71	1·64	3·05	1·59	15·75	100·00

(157). Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Government or by local fund or municipal boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
University Education.																
Arts Colleges.																
English																
Oriental																
Law																
Medicine																
Engineering																
Teaching																
Agriculture																
Total ...																
School Education, General.																
Secondary Schools.																
For boys — High Schools ...	1	226	238	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — English ...	1	184	183	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
For girls — High Schools ...																
For girls — Middle Schools — English ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		1	100	87	81
For girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
Total ...	2	410	421	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	87	81
Primary schools.																
For boys	5	1,047	1,077	861	80	5,027	5,298	4,090	...	...	...	...	8	476	450	363
,, girls	5	555	515	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	44	25
Total ...	10	1,602	1,592	1,261	80	5,027	5,298	4,090	...	...	...	...	9	520	494	388
School Education, Special.																
Schools for special instruction.																
Training schools for masters ...	1	25	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses																
Schools of Art																
Law schools																
Medical schools																
Engineering & surveying schools																
Industrial schools																
Other schools																
Total ...	1	25	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction ...	13	2,037	2,038	1,664	80	5,027	5,298	4,090	...	...	...	...	10	620	581	469
Total of previous year ...	*13*	*1,879*	*1,851*	*1,513*	*75*	*4,677*	*4,330*	*3,168*	...	...	...	...	*6*	*386*	*362*	*299*

Private institution.

1. Advanced teaching ... ...
   - (a) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   - (b) Sanskrit ... ...
   - (c) Any other oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. — For boys... ,, girls...
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ... — ,, boys... ,, girls...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards — ,, boys... ,, girls...

Total ...

Grand Total ...

Grand Total of previous year ...

scholars for the year 1913–1914.

management.						Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning.						Remarks.
Unaided.						English.		A classical language.		A vernacular language.		
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	226	226	...	...	...	226	...	
...	...	...	...	1	184	170	9	..	...	170	14	
				1	100	5	95			5	95	
...	...	...	...	3	510	401	104	...	...	401	109	
...	...	...	...	93	6,550	1,191	78	...	...	4,949	1,601	
...	...	...	...	6	599	2	197	...	...	16	583	
...			...	99	7,149	1,193	275	...	...	4,965	2,184	
...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	24	1	
...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	24	1	
...	...	...	...	103	7,684	1,594	379	...	...	5,390	2,294	
...	...	..	...	*94*	*6,942*	*1,233*	*263*	...	...	*4,909*	*2,053*	
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...	16	355	65	5	...	...	293	62	
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...			...	16	355	65	5	...	...	293	62	
...			...	119	8,039	1,659	384	..	...	5,683	2,356	
...			...	*125*	*7,545*	*1,271*	*271*	...	...	*5,417*	*2,128*	

(158). Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.	Public													
	Under public management,													
	Managed by Government,							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Arts and Professional Colleges.	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools.														
School Education, General. — For boys ... High Schools	12,786	...	...	4,322	...	10	17,118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys ... Middle Schools English	717	...	...	2,956	...	...	3,673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys ... Middle Schools Vernacular.														
,, girls... High Schools														
,, girls... Middle Schools English														
,, girls... Middle Schools Vernacular.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	13,503	...	...	7,278	...	10	20,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools.														
For boys	3,920	...	96	2,142	...	...	6,158	10,166	16,386	998	3,499	...	10	31,059
,, girls	3,817	...	...	...	...	...	3,817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,737	...	96	2,142	...	...	9,975	10,166	16,386	998	3,499	...	10	31,059
Schools for special instruction.														
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	5,307	...	...	...	...	...	5,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses														
Schools of Art														
Law schools														
Engineering & surveying schools														
Industrial schools														
Other schools														
Total	5,307	...	...	...	...	...	5,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	2,705	...	...	...	...	...	2,705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,705	...	...	...	...	...	2,705	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
University Direction Inspection	5,255	...	...	...	...	...	5,255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	163	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	2,401	...	...	...	270	180	2,851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools	155	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	211	...	...	...	...	211
Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara, and Secondary School Virajpet	709	...	...	...	...	440	1,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,820	...	...	...	270	783	9,873	...	211	...	...	...	...	211
Total expenditure on public instruction	38,072	...	96	9,420	270	793	48,651	11,666	16,597	998	3,499	...	10	32,770
Total of previous year	*31,107*	...	*103*	*8,493*	*365*	*882*	*40,950*	*40,498*	*12,102*	*1215*	*3,493*	...	*2*	*57,310*

* The Imperial Colleegiate Ssholarships are now drawn by the Principals of the Colleges in which the holders are studying and the sums spent on these is not known to this office.

for the year 1913-1914.

institutions.

Managed by Native States.							Under private management.										Total expenditure from—						
							Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.							Unaided.							Other sources.		
Native State revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Public.	Private.	Grand total.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,786	...	...	4,322	10	...	17,118
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	717	...	...	2,956	...	...	3,673
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	730	2,681	...	6,711		...	...	...	3,300	...	...	780	...	2,681	6,711
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	730	2,681	...	6,711	...	...	...	...	16,803	...	...	8,008	10	2,681	27,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	300	300	646	1,288	...	2,654	...	...	...	...	14,206	16,686	1394	6,287	10	1,288	39,871
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	17	160	...	357	...	...	...	...	3,817	...	180	17	...	160	4,174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	300	480	663	1,448	...	3,011	...	...	...	...	18,023	16,686	1574	6,304	10	1,448	44,045
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,307	...	...	..	...	...	5,307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,307	...	...	....	...	...	5,307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	80		...	...	...	2,705	80	...	...	...	...	2,785
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	80		...	...	...	4,205	80	...	...	...	...	4,285
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,255	...	...	...	...	...	5,255
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	163
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,401	...	...	...	180	270	2,851
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	211	...	...	...	...	366
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	709	...	...	...	440	...	1,149
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,820	211	...	...	783	270	10,084
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3420	380	480	1393	4,129	...	9,802	...	...	...	...	53,158	16,977	1574	14,312	803	4,399	91,223
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3590*	*318*	*480*	*1386*	*5,497*	...	*11,271*	...	...	...	...	*75,195*	*12,420*	*1798*	*13,372*	*884*	*5,862*	*109531*

(159). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the secondary school leaving certificate examination.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1			2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—							
For boys	Departmental	English	2	410	82	...	82
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...
For girls	Aided	English	1	100	...	...	...
	Total secondary schools		3	510	82	...	82
Primary schools—							
For boys	Departmental		5	1,047	...	...	...
	Local Fund		75	4,740	...	...	...
	Municipal		5	287	...	...	...
	Aided		8	476	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		93	6,550	...	...	...
For girls	Departmental		5	555	...	...	...
	Local Fund		...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		1	44	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		6	599	...	...	...
	Total primary schools		99	7,149	...	...	...
	Grand Total		102	7,659	82	...	82
	Grand Total of previous year		*93*	*6,917*	*75*	...	*75*

(160). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of		
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Arts Colleges—							
1. Master of Arts							
2. Bachelor of Arts							
3. B. Sc.							
4. First B. A. / First B. Sc. / First Arts. / Previous examination							
Colleges for professional training—							
Law—							
1. Doctor of Laws							
2. Bachelor of Laws							
Medicine—							
1. M. D.							
2. M. B.							
3. L. M. S.							
4. First M. B. / First L. M. S.							
Engineering—							
1. M. C. E.							
2. B. C. E.							
3. L. C. E.							
4. First L. C. E.							
Schools of general education—							
Secondary school leaving certificate examination	1	...	...	1	21	...	...
Higher examination for women							
III Form examination ... English / Vernacular	*						
IV Class examination ... English / Vernacular							
Schools of special instruction—							
1. Training school examination for masters. Lower Secondary / Upper Primary	1	...	...	1	17	...	...
2. Training school examination for mistresses. Upper / Lower							
3. Schools of Art examination							
4. Vernacular Medical examination							
5. Examination in Engineering							
6. Examination in Surveying							
7. Industrial School examination							

* The III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1913–1914.

Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
314	14	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	14	410
...	31	31	...	16	16	5	48	53	...	...	...	5	95	100
314	45	359	...	16	16	5	48	53	...	...	...	401	109	510
...	...	...	235	9	244	544	84	628	97	78	175	876	171	1,047
26	1	27	422	68	490	2,236	739	2,975	778	470	1,248	3,462	1,278	4,740
...	...	...	22	1	23	174	39	213	37	14	51	233	54	287
...	...	...	54	6	60	250	80	330	74	12	86	378	98	476
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	1	27	733	84	817	3,204	942	4,146	986	574	1,560	4,949	1,601	6,550
...	...	...	1	85	86	...	449	449	...	20	20	1	554	555
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	28	42	1	1	2	15	29	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	85	86	14	477	491	1	21	22	16	583	599
26	1	27	734	169	903	3,218	1,419	4,637	987	595	1,582	4,965	2,184	7,149
340	46	386	734	185	919	3,223	1,467	4,690	987	595	1,582	5,366	2,293	7,659
283	*31*	*314*	*736*	*166*	*902*	*2,838*	*1,213*	*4,051*	*953*	*622*	*1,575*	*4,885*	*2,032*	*6,917*

examinations during the year 1913–1914.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.								
									Hindus.						
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans.	Parsis.	Jains and Buddhists.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	17	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...

(161). Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions. The Government.	Municipal Boards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arts Colleges.						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
University Education. English													
University Education. Oriental													
Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.													
University Education. Law													
University Education. Medicine													
University Education. Engineering													
Total													
Secondary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys ... English													
School Education, General. For boys ... Vernacular													
School Education, General. For girls ... English													
School Education, General. For girls ... Vernacular													
Total													
Primary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys	75	4,740	5,063	3,904	7,668	16,386	108	3,285	...	...	27,447	...	...
School Education, General. For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	75	4,740	5,063	3,904	7,668	16,386	108	3,285	...	...	27,447	...	...
Schools for special instruction.													
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters													
School Education, Special. Training schools for mistresses													
School Education, Special. Schools of Art													
School Education, Special. Law schools													
School Education, Special. Medical schools													
School Education, Special. Engineering and Surveying schools													
School Education, Special. Industrial schools													
School Education, Special. Other schools													
Total													
Inspection.													
Scholarships held in Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Professional colleges Training colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	...	211	...	...
Scholarships held in Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)													
Buildings													
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	..	...
Total	...	...	...	...	300	211	...	...	...	...	511	..	...
Grand Total	75	4,740	5,063	3,904	7,963	16,597	108	3,285	...	...	27,958	...	...
Grand Total of previous year	*70*	*4,387*	*4,049*	*2,934*	*36,500*	*12,002*	*108*	*3,270*	...	...	*51,882*	...	*100*

(162). Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostel

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government...	3	147
2. Do. local or municipal boards	...	...
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards	...	...
4. Unaided by do. do.	4	62

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1913–1914.

Private persons or associations managed by—	Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.	Expenditure of municipal boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by municipal boards. Number of institutions	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by— The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
300	27,747	5	287	235	186	2498	686	...	212	...	...	3,396	96	108	300	3,900	31,647	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	180	
300	27,747	5	287	235	186	2498	686	...	212	...	...	3,396	96	108	480	4,080	31,827	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	
...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	
..	511	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	2,011	
300	28,258	5	287	235	186	3998	686	...	212	...	...	3,396	96	108	480	5,580	33,838	
318	*52,300*	5	*290*	*281*	*234*	*2498*	*986*	...	*223*	...	...	*3,707*	*103*	*121*	*480*	*4,411*	*56,711*	

or boarding houses for the year 1913–1914.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
Arts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	124	23	...	Rs. 709	...	Rs. 440	Rs. 5,673	Rs. 6,822
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	31	16	...	...	...	3,243	3,243

(163). Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1914, classified according to sex, race or creed.

	Europeans and Eurasions.	Native Christians.	Hindus.			Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others, Panchamas.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.				
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.									
Colleges for professional training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.									
Secondary Schools.									
I. For Boys—									
High Schools, English ... {Male	...	...	41	41	142	2	...	...	...
{Female... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English ... {Male	...	2	14	15	134	5	...	...	...
{Female... ...	...	2	...	1	11	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—									
High Schools, English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do. ... {Male	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1
{Female... ...	...	5	2	...	81	...	...	...	7
Total ...	...	9	57	57	372	7	...	...	8
Primary Schools.									
For Boys ... ... {Male ...	...	98	154	1,542	2,641	277	...	2	255
{Female ...	...	35	40	386	1,047	13	...	1	79
For Girls ... ... {Male ...	1	...	3	8	3	1	...	...	...
{Female ...	1	15	23	78	465	...	...	1	...
Total ...	2	148	220	2,014	4,156	291	...	4	314
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.									
Schools for special instruction.									
Training Schools ... ... {Male ...	...	...	3	4	15	1	...	...	1
{Female ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	3	4	16	1	...	...	1
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction ...	2	157	280	2,075	4,544	299	...	4	323
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.									
1. Advanced teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys ... ... {Male ...	...	3	10	198	80	1	...	...	1
{Female ...	...	...	1	29	32	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3	11	227	112	1	...	...	1
Grand Total ...	2	160	291	2,302	4,656	300	...	4	324
Grand Total of previous year ...	*2*	*163*	*232*	*2,150*	*4,433*	*253*	...	*1*	*331*

(164). Number and qualifications of Teachers on the 31st March 1914.

			In Primary schools.					In Middle schools.					In High schools.					In Colleges.					Total.
			Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
In schools for Indians.	Teachers of vernacular.	Trained	10	94	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
		Untrained	10	69	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
		Total	20	154	10	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203
	Anglo-vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	22	14	1	1	...	5	...	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
		Untrained	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
		Total	25	14	4	1	...	7	...	...	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
		Possessing a degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
		Possessing no degree	25	14	4	1	...	7	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
		Total	25	14	4	1	...	7	...	...	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
In schools for Europeans.	Anglo-vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Untrained	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Possessing a degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Possessing no degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Grand Total of all teachers	45	168	14	20	...	7	...	...	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272

(165). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1913–1914.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

(166). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1913–1914.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	142	125	88	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	175	92	76	
Advertisements	200	195	180	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	148	347	224	
Total ...	665	759	568	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 168 ...	3,661	4,000	3,588	
Grand Total ...	4,326	4,759	4,156	

(167). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1913–1914.

	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
A. Workmen	Rs. 1,384	Rs. 825	Rs. 245	Rs. ...	Rs. 2,454
A. Total ...	1,384	825	245	...	2,454
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	630	157	...	...	787
B. Total ...	630	157	...	...	787
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	57	90	29	...	176
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	10	10
C. Total ...	57	90	29	10	186
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England.	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	187	112	1	...	300
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	191	176	38	...	405
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	878	423	67	10	1,378
Grand Total A. and E. ...	2,262	1,248	312	10	3,832
Percentage of A. to E, this year ...	63·44	51·27	27·34	...	...
Do. last year ...	52·54	65·27	19·66	...	...
Do. year before last.	62·55	51·04	34·60	...	...

(168). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1913–1914.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	1,049	...	426	63	1,538
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	298	...	202	48	548
Treasury	57	...	56	16	129
Excise	18	...	6	44	68
Forest	56	...	49	9	114
Registration	13	...	36	44	93
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	152	...	100	45	297
District Magistrate	169	...	48	6	223
Subordinate Judge...	...	...	...	19	19
Munsiff, Mercara	...	...	...	7	7
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	5	5
Mercara Jail	24	...	11	5	40
Police	199	...	159	15	373
Education—					
Inspection	29	...	30	2	61
Secondary Schools	9	...	18	...	27
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	11	...	2	4	17
Medical Department	16	...	18	...	34
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	...	...
Other Departments.					
Military	2	...	2	...	4
Public Works Department	15	...	38	11	64
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,117	...	1,201	343	3,661

(169). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	Rs.	2,262
Number of pages-composed and sent out	Pages.	2,488
Cost per page	Rs.	0-14-6
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...		...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	Rs.	1,248
Total number of items		1,158
Do. impressions		533,000
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs.	0-3-9

(170). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1913–1914.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Composing	6,391	...	187	6,204	10	6,214
Press	3,454	...	112	3,342	..	3,342
Warehouse and Bindery ...	73	...	1	72	...	72
Total ...	9,918	...	300	9,618	10	9,628

(171). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1913–1914.

Name.	Objects.	Income from				Members or visitors.				When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	
				Rs.	Rs.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	...	600	600	36	...	...	36	1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	375	375	32	..	...	32	19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	350	350	54	...	...	54	18—6—1887.

Not registered.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(172). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1913–1914.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
					Rs.	
Church of England ...	14	198	1	2†	168	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,822	157	3	7	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	351	16	3	2	...	
Parsi	34*	...	...	...	...	
Hindu	138,922*	...	707	1,328	19,286	In cash ... Rs. 7,049 Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 966 Land endowments ... 11,271 Total ... 19,286
Muhammadans... ...	13,143*	...	15	16	51	Land endowments 45 Payments by deduction from land revenue 6 Total ... 51
Jains	97*	...	2	2	71	Endowment in land.
Total ...	155,383	371	731	1,357	19,816	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

(173). Charitable institutions for the year 1913–1914.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government, &c.*	From endowment.			
					In land.	In money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	123·29	18,792	30,059	...	140	105	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do, Virajendrapet...	1	113·57	15,537	8,733	...	70	72	Do.
Do, Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	15·64	3,628	1,312	...	...	...	Medicine only.
Do, Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	38·98	10,269	1,862	...	...	109	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	52·98	10,057	3,050	...	...	547	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	99·09	13,807	738	...	...	1,212	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	48·71	8,905	2,017	...	...	140	Do.
Do. Fraserpet ...	1	28·67	4,936	1,843	...	...	...	Do.
Do. Srimangala ...	1	23·05	3,880	940	...	...	...	Do.
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	169·88	61,838	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions—								
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers—								
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Hindus ...	3§	13·14	4,786	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

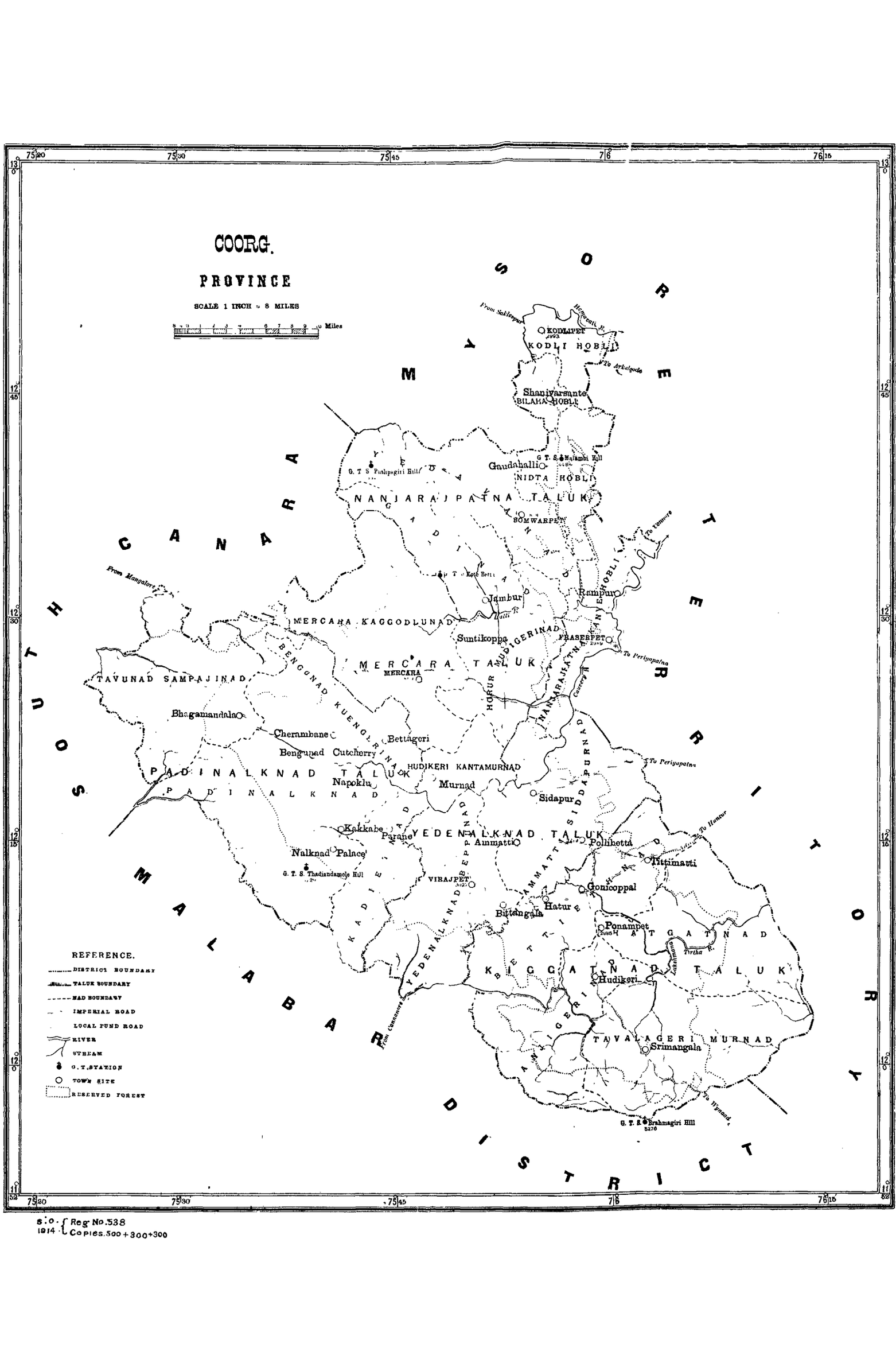
*Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajendrapet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet	Suntikoppa.	Sidapur.	Fraserpet.	Srimangala.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs,	26,422 †	6,633	455	617	609	274	320	291	198	35,819
,, District Funds ,,	537 ‖	200	857	1,245	2,441	464	1,697	1,552	742	9,735
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total ,,	30,059	8,733	1,312	1,862	3,050	738	2,017	1,843	940	50,554

† Includes pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.
‡ Are under the management of the Temple Committee.
§ Chatrams at Virajendrapet, Somwarpet and Talakaveri erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavandra Ayyappa, D. Chikkabasappa Shetti and Bhagiratiamma.
‖ Includes charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

MERCARA : PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS—1914.

INDEX.

	PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.
Administration. Changes in —		2
Advances. Agricultural —	...	10-13
Agave	... ...	99
Appeals	... ...	39 & 64
Archæology	... ...	245
Arrack	 15	148 & 150
Beer	... ...	148
Births	 18	169 & 171
Cardamoms	... ...	98, 99, 100 & 119
Charitable institutions	... ...	249
Cholera	... ...	176
Civil Justice	 7	58-68
Civil suits, original	... ...	61 & 62
Climate	 10	98
Coffee	... ... 3 & 10	98, 99 & 103
Conservancy	... ...	94-96
Co-operative credit societies	22	252
Coorgs	... ...	30, 75 & 206
Coronation Garden	... ...	88 & 192
Crimes. Cognizable —	4	23-27
Criminal Justice	... 5	34-41
Criminal trials, original	...	35 & 36
Crops. Area under —	10	99-101
Dak bungalows	... ...	78
Deaths	 18	169-181
Dispensaries	... 9	76, 183, 184 & 190
District Board	... 9 & 17	72-84 & 166
Ecclesiastical	... ...	246
Education	... ... 9 & 21	75, 201-240
Elephants	... ...	122
Excise	 15	147-156
Experimental farms	... 10	108
Female education	... 21	231
Ferries	... ...	78
Fish preservation	... ...	255
Forest department	... 11	109-124 & 165
Forest fires	 11	114
Forest offences	... ...	113
Forests. Reserved —	...	109
Ganja	 15	147 & 151
General	... .. 1 & 2	...
Gowli Lines	 13	192
Hospitals	... ...	183, 184 & 190
Immigration	... ...	182
Income-tax	... ...	160-164
Inspections	... ...	41, 57, 68, 71 & 77
Irrigation	... ...	102 & 136
Jail. District —	... 6	43, 45-57
Juries	... ...	40
Labour	... ...	107
Land Records	... ...	15 & 16
Land revenue	... 3	5, 6, 8 & 145
Land tenures	... ...	7
Lantana	... 11 & 24	117
Latex	 10	...
Legislation	... ...	22
Literary societies	... ...	244
Live-stock	... ...	105
Lock-ups (sub-jails)	... ...	44
Manufactures	... ...	126
Medical relief	... 19	183-191
Minerals	... ...	125
Muhammadans. Education of —		206, 233 & 234
Municipalities	13 & 17	85-93 & 167
Mulberry	 10	...
Notified areas	... ...	94-96
Noxious weeds	... 25	...
Opium	... ...	146 & 151
Oranges	 10	99 & 101
Pariahs. Education of —	...	75 & 235
People. Condition of —	...	4
Pepper	... ...	101
Plague	... 13 & 20	92 & 179
Pleaders	... ...	68
Police	 4	23-33
Press	... ...	241-243
Prices	 3	104
Prisons	 6	42-57
Public works	... 12	79-84 & 127-139
Quinine. Sale of —	... ...	189
Ragi	... ...	103 & 104
Rainfall	 10	98
Records	... ...	251
Registration	... 8	69-71
Religious institutions	... ...	247 & 248
Re-settlement	... 3	14 & 16
Revenue, Imperial	... 14	140 & 141
Revenue Rules	... ...	...
Rice	 10	99, 103 & 104
Roads	... 12 & 13	78, 81, 82, 132-134
Rubber	 10	99
Sandal	 11	116 & 118
Sanitation	... ... 9 & 20	76, 192 & 193
Scholarships	.. ...	212, 225 & 233
School Endowment Fund.	...	168
Sholas	 23	...
Silk	 10	...
Small-pox	... ...	176, 186 & 208
Stamps	 16	157-159
Standing Orders	... ...	...
Stationery	... ...	250
Survey and Settlement	3	14-17
Temple Funds	... ...	248
Toddy	 15	148 & 149
Tolls	... ...	78
Treasure trove	... ...	254
Vaccination	... ...	194-199
Veterinary department	...	106
Volunteering	... ...	97
Wards' Estates	... ...	19
Waste Lands	... ...	18
Whipping	... ...	37



S.O. { Reg No.538
1914 { Copies.500+300+300

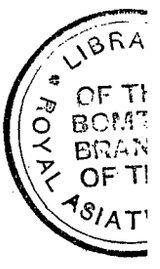
REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1914-1915.



MERCARA:

PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS.

1915.

[PRICE, 1 *rupee* 4 *annas.*] [1 *shilling* 10 *pence.*]

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.
THE PROPRIETOR, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. Limited, Calcutta.
CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK & USEFUL LITERATURE SOCIETY, Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
M. C. SIRCAR & SONS, 75 Harrison Road, Calcutta.
WELDON LIBRARY, 18/5 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta
A. H. WHEELER & Co. of Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.

In England.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., LTD., 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C.
and 25 Museum Street, London, W. C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweedale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY LD., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. THACKER & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LIMITED, Cambridge.

On the Continent

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

I.—General and Political.

PARAS.		PAGE
1 & 2.	General	(i)

II.—Administration of the land.

3.	Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances ...	(i)

III.—Protection.

4.	Police	(ii)
5.	Criminal justice	(ii)
6.	Prisons	(ii)
7.	Civil justice	(ii)
8.	Registration	(ii)
9.	District Board	(ii)

IV.—Production and Distribution.

10.	Weather and crops ...	(ii)
11.	Forests	(iii)
12.	Public works	(iii)
13.	Municipal	(iii)

V.—Revenue and Finance

PARAS.		PAGE
14.	Gross revenue	(iii)
15.	Excise	(iv)
16.	Stamps	(iv)
17.	Local funds	(iv)

VI.—Vital statistics and Medical Services.

18.	Births and deaths ...	(iv)
19.	Sanitation	(iv)

VII.—Instruction.

20.	Education	(iv)

IX.—Miscellaneous.

21.	Co-operative credit societies ...	(v)
22.	Lantana	(v)
23.	Agricultural pests	(v)

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAS.		PAGE	PARAS.		PAGE
1.	Physical features of the country.	1	1.	Climate	1
1.	Area	1	1.	Chief staples	1

POLITICAL.

1.	Historical summary ...	1	2.	Changes in the administration ...	1
1.	Form of administration ...	1	3.	Relations with Native States ...	1
1.	Character of land tenures ...	1	4.	Condition of the people ...	1
1.	System of survey and settlement.	1			
1.	Civil divisions of British territory	1			
1.	Details of the last census ...	1			
1.	Tribes and languages ...	1			

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

5-9.	Realisation of the revenue ...	1	16.	Waste lands	3
10-12.	Agricultural advances ...	2	17.	Wards' estates	3
13-15.	Surveys, settlements and land records	3	18.	Revenue and rent-paying classes...	3

III.—PROTECTION.

19.	Legislating authority ...	4	67-69.	Registration	9
20.	Course of legislation... ...	4	70-82.	District Board	9
21-31.	Police	4	83-92.	Municipal	11
32-39.	Criminal justice	5	93-95.	Notified areas	12
40-55.	Prisons	6	96.	Volunteering	12
56-66.	Civil justice	8			

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

97-107.	Weather and crops	12	126.	Manufactures	16
108-124.	Forests	14	127-139.	Public Works	16
125.	Mines and quarries	16			

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

140-144.	Gross revenue	18	158-160.	Stamps	20
145.	Land revenue	18	161-165.	Income-tax	20
146.	Salt, customs and opium ...	18	166.	Forests	20
147-157.	Excise	18			

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

167.	The District Fund	20	169.	The Mercara School Endowment Fund	21
168.	The Municipal Funds ...	21			

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

170-182.	Births and deaths	21	193-194.	Sanitation	23
183.	Emigration and immigration ...	22	195-200.	Vaccination	23
184-192.	Medical relief	22			

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

201.	General system of public instruction	24	243-245.	The Press	28
202-242.	Education	24	246.	Literary societies	29

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

247.	Archæology	29

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

248.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction ...	29	254.	Co-operative credit societies ...	30
249-250.	Ecclesiastical	29	255.	Cattle insurance	30
251.	Charitable institutions ...	29	256.	Grain Bank	30
252.	Stationery	29	257.	Treasure trove	30
253.	Condition of records ...	30	258.	Fish preservation	30

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area	v
2.—Character of the surface	v
3.—Climate	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory	vi
5.—Population	viii

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii
10.—Capital account of advances	xiii
11.—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower	xiii
12.—Financial results of loan operations...	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement	xiv

III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg ...	xvii
15.—Cognizable crime	xviii
16.—Persons concerned in cognizable cases	xx
17.—Non-cognizable crime	xxii
18.—Persons concerned in non-cognizable cases	xxiv
19.—Property stolen and recovered	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police	xxv
21.—Equipment and discipline of the police force	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers with the cost of tribunals	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted...	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted	xxxi
28.—Whippnig inflicted in lieu of other punishments	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded	xxxii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xxxiii
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for prisoners	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts	xliii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail	xliii
57.—Condition of the prisoners discharged	xliii
58.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	xliv
59.—Comparative statement of expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ...	xlvi
60.—Employment of convicts	xlvi

	PAGE
61.—Net cash earnings of convicts	xlvii
62.—Net cost of prisoners	xlvii
63.—Number and description of civil suits instituted	xlviii
64.—Number and value of suits instituted	xlix
65.—General result of the trial of civil original cases	l
66.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases	l
67.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals	l
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals	l
69.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees	lii
70.—Applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code	liii
71.—Instruments registered and value of property involved	liv
72.—Fees realised on registrations	lv
73.—Expenditure on registration	lvi
74.—Operations other than registrations	lvi
75.—Constitution of the District Board	lvii
76.—Income of the District Board	lvii
77.—Expenditure of the District Board	lviii
78.—Constitution of the municipalities in Coorg	lix
79.—Income of the municipalities in Coorg	lx
80.—Expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg	lxi

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

81.—Area under crops	lxv
82.—Rates of rent and produce	lxv
83.—Prices	lxv
84.—Price of labour	lxvi
85.—Live-stock	lxvi
86.—Cost of the civil veterinary department	lxvi
87.—Deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals	lxvi
88.—Results of preventive inoculation	lxvi
89.—Number of animals treated and castrated	lxvii
90.—Number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries	lxvii
91.—Strength of the subordinate veterinary staff	lxvii
92.—Stud bulls	lxvii
93.—Imports	lxviii
94.—Exports	lxviii
95.—Coinage	lxviii
96.—Paper currency	lxviii

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

97.—Gross and net revenue	lxxi
98.—Expenditure from net income	lxxii
99.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries	lxxiii
100.—Excise revenue	lxxiv
101.—Excise charges	lxxiv
102.—Manufactories, licenses and shops	lxxiv
103.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs	lxxvi
104.—Incidence of consumption	lxxvi
105.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue	lxxvi
106.—Comparative statement of excise offences	lxxviii
107.—Working of the excise establishment	lxxviii
108.—Retail vend and consumption of spirits and fermented liquors	lxxviii
109.—Receipts and charges of stamps	lxxix
110.—Receipts on account of judicial stamps	lxxix
111.—Receipts on account of non-judicial stamps	lxxix
112.—Vend of stamps	lxxix
113.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments	lxxx
114.—Stamp prosecutions and results	lxxx
115.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates	lxxx
116.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions	lxxxi
117.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities	lxxxi
118.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources	lxxxii
119.—Original and final demands and uncollected balance	lxxxii

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

120.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns	lxxxvii
121.—Births registered	lxxxviii
122.—Births and deaths registered	lxxxviii
123.—Deaths registered during each month	xc
124.—Deaths registered according to age	xc
125.—Deaths registered according to class	xc
126.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts	xc

PAGE

127.—Deaths registered from cholera xcii
128.—Deaths registered from small-pox xcii
129.—Deaths registered from fevers xcii
130.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa xcii
131.—Deaths registered from plague xciii
132.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases xciii
133.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox xciii
134.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... xciii
135.—Number of dispensaries xciv
136.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
137.—Diseases of in-door patients treated xcvi
138.—Diseases of out-door patients treated xcvi
139.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease xcviii
140.—In-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
141.—Out-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
142.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries c
143.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated cii
144.—Result of surgical operations performed cii
145.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries civ
146.—Invested capital of dispensaries civ
147.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work civ
148.—Summary of vaccination work cvi
149.—Cost of the vaccine department cvi
150.—Dispensary vaccinations cviii
151.—Number and result of primary vaccinations cviii
152.—Verification of vaccinations cix
153.—Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas cix
154.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox cix

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

155.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxii
156.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction cxii
157.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxiv
158.—Return of expenditure on public instruction cxvi
159.—Stages of instruction cxviii
160.—Result of examinations cxviii
161.—Distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... cxx
162.—Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses cxx
163.—Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed cxxii
164.—Number and qualifications of Teachers cxxiii
165.—Printing presses cxxiv
166.—Receipts of the Press cxxiv
167.—Expenditure of the Press cxxiv
168.—Cost of work done by the Press cxxv
169.—Cost per unit in the composing and other branches cxxv
170.—Value of dead stock of the Press cxxv
171.—Scientific and literary societies cxxv

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

172.—Religious institutions of the various denominations cxxix
173.—Charitable institutions cxxx

PART I.

SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

SECTION I.—General and Political.

General.

Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., held the office of Chief Commissioner throughout the year. He paid two visits to Coorg—in November 1914 and February 1915.

His Excellency Lord Pentland, Governor of Madras, paid a short informal visit to Mercara from the 10th to 12th November 1914, motoring up the Sampaji Ghât from Mangalore and proceeding to Mysore through Fraserpet. He received a small informal deputation and went over the Haleri coffee-estate and the Rajahs' Tombs at Mercara. He is the first Governor of Madras to have visited Coorg since the time of the Duke of Buckingham.

2. Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., officiated as Commissioner from April 16th to September 17th during the absence on combined leave of Mr. F. Hannyngton, I.C.S., who was in charge for the remainder of the year.

SECTION II.—Administration of the land.

Realisation of the revenue and agricultural advances.
[*Part II, pages 1-3.*]

3. The rice crop was good throughout and bumper in many places. Prices, which ruled high in November and December, fell rapidly in January and the ryots failed to get the prices which were at first anticipated.

The coffee crop was fair and, though forward sales were impossible to negotiate, the prices eventually realised were good. Cherry coffee found the coast market over-stocked and prices were weak throughout.

(Re-settlement).
[*Part II, page 3.*]

Land revenue demand was Rs. 3,65,233 against Rs. 3,64,845 in the previous year. Collections were not as good as in the previous year. Excluding Rs. 61,508 due by European planters, there was a balance of Rs. 13,522 on 31st March 1915.

SECTION III.—Protection.

Police. *[Part II, page 4.]*

4. The number of cognizable cases increased by three to 576 which is the highest figure yet recorded. The number of murder cases still continued high and thirteen cases were recorded of which two were reported as undetected. The three cases of culpable homicide all ended in convictions. The number of cases of preferring a false charge was remarkably high.

The Yeravars gave no particular trouble during the year. The settlements of Wodders in South Coorg appear to act in unison with the Bestas who gave some trouble in the cold weather. All these gangs require careful watching.

Criminal Justice. *[Part II, pages 5-6.]*

5. The number of cases brought to trial remained almost stationary. The number of cases filed under the Breach of Contract Act increased from 1,657 to 1,729 and the increase of late years seems to indicate that all is not well with the labour market.

Prisons. *[Part II, pages 6-8.]*

6. The convict population increased considerably and numbered 65 on 31st December 1914 as compared with only 38 on 31st December 1913 when the jail population was the lowest on record.

Owing to a serious outbreak of dysentery in September and October the rate of sickness *per mille* rose from 19 to 65·51 and there were thirteen deaths during the year. Some of the prisoners were transferred to Coimbatore and Cannanore and the general health of the remainder has since improved.

The plans and estimates for the new jail have been sanctioned and it is hoped that the present jail will shortly be vacated.

Civil Justice. *[Part II, pages 8-9.]*

7. It is satisfactory to note that the number of suits instituted decreased by 118 while the average value rose to Rs. 107. The number of witnesses attending courts dropped by 346.

Registration. *[Part II, page 9.]*

8. While the number of documents registered decreased, the fees increased and realised the handsome surplus of Rs. 2,978—more than twice the annual average for the last ten years.

District Board. *[Part II, pages 9-10.]*

9. Including portion of an Imperial grant the total outlay on education was Rs. 25,745 representing a percentage of 30·63 of the total income.

One new school was opened during the year.

The new in-patient ward at Gonikoppal has proved a success and it is hoped to start a similar ward at Sidapur, thanks to the public spirit of a local Indian planter. The recurring expenditure on dispensaries has increased by over Rs. 3,000 in the last two years.

SECTION IV.—Production and distribution.

Weather and crops. *[Part II, pages 12-14.]*

10. The total rainfall at Mercara amounted to 129·82 inches or 4·57 inches above the average for the previous fifteen years. The south-west monsoon was continuous and fairly copious. It was succeeded by a curiously damp cold weather with rain at intervals throughout the dry season which had an adverse effect on the coffee crop.

The area of wet holdings increased by 153 acres.

The new tea garden opened out near Hudikeri by the Glen Lorna Tea Company is coming on well, but the situation and altitude appear to demand the raising of artificial shade to protect the young bushes. Para rubber at Makut and Sampaji continued to show a most promising rate of growth, but tapping has not yet started. Great success has been obtained at the Sidapur Experimental Farm in the growth of oranges, potatoes, maize and mulberries.

Forests. [*Part II, pages 14-16.*]

11. The area of only 208 acres affected by fires is quite the lowest on record and only one fire—on the slopes of Tadiandamol—was of any importance.

Owing to heavy showers in January, protective firing on the Western Ghâts had to be restricted to the Brahmagiris.

The necessary preliminaries to the exploitation of the ghât forests are still in progress and the new Special Working Plans Officer joined duty in October. Fair progress is reported in the development of communications in this difficult tract. The heavy decrease in forest revenue is purely temporary, but the difficulties of transport render any large increase in normal years almost impossible.

Congestion of sandalwood at the depôts was unavoidable. The opportunity should now be taken for a general enumeration of sandalwood and a careful investigation of the areas affected by spike-disease.

The experimental sowing of 'Padauk' at Makut with seed obtained from the Andamans showed a very promising rate of growth.

Public works. [*Part II, pages 16-17.*]

12. As in the previous year, the new Pollibetta-Sidapur road and the Sidapur-Fraserpet road claimed special attention. The new girder bridge over the Chikleholé on the latter road and culvert and bridge-work on the former were commenced. The Pollibetta-Gonikoppal road was widened and one mile of the Gonikoppal-Wynaad road was metalled.

The work was commenced on the new bungalow for the District Magistrate and on the High School hostels while the new dormitory for the Mercara Girls' School was nearly completed at the close of the year.

Municipal. [*Part II, pages 11-12.*]

13. In Mercara the various sanitary improvements started in the previous year with the aid of the special grant were completed. The draining of the Gowli swamp has had the desired effect and may be pronounced a complete success. Further drainage on the same lines is dependent on the receipt of special grants from the Government of India.

SECTION V.—Revenue and Finance.

Gross revenue. [*Part II, page 18.*]

14. The net financial results of the year's transactions showed a deficit of Rs. 4,008, the receipts under land revenue remaining practically stationary while those under Forests declined by Rs. 70,056.

Excise. [*Part II pages 18-19.*]

15. The slight decrease in Excise receipts is entirely due to the fall in the consumption of arrack, which may be due to the higher prices ruling for other commodities. All other branches of excise revenue show slight increases.

There are only 75 toddy shops now in Coorg compared with 126 five years ago.

The number of excise offences dropped from 72 to 59.

Stamps. [*Part II, page 20.*]

16. There was a slight falling off in the receipts from the sale of stamps.

Local Funds. [*Part II, pages 20-21.*]

17. The finances of the various local funds remained in a satisfactory condition.

SECTION VI.—Vital statistics and medical services.

Births and deaths. [*Part II, pages 21-22.*]

18. The death-rate rose from 33·48 to 34·05 *per mille*. The year was decidedly unhealthy, though there was only one small outbreak of plague at Suntikoppa and a single imported case at Fraserpet. The death-rate among Coorgs rose to the high total of 42·06 *per mille*.

Sanitation. [*Part II, pages 23.*]

19. The second Sanitary Inspector having resigned, it was decided to keep the appointment in abeyance.

The Sanitary Inspectors carried out a thorough disinfection of Suntikoppa during the outbreak of plague and supervised the cleansing of insanitary *pettas* besides assisting the permanent staff in the two Municipalities.

SECTION VII.—Instruction.

Education. [*Part II, pages 24-28.*]

20. The Inspector was able to pay four visits to Coorg during the year. His inspection of the Lower Secondary School, Virajpet, showed that several reforms are urgently needed and the school is, on the whole, the least satisfactory one in the province.

The Mercara High School has been brought to a most satisfactory state of efficiency and the school average in English was no less than twelve per cent. above the Presidency average. Mr. Steele is to be congratulated on these results.

At Mercara the purchase of a hostel for non-Coorgs was completed and the construction of one of the new hostels for Coorg boys was started during the year.

Quinine prophylaxis among the boys of the two secondary schools yielded excellent results: in Mercara the fever-rate declined in spite of a great epidemic of malaria in the town itself.

The Lower Secondary Girls' School at Mercara had no fewer than 44 boarders on its rolls. The new dormitory was nearing completion at the close of the year. Arrangements were also made to extend the municipal water-supply to this school.

SECTION IX.—Miscellaneous.

21. The Co-operative credit societies continued to do good work and fair progress was made in cattle insurance in spite of very heavy cattle mortality in North Coorg. Co-operative credit societies.

The success of the new grain bank at Kokeri seems to show that the scheme is capable of development.

22. As was anticipated last year, it has been found that regrowths have to a great extent overtaken original clearance work, much of which has now to be done over again. No doubt much of the original clearance carried out five or six years ago was carelessly done and it is probable that, even with the help of the new Regulation, it will not be possible to do more than prevent the further spread of the weed. Lantana.

23. The year was fortunately unmarked by any serious visitation of insect pests. Agricultural Supervisor B. Machayya was placed on special duty for six months from 1st April 1914 to investigate the ravages of "green bug" in Native coffee estates. Agricultural pests.

He advised owners as to the best means of fighting the pest but found many of them very apathetic. Luckily the heavy monsoon brought on a good growth of the fungus which is the surest enemy of the green bug in the damp climate of Coorg. Mr. Bainbrigge Fletcher, Imperial Entomologist, visited Coorg in April and May 1914 and made several interesting discoveries. It appears that ants are the chief means of spreading the pest and planters who have systematically destroyed the ants' nests on their estates report excellent results.

Towards the close of the year the "borer beetle" began to appear in abnormal profusion on many estates. As practically nothing is known of its life-history, it will probably be found necessary to obtain expert advice in order to deal with it more effectively.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed in the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the following headings :— Standing information and geographical statistics.

	PAGE.
Physical features of the country ...	1
Area	3
Climate	3
Chief staples	3
Historical summary	4
Form of administration	5
Character of land tenures	7
System of survey and settlements ...	8
Civil divisions of the British territory ...	10
Details of the last census	10
Tribes and languages	11

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report. Changes in the administration.

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory. Relations with Native States.

4. The public health during the year was fair. The number of deaths registered was lower by 1·28 per cent. than the average for the previous five years though there were outbreaks of plague at Suntikoppa and of small-pox in parts which accounted for 124 deaths. The rice crop was good, while the coffee crop was fair. The prices of the principal food-grains ruled high. Though there was no outbreak of rinderpest in the province the cattle mortality was heavy. The statistics of litigation and registration point to a general prosperity. There was a material increase in the rate of hire payable for labour. Condition of the people.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1914–1915.)

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue*.—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,65,233 as campared with Rs. 3,64,845 for 1913–1914 giving a net increase of Rs. 388. The variations were an increase of Rs. 1,495 under land and coffee assessment, due partly to expansion of coffee cultivation and partly to levy of full assessment on lands held at concessional rates in previous years, and a diminution of Rs. 1,107 under miscellaneous or fluctuating land revenue owing to smaller receipts on account of Government waste lands sold for cultivation. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 70,451 at the beginning of the year, the Realisation of the revenue.

gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,35,684. Of this sum, Rs. 3,60,334 were collected and Rs. 320 remitted leaving a balance of Rs. 75,030 at its close. This amount, however, included Rs. 61,508 due from coffee planters who are allowed to ~~differ~~ defer payment until 31st May. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 13,522.

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignments of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,09,894 or an advance of Rs. 392 when compared with that of previous year, due chiefly to concessions granted to the patels of enlarged villages in certain hoblis of Nanjarajpatna Taluk by reduction of a portion of land revenue on the lands held by them, while allowing dispossessed patels to retain their *goudumbli* allowances during their life time.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is shown in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year :—

Years.	*Sagu.*		*Jama.*		*Jodi.*		*Umbli.*		*Jágir.*	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1913-1914	45,275	19,964	40,490	195	3,679	862	7,671	34	3,752	883
1914-1915	45,454	19,489	40,456	195	3,676	862	7,682	34	3,752	883

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Pepper.	Tea.	Total.
1913-1914	94,880	2,906	237	59,182	2,745	280	1,138	...	284,173
1914-1915	93,907	4,271	237	69,427	3,367	269	1,069	1,040	296,070

The increases under cardamom, rubber and tea are due to fresh grants, while that under orange is attributable to expansion of cultivation. The decreases under *sagu* dry and coffee are accounted for by the relinquishment of unremunerative areas.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912-1913 (vide paragraph 8 of the report for that year).

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—Of the 42 transfers of unprivileged lands, 32 cases refer to sales by revenue courts for the recovery of arrears of assessment, etc., and the remaining 10 to sales by order of civil courts. In 19 cases under the former head the lands were resumed to Government for want of bidders. The number of privileged holdings brought to sale for arrears of revenue and for non-payment of loans obtained from Co-operative Credit Societies was 10. On their transfer to auction purchasers or resumption to Government the privileged tenure became extinct.

Agricultural advances

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both acts, which aggregated Rs. 23,840 decreased by Rs. 1,045 when compared with that of previous year. This, together with the outstanding balance (Rs. 47,650) at the commencement of the period under review, brought the gross amount for recovery to Rs. 71,490. The realisations aggregated Rs. 19,032 leaving a balance of Rs. 52,458 made up of (*a*) Rs. 961 which became due but was not realised before the close of the year and (*b*) Rs. 51,497 not payable during the year. The whole of the arrear balance, except Rs. 324, the collection of which has been suspended, has

since been realised. Lands had to be attached in three cases and sold for arrears amounting to Rs. 277–1–5. The net result from these loan operations was an income of Rs. 2,215 as compared with Rs. 1,642 in 1913–1914 and Rs. 1,746 in 1912–1913.

11. The sum advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 10,350 distributed among 103 ryots in sums ranging from Rs. 20 to Rs. 300. The amount falling due for recovery during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 8,458 and the percentage of collection was 95·27 against 95·21 in the previous year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 13,490. The number of ryots benefited was 313 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 20 to Rs. 200. The percentage of realisations was 95·13 as compared with 97·47 in 1913–1914.

13. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement.*— The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the executive charge of Mr. Gustav Haller. Surveys, settlements and land records.

14. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date and 64 village maps were republished. Sixteen land disputes were disposed of by the Deputy Director and 44 crop experiments were conducted by the Land Record Department.

15. A survey school was held at Fraserpet during the monsoon and ten officials who attended it were declared to have qualified in surveying.

16. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 213·31 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realised was Rs. 7,509 giving an average per acre of Rs. 35-4-0, compared with an average of Rs. 17–4–0 in the preceding year. The increase in the average value was due to keen competition in certain cases. Waste lands.

17. The number of minors under the official guardian rose from four to eleven during the year under report. Proper arrangements have been made for the management of their landed properties and for the recovery of the debts due to them. Wards' estates.

18. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jágirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a separate description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—30 in the administration report for the year 1911–1912. Owing to the fact that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 82. Revenue and rent-paying classes.

III.—PROTECTION.

Standing information.

19. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed at page 14 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the heading "Legislating Authority".

Course of legislation. (1914–1915.)

20. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting Coorg.*—The Police Act, V of 1861, and the Foreigners' Act, III of 1864, were extended to Coorg during the year under the Scheduled Districts Act and the Excise Regulation, I of 1915, was promulgated under Statute 33, Victoria, C. 3.

Police. (1914.)

21. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—The number (576) of cognizable offences reported was 3 more than in the previous year. There was a fall under breaches of special and local laws, but there was a rise under minor offences against property. There was a slight decrease under serious offences against person and property.

22. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 76·88 against 85·18 in the previous year. Of 590 persons arrested by the police, 440 were convicted, the figures for 1913 being 661 and 433 respectively.

23. Thirteen cases of murder were dealt with during the year. Six ended in conviction, two were referred as mistake of fact, two were undetected and the remaining cases were pending.

24. Three cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year. Convictions were obtained in all of them.

25. Twenty cases for preferring false charges were dealt with during the year. In ten cases convictions were obtained, in five the accused were discharged, one was dismissed and four were pending.

26. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The recovery of property was better than in the previous year, the percentage being 55·50 as against 46·38.

27. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 58,172 against Rs. 59,591 in the previous year.

28. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 232 against 239 in the previous year. All the stations were in charge of sub-inspectors. One policeman was punished judicially and 108 were dealt with departmentally as against 98 in the previous year. One man was dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force on the whole was satisfactory. The number of men who are literate in Canarese was 227 against 233 in 1913. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits and eighteen men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 131 against 138 in the previous year.

29. The number of processes issued during the year was 12,266 against 10,490 in 1913; Of this number 54 were pending execution at the close of the year.

30. Five suicides were reported as compared with 12 in the previous year and the number of accidental deaths rose from 30 to 38.

31. Mr. C. A. Lidbury went on leave and Mr. G. V. Stanbury was in charge of the department from 10th August 1914.

Criminal Justice. (1914.)

32. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*—Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., held the post of District Magistrate but during the absence of this officer as Officiating Commissioner from 16th April to 17th September 1914, Mr. E. Graham, I.C.S., officiated as District Magistrate. There were no permanent changes in the personnel of the subordinate magistracy.

33. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (2,948) was 16 less than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (3,124) decreased by 19. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1,729 cases involving 1,729 persons were instituted as compared with 1,657 cases in 1913. Of these, and of the cases pending from last year (146), 1,605 cases were brought to trial, leaving 239 cases pending at the close of the year. Excluding cases of this class the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,214 persons and the conviction of 825. The percentage of convictions was 40·46 compared with 41·65 and 38·95 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted comes to 60·71 against 67·54 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 59, those against the person 330, and those against property 287, while there were 160 other offences under the Indian Penal Code, and 2,112 breaches of special and local laws. Petty cases under the Police Act showed a decrease (240 as against 308), and also cases under the Arms Act (36 as against 135), Excise Act (61 as against 82), and municipal by-laws (34 as against 59). The number of offences against property was 287 against 229 in the previous year. Fifty persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, eight were convicted of murder and dacoity with murder, one being hanged and the other seven transported for life.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year, nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act.

34. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 9 days in the District Magistrate's court and 11 days in the subordinate courts.

35. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by various courts.*—Two persons were sentenced to capital punishment and six to transportation for life by the Sessions Judge but the death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner. Whipping was awarded in only one case. As stated in previous years' reports the decrease in this form of punishment is chiefly due to the withdrawal of whipping powers from the second class magistrates. The amount of fines imposed and of compensations paid was Rs. 6,707 and Rs. 1,533 respectively as compared with Rs. 7,494 and Rs. 164 in the previous year. The percentage of realisations was 97. The increase in compensation awarded was due to a sum of Rs. 1,000 awarded to the Forest Department in a case under the Forest Act involving serious damage to Reserve Forests.

36. Statement No. 32—*General result of the trial of European British subjects.*—One European British subject was brought to trial for an offence under sections 323 and 352 of the Indian Penal Code and was convicted. Two distinct charges for offences under section 409 of the Indian Penal Code were brought against another European British subject but the cases were transferred to the High Court, Madras, for trial.

37. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—The Judicial Commissioner received twenty appeals against convictions. In two cases the sentences were reversed and in another reduced. Twenty-five cases were dealt with by the Sessions Judge. Sentences in two cases were reversed and in another reduced. Twenty-eight appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate.

In six cases the sentences were reversed, in five reduced and in two a new trial was ordered. In two cases in which five persons were involved, sentence was reversed in respect of one, reduced in respect of another, and confirmed in respect of the other three. The Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate disposed of 21 appeals. In three cases the sentences were reduced and in one reversed the order of the lower court. There were in all 28 applications for revision as compared with 30 in the previous year. Of these, ten were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in four cases, upheld the orders passed, reduced the sentence in one and reversed the finding in another.

38. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors.

39. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

Prisons. (1914.)

40. Statements Nos. 35 to 62—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1914.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately.

41. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail. It is proposed to convert these lock-ups into sub-jails at an early date.

Lock-ups.

42. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 535 or 187 more than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total rose from 57 to 109, and 85 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Twenty four convicts were confined in the lock-ups as against eleven in the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 59 days, the average being 9·63 days. The expenditure on dieting charges per annum per head of average strength rose from Rs. 59 to Rs. 89. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

District Jail.

43. The accommodation available was the same as in 1913. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes. The largest number in custody on any one day was 112. In the male under-trial ward there was slight overcrowding which was relieved by making use of other wards.

44. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners was 80·44 against 58·41 during the previous year. Of the total jail population (480), 249 were convicted prisoners, 214 under-trials and 17 civil debtors. The figures for 1913 were 189, 145 and 17 respectively while those for 1912 were 190, 169 and 11.

45. Thirty-eight convicts were in custody on the 31st December 1913 and 211 were admitted during the year. Of these, 145 were released on the expiry of sentence, eight on appeal, nine under remission rules, two were transferred, six were transported to the Andamans, one was executed, one was released on medical grounds and twelve died. There were 65 convicts in confinement on the 31st December 1914.

46. Of the under-trials, 66 were subsequently convicted, 105 were released, 33 were transferred to other jails, one died and 9 remained at the close of the year.

47. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts rose from 14 to 25. Five offences related to work, eleven to receiving and possessing forbidden articles, eight to assault and one to other breach of jail discipline. One civil debtor had also to be punished for giving three pies to a convict for buying snuff. The convict who escaped in 1902 and the two convicts who escaped in 1905 have not been re-arrested. Corporal punishment was inflicted in one case during the year on a dacoit for attempting to escape from the jail. Of the total number of jail offences 51·91 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders whose proportion to the entire jail population was 16·06 per cent. Prisoners of the habitual class were kept, as usual, in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Nine convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 195 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment of five years. Ten were awarded special remission for having committed no prison offences whatever during the year, two for excellence in work and 30 for economy in the wearing of clothing.

48. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was two annas and nine pies or four pies less than in the previous year. The decrease was due to a larger population having been dieted during the year, although the food-grains were dearer. The gross outlay on the articles of food was Rs. 4,983 against Rs. 3,965 in the preceding year. Though the jail population was considerably greater than in the previous year, due to larger quantity of food-grains having been purchased during the year, however, there remained at the close of the year provisions to the value of Rs. 570 out of the stock purchased during the year under report.

49. A sum of Rs. 234 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

50. Statements Nos. 54 to 56—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. During the latter part of the year under report owing to the outbreak of Jail dysentery an iron incinerator was obtained in which the night soil of the dysentery cases is burnt. The health of the prisoners was poor, especially during the latter half of the year. There was an increase in the number of cases of dysentery and malaria and the rate of sickness per mille rose in consequence from 19·00 to 65·51. There were thirteen deaths during the year, twelve occurred among the convicted prisoners and one among the under-trial prisoners, one was due to lobar pneumonia, one from chronic diarrhœa, two from enteritis, six from dysentery, one from ankylostomiasis and one from hepatitis and that of the under-trial from pneumonia with enteritis.

51. Statement No. 57—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 184 convicts discharged from jail, 89 had gained in weight while 54 had lost, the variations in the case of 40 of the latter being under 10 lbs. One convict was released on medical grounds.

52. Statement No. 58—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 13,176 against Rs. 11,169 in the previous year. The increase in expenditure was due to compensation allowance for dearness of provision having had to be paid to the warder establishment, to increase in dieting, to rise in price of food-grains, to the purchase of larger quantity of provisions, to sanitary charges and to the biennial supply of clothing to warders.

53. Statement No. 60—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. The in-door labour consisted chiefly of grinding ragi, and laundry work. During the early part of the year convicts who had become proficient carpenters were released; hence very little carpentry work was done during the year.

54. Statement No. 61—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures was Rs. 2,796 against Rs. 2,452 in the previous year. During the year the convict population was much higher than in the previous year which considerably increased the receipts under jail manufactures and convict labour hired to the Public Works Department. The expenditure on materials amounted to Rs. 1,093 against Rs. 796 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 1,703 as compared with Rs. 1,656 in the previous year. Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs. 11,473 against Rs. 9,513 in 1913, but owing to the larger number of convicts the average cost per prisoner fell from Rs. 162 to Rs. 142.

55. The jail was visited by the Honourable the Chief Commissioner of Coorg who is also the Inspector-General of Prisons, the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras and other official visitors from time to time. Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Macrae, I.M.S., was in charge of the Jail throughout the year.

Civil Justice. (1914.)

56. There was no change in the number of Civil Courts (five) or their jurisdiction.

57. Statement No. 63—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number of suits filed (2,564) was less than that of the previous year by 118.

58. Statement No. 64—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 2,73,276 or 10·61 per cent. more than in the previous year and the average value (Rs. 107) was fifteen rupees higher.

59. Statement No. 65—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,501 as against 2,735 in 1913 and the arrears rose from 306 in the previous year to 366 in the year under report. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 1,334 of which 28 were restored to file. Six out of sixteen applications for review of judgment were granted. Four applications to sue in *formâ pauperis* were received, of these one was granted and three were rejected.

60. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 1,540 as against 1,886 in 1913: this is the lowest figure on record during the past decade.

61. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—Including 57 pending at the close of the previous year the number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 663; of these, 611 cases including 44 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, VIII of 1890, and six for probate and letters of administration, were decided.

62. Statements Nos. 67 and 68—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The total number of regular appeals including five pending at the close of the previous year was 34 as against 45 in 1913; of these, three were successful and three modified. There were eight miscellaneous appeals as against nine in the previous year. In five the orders of the lower court were confirmed, one was dismissed and two were pending at the close of the year. Twelve appeals out of seventeen including nine pending at the close of the previous year were decided by the Judicial Commissioner and in seven cases, the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were two miscellaneous appeals of which one was dismissed and the other remanded.

63. Statement No. 69—*Particulars of execution proceedings.*—The number of cases filed was 3,546. In 60·70 per cent. of those before the courts no recovery was effected.

64. Statement No. 70—*Results of insolvency applications.*—Of the 23 applications including five pending from last year, fifteen were withdrawn, one was rejected and two were granted; five were pending at the close of the year.

65. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 15,808, the realisation from process fees being Rs. 8,457.

66. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge, and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were eight first grade and twelve second grade pleaders practising in the province.

---

67. Statements Nos. 71 to 74—*Working of the Registration Department.*— The total number of documents registered fell from 2,933 in the preceding year to 2,760 in the year under report. On the other hand there was an increase of Rs. 7,26,088 in the value of property concerned. The total receipts from fees (Rs. 7,072) were more than in any one year during the past decade and the expenditure was Rs. 4,094. The surplus realised on the working of the department was Rs. 2,978, the average surplus for the last ten years being Rs. 1,304. Registration. (1914.)

68. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 41 against 14 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 25 hours. Registration was refused in three cases and there were no appeals against the refusal orders.

69. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General.

---

70. Statement No. 75—*Constitution of the District Board.*—There was no change in the *personnel* of the District Board during the year under report. District Board. (1914-1915.)

71. Statement No. 76—*Income of the District Board.*—Excluding the opening balance the receipts amounted to Rs. 84,031 as against Rs. 86,900 estimated in the budget.

72. Statement No. 77—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The expenditure was Rs. 1,14,750 as compared with Rs. 1,13,370 budgetted for.

73. The number of schools rose from 75 to 76 owing to the opening of a new school at Boyikeré. The attendance rose from 4,740 to 4,798. English was taught in ten schools to 585 pupils against 483 in the previous year.

Out of the total number of 3,601 boys and 1,197 girls, 2,040 boys and 837 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox was 93·01 against 92·72 in the previous year. There were nine schools for the education of Panchamas of whom 214 were under instruction. In five of these schools caste boys were also admitted.

The total outlay on education was Rs. 25,745 as compared with Rs. 27,608 in the previous year representing a percentage of 30·63 of the total income. The ordinary expenditure charged against the direct income of the fund was Rs. 18,077 which represents a percentage of 23·66. The income from school fees was Rs. 3,713 against Rs. 3,285 in the previous year.

74. There were seven dispensaries against six in the previous year, the temporary dispensary at Srimangala having been made permanent. The total number of out-patients treated was 59,824 against 55,480 in the previous year. At the Somwarpet hospital, 307 in-patients were treated against 293 in the previous year and at Gonikoppal 100 in-patients received treatment as against 29. The principal ailments treated were malaria, dysentery, diarrhœa, and diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems.

ERRATUM.

Substitute the following for the first sentence in paragraph 73, page 9 of the Administration Report for 1914–1915.

"The number of schools rose from 75 to 77 owing to the opening of two new schools at Boikeri and Maragodu."

The gross expenditure on dispensaries including sanitation (Rs. 14,169) was Rs. 1,171 more than in the previous year.

75. The Sanitary Inspector was engaged in inspecting the municipalities and *pettas*. He was also on plague duty at Fraserpet and Suntikoppa. The candidate who was selected for the post of second Sanitary Inspector joined duty during the latter part of the year under report after undergoing training in Madras. He worked for three months inspecting the *pettas* and municipalities in North Coorg and tendered his resignation at the close of the year. The appointment of the second Sanitary Inspector has therefore been kept open till a more favourable opportunity presents itself.

76. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as in last year. The fees realised from the bungalows (Rs. 667) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,149).

The net revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 13,297 against Rs. 22,485 in the preceding year. The decrease is chiefly due to the fact that in some cases the amount due for the year under report was collected in advance in the previous year and that in other cases the arrears were collected after the close of the year under report. There was no change either in the number (25) or in the working of the ferries; the revenue realised was Rs. 1,460 as compared with Rs. 1,526 in the preceding year.

Village communications and bridle-paths were improved at a cost of Rs. 3,989.

77. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 62,170 and the expenditure Rs. 62,115.

78. Under *civil buildings* an expenditure of Rs. 14,722 was incurred on improvements to certain local fund schools and dispensaries, quarters for Sub-Assistant Surgeons and for constructing a dispensary at Srimangala. The annual repairs to local fund buildings account for an outlay of Rs. 442.

79. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works the gross outlay was Rs. 9,646. The greater part of this amount was spent on the following works :—

(i) Constructing a bridge across the Kotail stream on the Mercara-Nalknad road.
(ii) Opening out a road from Sidapur to Pollibetta.
(iii) Reconstructing the Chickleholé bridge on the Fraserpet-Sidapur road.
(iv) Widening the Gonikoppal-Pollibetta road.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 7,920 was spent on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

80. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 15,512. This includes Rs. 266 expended on travellers' bungalows, Rs. 323 on ferries, Rs. 415 on toll-gates and Rs. 389 on bridle-paths.

The length of communications maintained during the year was 169 miles and 7½ furlongs of which 9 miles and 6½ furlongs were metalled and 160 miles and one furlong unmetalled. The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 75 per mile including the upkeep of bridle-paths.

81. Under miscellaneous public improvements a sum of Rs. 2,845 was spent; the more important being a well at Murnad and cattle pounds at Banavara, Kattepura and Hudikeri. The well at Murnad was still unfinished at the close of the year.

82. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 10,309), and tools and plant (Rs. 719).

83. Statements Nos. 78 to 80—*Constitution, income and expenditure of municipalities.*—The by-laws for the Mercara Municipality framed under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, were in force during the year. Municipal. (1914-1915.)

Mercara Municipality.

84. There was no change in the constitution of the Committee. Thirteen meetings were held during the year: the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 3·3 out of 4, and 7·4 out of 11.

85. Including the opening cash balance of Rs. 19,404 the receipts of the year amounted to Rs. 40,239 and the expenditure to Rs. 26,464 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 13,775. The gross demand, together with the outstanding balance at the commencement of the year (Rs. 1,112) was Rs. 21,979. The collections and remissions (Rs. 117) amounted to Rs. 20,952 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,027 at the close of the year.

86. The most important items of expenditure were Rs. 4,224 on improvements to Gowli bazaar, Rs. 3,960 on the drainge of swamps round Mercara, Rs. 3,627 under conservancy, Rs. 2,344 on the maintenance of roads and Rs. 1,003 on water-works.

87. A special non-recurring grant of Rs. 3,000 was made by Government towards the construction of a building and purchase of tools for the carpentry class attached to the Hindustani primary school. Of this sum, Rs. 448 was spent during the year in acquiring of sites.

Virajendrapet Municipality.

88. There was no change in the composition of the Committee except that Mr. E. Graham held the office of President from the 11th May to the 17th September 1914 while Mr. R. H. Ellis was officiating for the Commissioner. The average attendance at the ten meetings held during the year was 3·1 in the case of ex-officio and 4·7 in the case of non-official members, the total strength being five and nine respectively.

89. Including an opening balance of Rs. 9,009, the gross receipts aggregated Rs. 21,188 and the expenditure Rs. 11,823 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 9,365, of which Rs. 1,100 represents the amount deposited in Government promissory notes. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 69 at the beginning of the year and Rs. 4,020 being the Government grant towards education, was Rs. 12,345: of this, Rs. 12,179 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 166 at the end of the year.

90. An outbreak of plague in the district necessitated the taking of precautions to disinfect the houses and Rs. 413 was spent on this; much of it will be recovered from the house owners.

91. The progress of the tailoring institution is fairly satisfactory. The primary school for Panchamas continued to show steady progress. The grant of Rs. 2,500 towards the construction of a Hindustani school last year was found to be insufficient and an additional grant of Rs. 3,000 was received from Government. The construction of the building has been taken in hand and it is rapidly nearing completion. The sinking of a well in the main street was also undertaken. Water has been found within a reasonable distance of the surface and the well promises to be a success.

92. As in last year quinine was distributed to all the children in the municipal schools. The question of introducing new Municipal By-laws and a wheel-tax was taken up during the year and discussed. It is expected that the by-laws will be introduced during the coming year.

Notified Areas.

93. The average attendance of members at the seven meetings held by the Fraserpet Committee was 6·6, the total strength being ten. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 612, amounted to Rs. 1,828 and the expenditure to Rs. 924: the closing balance was thus Rs. 904. Rs. 92 was spent on road repairs and Rs. 477 under conservancy.

94. The Somwarpet Committee held six meetings at which the average attendance of members (11) was 6·6 The gross receipts of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. (1,484), was Rs. 4,274 and the expenditure was Rs. 2,813 leaving a closing cash balance of Rs. 1,961. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 825 under conservancy, Rs. 391 for road repairs and Rs. 519 for repairs to the Anékeré tank.

95. At the six meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance of members was 3·9, the total strength being six. Together with the opening balance of Rs. 876, the receipts amounted to Rs. 1,796 and the expenditure to Rs. 970. The cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 826, Rs. 207 was spent under lighting and Rs. 402 under conservancy.

(Volunteering.) (1914–1915.)

96. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March 1915 was 250. The command was held by Lieut. Colonel G. R. Pearse, V. D., and the adjutancy by Captain W. B. Roberts of the 101st Granadiers throughout the year. A combined camp of exercise was held in Mercara in March 1915.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1914–1915.)

Character of the seasons.

97. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—The weather conditions were abnormal practically no rain falling between November 1913 and June 1914. In spite of the long drought and the late sowing the rice crop was exceptionally good and uniform throughout the province as the monsoon was copious, though late. The outturn of dry crops was below the average. The coffee crop was poor as a natural result of heavy crop in the previous year on most of the estates. The cardamom crop was more affected by the drought in the early part of the season than any other industrial crop the result being that the outturn was the poorest on record for the past 20 years. The total rainfall in 1914 was 129·82 inches as compared with an average of 128 inches for the past fifteen years.

98. Statement No. 81—*Area under crops.*—The total area cropped during the year was 138,691 acres as compared with 138,205 acres in 1913–1914 or a net increase of 486 acres. Including the second crop cultivation (596 acres) the area under rice was 81,895 acres giving a percentage of 81·07 to the gross wet holdings (101,020 acres) as compared with 81·79 in the previous year. The decrease in the area cultivated was due to high mortality among plough cattle. The total area of dry holdings was 21,463 acres, the extent actually cropped being 7,094 acres, which includes 402 acres of second crop cultivation. The total extent held under the coffee tenure was 93,907 acres, which included (*a*) 9,356 acres of *ryotwari* cardamom *malés*, (*b*) 1,174 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 37,085 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted and (*d*) 3,797 acres planted with rubber. The area under actual coffee cultivation is thus 42,495 acres as compared with 42,076 acres in the previous year. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) *supra* 3,367 acres are cultivated with rubber and 114 acres with *agave*. Area under cultivation and cropped area.

99. The area which is estimated as being cultivated with cardamom, viz., 2,344 acres, is made up of (*a*) *jama malés* (389 acres), (*b*) leased *malés* (1,360 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed *malés* (595 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being 9,012, 60,415 and 9,356 acres respectively (total 78,783 acres).

100. The 5,761 acres shown as "fruits and vegetables" include 5,445 acres of orange gardens of which 1,174 acres are cultivated in the area held under coffee tenure referred to in paragraph 98 *supra*. The extent of pepper cultivation on the holdings other than those under coffee tenure was 1,069 acres.

101. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,243 and 1,555 acres as compared with 2,427 and 1,692 acres in the preceding year. Irrigated area.

102. Statement No. 82—*Rates of rent and produce.*—The outturn under rice and *ragi* was about normal. The coffee crop was poor, the estimated outturn being 2,100 tons against 3,682 tons in the previous year. Outturn per acre and total produce.

103. Statements Nos. 83, 93, 94, 95 and 96—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—Compared with the previous year there was no marked variation in the prices of rice and *ragi*. Owing to dullness in the coffee market there was a slight fall in the price of coffee when contrasted with that of preceding year. The import and export figures are for the most part compiled from the information suppplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be relied on; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency. Prices, trade and stocks.

104. Statement No. 85—*Live-stock.*—This is a quinquennial return prepared for the year under report. The total number of deaths among cattle from all causes aggregated 10,398 as compared with 7,431 in 1913–1914. Of this number, 649 were reported to be due to foot and mouth disease and 339 to anthrax. There was unusually high mortality, especially among plough cattle, in the Nanjarajpatna taluk. Agricultural stock.

105. Statements Nos. 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 and 92—*Cost of the Veterinary Department, etc.*—Including twelve elephants of the Forest Department, the number of animals treated by Veterinary Assistants on tour was 2,845 while 2,981 were attended to as out-patients at the dispensaries as compared with 1,945 and 1,832 in the previous year. The special work attended to by the Veterinary Assistants consisted of (*a*) delivering lectures to ryots and cattle owners on matters relating to the treatment of diseases and the management of cattle in general, (*b*) examining cattle on behalf of the Co-operative Cattle Insurance Societies and (*c*) the periodical examination of the ponies and mules belonging to the mail tonga service. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were Rs. 91 and Rs. 3,152 respectively. The general supervision of the department was, as in previous years, vested in Mr. Gustav Haller.

Condition of the agricultural population.

106. Statement No. 84—*Prices of Labour.*—The labour market was well supplied. There was no change in the rate of hire.

107. Experiments in the only farm at Sidapur were confined to potatoes, gram, maize, oranges and leguminous plants for green manuring and sericulture. The result of the silk-worm experiment is awaited with interest though it is doubtful whether the rearing of silk-worms will ever become a "cottage industry" in Coorg. The receipts and expenditure of the department were respectively Rs. 327 and Rs. 2,235.

Forests.

108. The area of the reserved forests remained the same as at the close of the previous year, viz:—333,002 acres.

109. Four hundred and ninety-nine cairns were repaired at a cost of Rs. 67. A sum of Rs. 19 was also spent in demarcation. The total cost under this head was Rs. 86.

The field work in connection with the preparation of the Working Plan of the ghât forests was commenced and 68 miles and 20 chains of lines were enumerated during the year. The cost under this head including the pay and travelling allowance of the Assistant Working Plans Officer amounted to Rs. 5,204.

110. The existing roads and buildings were kept in repair at a cost of Rs. 2,940 and Rs. 2,416 respectively. The road up the Barapolé valley was continued, and at the close of the year 2 miles of the road were complete with bridges. Blasting work was completed over 2 miles and 4 furlongs and earth work over 2 miles 5 furlongs. The cost incurred on this road during the year was Rs. 5,912.

111. In addition, 6½ miles of bridle-paths were constructed and 92½ miles repaired. 45 miles of traces were made for further bridle-paths. The construction of the drag paths referred to in last year's report was continued One furlong of Sollekolli drag path was constructed and stones were collected and culverts built on Watekolli drag path over a distance of 3 miles 1 furlong. The cost of these works was Rs. 1,303.

The bungalow at Matré and the subordinates' quarters at Karmad, Kutompolé and Matré referred to in last year's report were completed during the year.

A Hydraulic Ram for supplying water to the "Knoll" bungalow was installed at a cost of Rs. 847.

112. The number of offences reported during the year was 22 against 31 in the previous year. Of these seven were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents, and in five cases the offenders were let off with a warning. In the remaining ten cases prosecutions were instituted of which six ended in conviction, one in acquittal and three were pending at the close of the year. The case which was pending at the close of last year ended in acquittal.

113. There were five fires covering an area of 208 acres as against thirteen fires covering 1,923 acres in the previous year. One of these fires was due to incendiarism, and the culprits were prosecuted and fined Rs. 25 and Rs. 2 respectively. Three other fires were attributed to endeavours of the part of certain Kurubars to obtain fresh grass for their cattle, but the culprits could not be traced. These four fires only burnt eight acres. The remaining fire occurred on the Tadiandamol hill in an area where experiments are being conducted with

a view to restore the growth of shola trees in the ravines. Of the 250 acres the protection of which was attempted for this purpose 200 acres were burnt but not much damage was done. The cause of this fire is unknown, but it was probably started by passers by throwing a lighted cigarette end into the grass.

114. The prescribed areas were as usual open to grazing and the revenue realised including the sale proceeds of grass amounted to Rs. 1,531 as against Rs. 1,086 in the previous year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it.

115. *Sowing sandalwood seed.*—The areas sown in former years (with the exception of the 1,912 area at Kurubarapanché near Murkal which is well stocked) were resown, and further areas of 54 acres at Murkal, 50 acres at Bambukadu (Tittimatti), and 30 acres near Kargode were sown.

116. *Other sowings.*—456 blanks caused by the felling of trees in Mawkal coupe 1 and 2,000 blanks in Hatgat coupe 1 were sown with teak, honné and biti seeds. 705 acres where bamboos had seeded in South Coorg and Dubaré were sown with teak, honné and biti. Seeds of these species were also sown over 225 acres in Anékad forest where lantana had been cleared. Seeds of evergreen species were sown along ten miles of stream banks in coupe 1 Hatgat and four miles in coupe 1 Mawkal; as also over 258 acres in the sandal range. Nine acres of Mallikatté teak kumri were sown with seeds of aini. 656 acres of kumri in Hatgat, five acres of Malagamani, 133 acres in Cauvery and 453 acres in Bhagamandala Range were weeded. 31 miles of inspection paths were cleared. Inferior species over 225 acres of Muthugadaré kumri were girdled. The total expenditure under sowing and planting was Rs. 9,799 as against Rs. 11,121 in the previous year.

117. The eradication of lantana was continued during the year. In reserved forests 4,000 acres were cleared at a cost of Rs. 10,507. 2,185 acres of this area were sparsely stocked with lantana, and the cost was only Rs. 729. 548 acres of paisaris were also cleared at a cost of Rs. 2,580. In reserved forests the lantana on 75 acres, and in paisaris that on 60 acres was cut and burnt at a cost of Rs. 205 and Rs. 153 respectively. The regrowth on 4,118 acres of reserved forests and 1,311 acres of paisaris was uprooted at a cost of Rs. 3,874 and Rs. 1,465 respectively. In addition to these sums Rs. 1,349 were spent on temporary establishment, erecting sheds, purchase of tools, etc. The areas on which lantana was uprooted for the first time were as follows :—

	Acres.
Nalkeri and Hatgat forests	178
Mawkal coupes 1 and 2	2,540
Balumani teak plantation	40
Anékad forest	1,011
Dubaré forest	82
Kuttepura forest	5
Nidtha sample area	1
Jugganka du sandal area	56
Mercara plantations	87
Paisaris near Fraserpet	210
Paisaris south of Kargode	338
Total ...	4,548

The total expenditure on lantana during the year was Rs. 20,133.

118. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 265,636 cubic feet against 228,968 cubic feet in the previous year. The timber felled by purchasers was 152,969 cubic feet as against 112,500 cubic feet in the previous year. 372 tons of rough sandalwood were collected. 236 tons of this wood were converted into 219 tons of clean wood of which 3½ tons were

sold for Rs. 2,805. The revenue realised under this head, viz:—Rs 45,582 represents chiefly the sales of the previous year, the proceeds having been collected during the year under report. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 112,000 and 62,600 as against 104,575 and 46,200 respectively in the preceding year.

119. The revenue realised from cardamoms was Rs. 18,068 as against Rs. 19,766, and that from minor forest produce was Rs. 2,993 against Rs. 4,220 in the previous year.

120. A sum of Rs. 7,256 was recovered on lands taken up for cultivation against Rs. 4,515 in the previous year. The total valuations made by forest officers were 57 against 44 in the previous year.

121. No free grants were made during the year.

122. Four elephants were captured during the year. One of the elephants captured in the previous year died. Four of the previous captures were sold by auction at Cannanore for Rs. 5,175. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 1,502 against Rs. 982 in the previous year. The feed and keep of the whole stud including buffaloes amounted to Rs. 10,649.

123. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 1,99,237 and Rs. 1,75,734 respectively and the net surplus realised was Rs. 23,503. The figures for the previous year were:—Revenue Rs. 3,29,226, expenditure Rs. 1,78,463, surplus Rs. 1,50,763. The decrease in revenue is due to the dislocation of trade caused by the war, to the congestion of timber in the forests and to the expenditure in connection with the special working plans party. Owing to these causes very little timber and sandalwood was sold.

124. Mr. H. Tireman continued to be in charge of the Division till 2nd March 1915 when he went on leave and was relieved by Mr. E. M. Crothers, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, who held charge until the close of the official year in addition to his own duties. Mr. N. E. Shrigley, Assistant Working Plan Officer, was on special duty in connection with the preparation of the working plans of the ghât forests.

Mines and quarries.

125. There are neither Act-mines nor non-Act mines in Coorg. Granite and laterite are worked from small quarries for the purpose of metalling roads but no account of the quantity raised is kept. A large quantity of clay is used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

126. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

127. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 6,971 and was realised chiefly from the sale of old materials, rent of buildings, hire of tools by contractors and refunds and miscellaneous; Rs. 48 appertained to "Military" and the balance to civil receipts.

128. Including charges debited to Military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 3,08,466 against the grant of Rs. 2,92,895.

(Military.)

129. A sum of Rs. 611 was incurred against a grant of Rs. 600 on improvements and repairs to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructors at Mercara, Chickmagalur, Pollibetta and Saklespur.

(Civil.) Buildings.

130. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 83,929 against a grant of Rs. 66,176. The major works undertaken were:—(*a*) constructing a hostel for 50 boys with subsidiary buildings for the Central High School, Mercara, Rs. 16,801, (*b*) constructing a Dormitory for the Girls' School, Mercara, Rs. 10,591, (*c*) constructing quarters with outhouses for the residence of the District Magistrate of Coorg, Rs. 7,090, (*d*) constructing quarters with outhouses for the Forest Sub-Divisional Officer at Virajendrapet, Rs. 676 (total cost Rs. 8,514), (*e*) constructing quarters for the Public Works Department Sub-Divisional Officer at Virajendrapet, Rs. 2,002, (*f*) constructing a Model School at Virajendrapet, Rs. 6,771 (total cost Rs. 11,196).

131. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 23,905 was incurred. Rs. 16,094 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

Communicatons.

132. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,34,287 against a grant of Rs. 1,34,340. The expenditure on original works was Rs. 33,826 against a grant of Rs. 32,270. The major works in progress were:—(i) metalling the fifth and sixth miles of the Fraserpet-Sirangal road (Rs. 212), (ii) metalling the worst portions of the Gonikoppal-Wynaad road (Rs. 2,498), (iii) constructing a bridge at 131/6 of the approaches to the Periambadi ghât (Rs. 255), (iv) reconstructing the Katakeri bridge at 157/8 on the Sampaji ghât road (Rs. 4,341). The work of raising the Mercara-Periambadi road on the south margin of the Cauvery at 12/5 and 12/6 referred to in last year's report was completed at a total cost of Rs. 6,078.

133. On minor works a sum of Rs. 23,836 were spent during the year.

134. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 1,00,461. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained during the year was 200 miles one furlong and 43 miles and one furlong respectively.

The average cost of repairs worked out at Rs. 413 per mile.

135. The rain-gauges at various centres were, as usual, kept in repair during the year.

Irrigation.

136. The grant under irrigation was Rs. 7,000, of which Rs. 5,691 were spent. The works in progress were:—(i) the opening out of a feeder channel from Anékad tank to Chikleholé channel and (ii) reconstructing the right sluice of Mullar tank referred to in last year's report.

137. The expenditure on establishment and tools and plant was Rs. 76,985.

138. The department remained under the control of the Public Works Department of Madras and attached to the Fourth Circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional adviser to the Chief Commissioner.

139. Mr. A. G. Romilly, Executive Engineer, continued to be in charge of the Division until 30th March 1915 when he handed over charge to Mr. F. E. Schembry, Honorary Assistant Engineer, on proceeding to England on six months' combined leave preparatory to retirement. Mr. F. E. Schembry held charge only until 31st March 1915 when charge was assumed by Mr. M. Brown.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1914-1915.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

Gross Revenue.

140. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue (Rs. 8,38,799 as compared with Rs. 9,15,444 in 1913–1914) showed a net decrease of Rs. 76,645. The important decreases were under Forest (Rs. 70,056), Excise (Rs. 2,509) and Stamps (Rs. 2,928). The reasons for these decreases are given in paragraphs 123, 147 and 158 respectively.

141. Statement No. 97—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 8,45,081) as compared with the figures of 1913–1914 show a net decrease of Rs. 86,643, which is chiefly under Forest, Excise, Stamps and Public Works. The decrease under the Public Works is nominal as the receipts in the previous year were swelled by the credit of Rs. 15,000 contributed by the Mercara Municipality for carrying out works in connection with the water-supply and the draining of swamps. The expenditure charged against income was Rs. 3,67,248, while the net receipts were Rs. 4,77,833 against Rs. 5,92,768 in the previous year.

142. Statement No. 98—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income amounted to Rs. 6,17,917 as compared with Rs. 5,83,383 in 1913–1914 or a net increase of Rs. 34,534: this was almost entirely due to additional expenditure under Public Works.

143. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was thus a deficit of Rs. 1,40,084. If allowance be made, however, for forest receipts on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and for payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 9,140 and Rs. 1,26,936 respectively, the deficit is reduced to Rs. 4,008.

144. Statement No. 99—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts (Rs. 39,01,875) as compared with those of previous year show an advance of Rs. 1,14,589 owing to larger remittances received from treasuries outside the district. The total expenditure (Rs. 37,03,911) was less by Rs. 1,99,489 than that of 1913–1914, owing chiefly to smaller remittances to other treasuries and to less number of supply bills cashed during the year. The closing balance thus rose from Rs. 3,92,567 to Rs. 5,90,531.

Land Revenue.

145. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 70,451) amounted to Rs. 4,35,684, of which Rs. 3,60,334 were collected and Rs. 320 were remitted, leaving a balance of Rs. 75,030 at the end of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

146. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

147. Statements Nos. 100 and 101—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The total receipts and charges amounted respectively to Rs. 2,63,505, and Rs. 9,391 giving a net revenue of Rs. 2,54,114 or a decrease of Rs. 1,266 as compared with the previous year. The important variations in receipts were under (*a*) license fees on country liquor (+ Rs. 3,548), (*b*) rent on toddy shops (+ Rs. 3,400), (*c*) duty on ganja (+ Rs. 1,800) and (*d*) still-head duty (— Rs. 9,860). The increases under (*a*) and (*b*) were owing to better bids during the auction sales and the advance under (*c*) to the enhancement in the rate of duty from Rs. 7–8–0 to Rs. 10 per seer. The decrease under (*d*) is attributable to the smaller quantity of country liquor issued from the warehouse on which duty was levied.

148. Statement No. 102—*Manufactures, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse is situated at Mercara. The number and location of the wholesale shops remained the same as in the previous year. There was no change in the number of retail foreign liquor shops. The numbers of arrack and toddy shops

were reduced by three and six respectively and now stand at 24 and 75. The license fees from these shops fetched Rs. 54,325 and Rs. 50,078 against Rs. 50,777 and Rs. 46,678 in 1913–1914. There was no change in the number of opium and ganja shops. Owing to low sales in the arrack shops at Suntikoppa for a time due to outbreak of plague a remission to the extent of Rs. 383 was granted. Steps will be taken to reduce the hours of sale to between 8 A.M. and 7 P.M. from 6 A.M. to 9 P.M. It has not been found necessary to appoint formal advisory committees to deal with the number and location of liquor shops but the suitability of each site in Municipalities is discussed by the Vice-President of the Municipality concerned, the member appointed for the ward and the adjacent residents, the question being finally settled by the Divisional Officer subject to the approval of the Commissioner.

149. The steps taken in previous years for restraining excessive home consumption of toddy were continued with satisfactory results.

150. Statement No. 103—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The contract for the import and wholesale supply of arrack remained in the hands of Messrs. Hajee Ismail Sait and Sons of Bangalore. The rate of duty remained the same, viz., Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon of 30° under proof. The quantity of arrack issued from the warehouse was 36,339 gallons as compared with 39,770 gallons in the previous year.

151. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja was, as in previous years, managed departmentally: opium was imported from Madras and ganja from North Arcot. The quantity of opium sold was 45 seers and 60 tolas and that of ganja 676 seers and 49 tolas—a decrease of eight seers and 74 tolas and 166 seers and 31 tolas respectively as compared with the figures of previous year. The falling off in ganja is apparently due to the lessening in the demand on the part of traders coming from Mysore.

152. Statements Nos. 104 and 105—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand was Rs. 2,62,672—a net decrease of Rs. 2,509, as compared with that of previous year, chiefly under still-head duty. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7-13-6.

153. Statement No. 106—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted (59) was 13 less than that of previous year. Twenty-four of these cases relate to illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack and 24 to sale of toddy without license. There were no cases of drunkenness on licensed premises during the year and no useful figures relating to drunkenness in general could be collected. A sum of Rs. 2,014 was realised on account of fines, out of which Rs. 277 was distributed as rewards to excise and police officers and to informants as compared with Rs. 326 in 1913–1914.

154. Statement No. 107—*Working of the Excise Department.*—The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Excise Inspector and the inspection work of the preventive establishment was satisfactory.

155. Statement No. 108—*Wholesale and retail vend of foreign liquors.*—The number of retail shops for the sale of foreign liquors was 8 as in the previous year. Two of these enjoyed wholesale licenses for three months. There was an improvement in the sale of spirits.

156. Due regard was, as usual, paid to the opinions of neighbouring planters and ryots in the matter of location of both arrack and toddy shops: representative local men were also consulted.

157. No cocaine was confiscated during the year. The quantity required by the medical profession is imported direct from the druggists.

Stamps.

158. Statements Nos. 109 to 112—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts and charges aggregated Rs. 60,033 and Rs. 1,501 respectively giving a net revenue of Rs. 58,532 against Rs. 60,328 in the preceding year. The decrease in the surplus is due to diminution in receipts under both general and court-fee stamps attributable respectively to the fall in the number of documents registered and in the number of suits instituted during the year 1914.

159. Statements Nos. 113 and 114—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,343 on 281 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

160. Statement No. 115—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—No application for probate and letters of administration was filed during the year.

Income-tax.

161. Statement No. 116—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*—The total collections under this head amounted to Rs. 3,097 against Rs. 2,933 in the previous year. The increase is due to new appointments to certain posts with progressive salaries.

162. Statement No. 117—*Realisations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 112) was Rs. 40 less than in the previous year. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 50,700 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund, Rs. 31,000; the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300; the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500; the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100; the Koravanda Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000; the Kodandera Tangavva Prize Fund, Rs. 1,000; the municipal committees, Rs. 1,800; and the Coorg District Board, Rs. 10,000.

163. Statement No. 118—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—The increase of Rs. 164 under salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government has been explained above. No taxable salary or pension was paid by any local authority, nor were there any assessments to income-tax under the head "profits of companies" during the year. There was an increase of Rs. 376 in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers. The collections under other sources of income shows an increase of Rs. 820 which is due to the inclusion of new assessees.

164. Statement No. 119—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*—The final demand under salaries and pensions was Rs. 8,057 against Rs. 8,219 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 3,531 as compared with Rs. 3,564 in the previous year. There were in all 21 objection petitions against 35 in the previous year resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 187. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, viz., Rs. 13,838, all but Rs. 1,243 were collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 813 has since been recovered, leaving Rs. 430 for collection.

165. The collections of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary revenue establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in the previous year.

Forests.

166. The forest receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,36,076 realised outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 1,99,237, and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,67,858. The net surplus was thus Rs. 31,379, which was Rs. 1,22,942 less than that of previous year.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

The District Fund.

167. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 5,634 at the commencement of the year, the gross demand of the District Fund amounted to Rs. 95,585. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 84,159 leaving an uncollected balance of

Rs. 11,426 at the close of the year. With the opening cash balance (Rs. 39,869) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,23,900, and the expenditure to Rs. 1,14,750 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 9,150.

Municipal Funds.

168. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,497 the total demand of the municipalities and the notified areas amounted to Rs. 39,671. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 38,096 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,575. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 30,285 the receipts amounted to Rs. 68,225 and the expenditure to Rs. 42,494 reducing the closing balance to Rs. 25,731.

The Mercara School Endowment Fund.

169. The opening cash balance of the Mercara School Endowment Fund was Rs. 1,214. The receipts and expenditure amounted respectively to Rs. 1,425 and Rs. 2,130: the closing balance was thus reduced to Rs. 509.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Births and deaths. (1914.)

170. Statement No. 120—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births is chiefly due to the mortality among the immigrant coolies admitted into hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet.

171. Statement No. 121—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,590) registered was 61 more than in 1913. Of these, 73 occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 104.

172. Statement No. 122—*Births and deaths registered.*—5,958 deaths (34·05 *per mille*) were recorded against 5,859 in 1913 and 6,713 in 1912; of these, 365 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The high mortality is chiefly attributable to the prevalence of malarial fever, dysentery and diarrhœa. The death-rate among females was higher than among males.

173. Statement No. 123—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The mortality was, heaviest in the months of May, June, July and August. The healthiest season of the year was the last quarter.

174. Statement No. 124—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40 which comprised the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

175. Statement No. 125—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality among Hindus was slightly higher than in the previous year, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 42·06 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 38·37.

176. Statement No. 126—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—As usual, fever caused the greatest number of deaths (4,802), while dysentery and diarrhœa were responsible for 177. The mortality in municipal areas was higher than in the previous year.

177. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Deaths registered from cholera and small-pox.*—There was no death from cholera during the year. The deaths from small-pox rose from 41 to 114.

178. Statement No. 129—*Deaths registered from fevers.*—There was an increase of 218 deaths under this head as compared with the previous year, the ratio *per mille* being 27·44 against 26·20. The mortality was highest in the months of June and July and lowest in February.

179. Statement No. 130—*Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa.*—The mortality ascribed to this cause was 177 being 22 less than in the previous year.

180. Statement No. 131—*Deaths from plague.*—Plague accounted for 10 deaths against the same number in the previous year.

181. Statement No 132—*Deaths from respiratory diseases.*—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause was 0·31 as compared with 0·41 in the previous year.

182. Statements Nos. 133 and 134—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa and comparative statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains.*—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was higher than in the previous year but lower than in 1910 and 1912.

Emigration and immigration. (1914-1915.)

183. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration.

Medical relief. (1914.)

184. Statement No. 135—*Hospitals and dispensaries.*—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the twelve other institutions, three are of a private character and are maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund.

185. Statements Nos. 136 to 142—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—There was an increase of 14,768 in the total number of patients (101,144) treated in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 8,653 against 8,235 in the year 1913 received treatment in the three private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients all of whom were treated in the public institutions numbered 3,096 or 404 more than in the previous year; the rate of mortality was 10·89 against 9·81.

186. Seventeen persons were treated for plague at Suntikoppa in consequence of an outbreak at that place in December 1914.

187. Twenty-four patients suffering from small-pox were treated as compared with sixteen in the previous year; one of them died. The contagion in most of the cases was traced to persons who had carried the disease from adjoining districts in Mysore and the West Coast.

188. Statement No. 143—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race.*—As in the previous year, the proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

189. Statement No. 144—*Operations performed.*—Operations numbered 1,474 against 1,482 and the percentage of success was 97·56 against 97·38 in 1913.

190. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices continued during the year. The number of powders sold was 52,900 as compared with 45,050 in the previous year.

191. Statement No. 145—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons which are not debitable to any specific institutions, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 29,343 or Rs. 276 less than in the previous year.

192. Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Macrae, I.M.S., was in Medical charge of the Department throughout the year.

Sanitation. (1914–1915.)

193. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, the Commissioner or the Assistant Commissioners. The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, and the supervision of meat supply in Mercara, but he was engaged for a considerable time at Suntikoppa in the supervision of the total disinfection of the village and other preventive measures in connection with plague. Wells were sunk in two *pettas*, the funds being supplied by the District Board. A sum of Rs. 451 was spent in supplying water from the spring at mile 150/3 Mercara-Fraserpet road to the residents of Boikeri in addition to the execution of repairs to several tanks in the province. The following sanitary works were carried out in Mercara at a cost of Rs. 12,553 during the year:—(*a*) draining the school and *petta* swamps, (Rs. 4,594); (*b*) constructing a subsidiary tank below the reservoir, (Rs. 3,709); and (*c*) improving the Gowli quarters and swamps, (Rs. 4,250). Besides this, the piped water-supply was extended to Hill Road and the houses on the west of Mercara.

194. Statement No. 147—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—As remarked in previous years no safe inference can be drawn from this statement as the municipal death-rate fluctuates considerably from year to year with the numbers of immigrant coolies brought to the hospital in a moribund condition. The water supplied is of excellent quality and the quantity available was ample for all except during a short period of the year.

Vaccination. (1914–1915.)

195. Statement No. 148—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed was 13,988. Of these, 8,592 were primary cases and 5,396 were re-vaccinations against 8,728 and 4,423 respectively in the previous year. The percentage of successful cases was 96·66 and 85·29 respectively compared with 94·91 and 87·27 in 1913–1914. Only calf lymph was used.

196. Statement No. 149—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—There was no change in the establishment which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 3,027.

197. Statement No. 150—*Dispensary vaccination.*—426 vaccinations were performed by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province compared with 224 in 1913-1914. Of these, 152 were primary cases and 274 were re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was respectively 100·00 and 86·27 compared with 96·05 and 78·52 in the preceding year.

198. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—3·02 per cent. of these cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 43·70 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination compared with 3·13 and 46·25 respectively in the previous year.

199. Statement No. 153—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October 1913 to September 1914, 203 infants were born. One hundred and forty-seven children under one year old were available for vaccination and the total number vaccinated was 116.

200. Statement No. 154—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—The number of successful vaccinations was considerably above and the number of deaths from small-pox considerably below the average.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1914–1915.)

General system of public instruction.

201. The standing information on this subject is printed at pages 33 and 34 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the heading "General System of Public Instruction."

Education—Preliminary remarks.

202. During the year under report there were no important changes in the educational arrangements of the province. With a view to improve Muhammadan education, a number of secondary schools and elementary school scholarships were made available for Muhammadans, and Muhammadan assistants were appointed to teach Urdu in four of the Anglo-Vernacular elementary schools.

General summary.

203. Statements Nos. 155 and 157—*General Statistics of attendance.*—On the 31st of March 1915, there were in all 105 public institutions with 7,937 pupils in attendance as against 7,684 during the previous year. A new local fund boys' school at Boikeri and a Government girls' school at Hudikeri were opened during the year. The number of Basel Mission schools fell by one, the Mission Panchama school at Balelé having been closed. The number of private schools and the attendance in them was 19 and 364 as against 16 and 355 in the previous year. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age was 21·68 as against 21·01 for the year 1913–1914, the percentage being higher in the case both of boys and girls.

204. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara and one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and 101 elementary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in 20 of the elementary schools. These figures exclude the 19 private schools mentioned in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. The private lower secondary school at Ammatti continued to exist. This school does not at present fulfil any of the requirements of the Education Department, but it is understood that the management is attempting to collect funds with a view to place the institution on a better footing.

205. Statements Nos. 159 and 160—*Stages of instruction and results of examinations.*—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in the high and primary stages of instruction, both in the boys' schools and the girls' schools, but in the middle stage there was a decrease of 23 pupils. The results of the examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 215 and 229 *infra*.

206. Of the 105 public institutions at the end of the year, fourteen were managed by Government, seventy-seven were under the control of the District Board, five were municipal institutions and nine were aided either by Government, by the District Board or by the Municipalities, eight of these being missionary institutions.

207. Statement No. 163—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed.*—As usual non-Brahmin Hindus (7,142) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 4,864 Coorgs. The number of Coorgs and Muhammadans attending school increased by 208 and 98 respectively, while the number of Brahmins decreased by 26. There were seven Jain pupils under instruction during the year. There was no appreciable change in the number of children of other communities under instruction.

208. An examination of the social position of the parents of the children attending public institutions showed that the majority (76·65) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 77·24, 22·35 and 0·41, respectively, against 75·54 and 22·73 and 1·77 of the previous year.

209. The percentage of pupils protected from small-pox was 95·56 as against 94·95 of the previous year.

210. Statements Nos. 156, 158 and 161—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure on public instruction was Rs. 1,04,153 during the year as against Rs. 91,223 in 1913–1914, the distribution according to the sources of income being as follows :— Financial summary.

Imperial Funds	60·95
Local Funds	16·86
Municipal Funds	1·65
Fees	15·62
Other sources	4·92

211. The additional expenditure during the year was met by the Imperial Government and was mainly due to a grant for the equipment of the Central High School, Mercara, and building grants for the Hindustani schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet.

212. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the mission schools and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 990 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and secondary schools and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the Central High School. The average cost of educating each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 6–12–10 and Rs. 55–11–6 as against Rs. 5–11–9 and Rs. 54–2–2 respectively in the previous year. In the Lower Secondary girls' school, Mercara, the average cost of educating a girl amounted to Rs. 75–5–9 against Rs. 77–2–2 in the previous year, while the cost to provincial revenues amounted to Rs. 35–1–8 against Rs. 37–14–10 in the previous year. The average cost of educating each student in the Government Training School was Rs. 181–9–6 against Rs. 212–4–6 in the previous year.

213. Mr. T. O. Hodges was in charge of the Ninth Circle throughout the year. He paid four visits to Coorg during the year, the first and the last being for the inspection of the elementary schools in Coorg. The second was mainly for the inspection of secondary schools and during the third visit the final test for Teachers' Certificate was held. The Assistant Inspector inspected 119 schools during the year travelling 1,138 miles and also paid surprise visits to several schools not included in the programme. The Supervisors constantly toured within their ranges paying on an average 3 visits to each school during the year. Revenue officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits to the schools. Controlling agencies.

214. There are no colleges in Coorg, but 10 scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 10 and Rs. 15 each tenable in Arts and professional colleges outside Coorg are awarded annually. Collegiate education.

215. In the three secondary schools the total attendance rose from 510 to 535, 109 of these being girls. The average number on the rolls was 524 as compared with 508 in the previous year. Eleven candidates from the Mercara High School went up for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination, and the results were satisfactory being well above the average for the Madras Presidency in most of the subjects. The school average in English was twelve above the Presidency average showing that there has been a marked improvement in the teaching of this subject. Secondary education.

216. Since the last report the Government of India, sanctioned a sum of Rs. 5,000 for improving the equipment of the school. This sum was spent on the purchase of additional furniture, apparatus and books for the school library.

217. Mr. S. A. Steele was in charge of the Central High School, Mercara, during the year, and also supervised the Government English School, Virajendrapet. The difficulty experienced in securing the services of graduates for the High School reported last year continues to be felt and teachers have still to be found outside Coorg. As a partial remedy, the Plantation Endowment Committee intend awarding a scholarship tenable by a Coorg for studying in the Arts college on condition that after graduation, he agrees to serve in the Coorg Educational Department.

218. The two hostels attached to the Central High School, continued to be well-filled. Mr. T. V. Nagaratnam Pillai's bungalow was purchased in March 1915 and is being fitted up for the residence of the Goudagal boarders. The construction of a new hostel for Coorgs on a healthy site is also being pushed forward.

219. The school magazine was re-started and issued during the year but owing to limited resources of the District Press, Mercara, the issue for September 1914 was published only in April 1915. Unless the Old Boys' Society makes a larger contribution towards the cost of printing the magazine, the latter cannot be published as soon as the manuscripts are ready. The celebration of the school day of the old boys has been fixed for the 15th October 1915.

220. The number of sections of various classes having increased, additional rooms for holding the same are necessary and admissions will have to be restricted until the new hostels are built.

221. The English School at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau, supervised by the Headmaster of the Central High School, Mercara. There were 43 boys residing in the hostel of the school.

222. During the year quinine prophylactic treatment was continued in the two secondary schools and the model schools at Mercara and Somwarpet. The Headmaster of the Central High School considers that this measure has been productive of good results as there were few cases of fever in these schools.

Primary education.

223. As shown in paragraph 203 above, the number of primary schools increased by two during the year, and the attendance rose from 7,149 to 7,365. In many of these schools, in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, nature study, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught, while garden work, clay-modelling, and other manual occupations are employed both on account of their intrinsic value and as a relief from intellectual work. The school garden has always formed a feature of elementary education in Coorg.

224. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods are adopted. Schemes of study involving a certain amount of practical work have been drawn up for such subjects as arithmetic, geography, nature study, etc., in the larger elementary schools. With a view to render the teaching of geography more realistic some more lantern slides were purchased during the year. Seven lantern lectures on the European War were also delivered by the Assistant Inspector at certain selected centres of the province the gate money realised amounting to over Rs. 250 being made over to the Imperial War Relief Fund.

225. Organised games and sports including national dances and exercises are being encouraged in the boys' as well as in the girls' elementary schools. During the year sports requisites to the value of Rs. 90 were purchased and supplied to the schools.

226. Clay-modelling, rope-making, basket-making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Regular instruction in wood work is given in three of the primary schools, in rattan work in the Napoklu Model school and in tailoring in the Municipal tailoring school at Virajendrapet. A further supply of tools and appliances was made to the three former institutions but in order to equip these schools properly for providing manual training to all the pupils, a much larger expenditure with more commodious workshops is necessary. Instruction in Sloyd work was imparted in the Government Training School at Mercara. The weaving school at Sanivarsante continued to work during the year with five students on the rolls, three of them being in receipt of stipends of the value of Rs. 5 each and two of the value of Rs. 2 each. The value of the stipends has since been raised to Rs. 5 each, in order to attract students from the whole of Coorg. The stipends tenable in the tailoring school at Virajendrapet have also been increased both in number and value. There are now 6 stipends of the value of Rs. 5 each and 6 stipends of the value of Rs. 3 each, two of the higher value and two of the lower value being made available for non-Muhammadans also.

227. The system of village school committee or panchayats was in force during the year and worked satisfactorily.

228. The attendance in the elementary schools is steadily rising and extensions to buildings and additions to the staff are becoming more and more necessary. In order to ensure promotion to local fund teachers, a revision of the scale of salaries is a pressing want. At present many a raw recruit as well as a teacher of some years' standing both draw the same Rs. 10.

229. The only training school in the province is the Government Training School at Mercara, which provides the provincial supply of trained elementary school masters. Thirteen trained students were relieved from the institution on the 31st March 1915 and were provided with appointments. It is not known how many of these passed the Preliminary Test for Teachers' Certificate held in March 1915 as the results have not been published. **Training schools.**

230. The scale of salaries of the teaching staff was revised during the year. M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued to be in charge of the institution throughout the year.

231. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante and the carpentry and the tailoring schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet are dealt with in paragraphs 226 and 235. **Technical education.**

232. There are altogether one secondary and seven primary schools (six Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls in all classes of schools rose from 2,356 to 2,426 during the year. Of these, 109 were studying in secondary schools and four were training in the Government Training School, Mercara. The Lower Secondary girls' school at Mercara worked successfully during the year, there being 101 pupils on the rolls, of whom 44 were boarders in the school hostel. A Government girls' school of the elementary grade was opened at Hudikeri during the year. **Female education.**

233. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province. **European education.**

234. There were two schools intended solely for Muhammadans and maintained by the municipalities at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The attendance of Muhammadans in elementary schools rose from 291 to 318 and in secondary schools from 7 to 9. Nonrecurring grants of Rs. 3,000 were sanctioned during the year to each of the municipalities of Mercara and Virajendrapet for improving the accommodation in both the Hindustani schools. **Muhammadan education.**

235. The improvement of Muhammadan education in Coorg is steadily kept in view and the following are among the measures recently sanctioned for the purpose:—

(1) the entertainment of a Urdu teacher in the Virajendrapet English School;

(2) Urdu assistants in the elementary schools at Fraserpet, Ammatti, Ponnampet and Hudikeri;

(3) one additional assistant in each of the Hindustani schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet;

(4) six scholarships of the value of seven rupees each tenable, by Muhammadan pupils in secondary schools;

(5) 25 scholarships, eight of the value of Rs. 3 each and seventeen of the value of Rs. 2 each, tenable by Muhammadan pupils in elementary schools.

The above scholarships are in addition to the 24 industrial stipends tenable in the carpentry and tailoring schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet.

236. The work of the carpentry and the tailoring schools has been dealt with in paragraph 226 *supra*.

Special classes.

237. There were nine schools for Panchamas during the year, the Basel Mission having closed the school at Balelé in Kiggatnad taluk. In three of the above schools caste boys are admitted. Out of 327 Panchama children, 290 attended the schools for the special classes and 37 attended the caste schools. With a view to encourage the Panchamas to send their children to school, books and slates are given free of cost, and prizes in the shape of cloth are being annually given to the children who have regularly attended school during the year.

Private institutions.

238. The number of private institutions and the attendance in them rose from 16 to 19 and 355 to 364 respectively. These institutions call for no special remarks as they are unaided, ill-housed and poorly equipped.

Educational conferences.

239. Eight meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year. These meetings were well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the association.

240. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau Avargal, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the elementary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and distribution of text-books.

241. There is a Government Depôt at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text-books to elementary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

242. There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

The Press.

243. Statements Nos. 165 to 170.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*:—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. Including a sum of Rs. 298 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type the charges amounted to Rs. 4,209 as compared with Rs. 3,832 in the previous year. The value of the work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were respectively Rs. 3,341 and Rs. 750 as compared with Rs. 3,661 and Rs. 665 in the preceding year. The value of plant at the close of the year was Rs. 9,869.

244. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,415 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 510,100. The cost of composing a page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 0-14-9, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-6, as compared with Rs. 0-14-6 and Rs. 0-3-9 respectively last year.

245. The management of the press which, as usual, devolved on the Foreman, was satisfactory.

246. There are no literary societies properly so called in Coorg, but in Statement No. 171 will be found particulars of three institutions which incidentally foster the study of literature through the medium of libraries and reading rooms. Literary societies.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1914–1915.)

247. No action was taken under this head during the year. The question of declaring ancient monuments which are the property of Government to be protected monuments under section 3 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (VII of 1904), has in consultation with the Superintendent, Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras, been kept in abeyance until he can visit Coorg and inspect them. The monuments selected for conservation are in good order. Archæology.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1914–1915.)

248. The standing information which concerns this chapter is printed at page 39 of the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the head "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction". Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

249. Statement No. 172—*Religious institutions.*—There were no changes during the year. Ecclesiastical.

250. The contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province aggregated Rs. 19,381 and consisted of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from the land revenue demand (Rs. 972) and assignments of land revenue (Rs. 11,360). Of the gross amount (Rs. 19,381), Rs. 12,557 forms the endowment of minor temples under the management of village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relates to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body which consists of 15 members held twelve general meetings during the year and the average attendance was 7·58. With an opening cash balance of Rs. 2,134, the income, including the sum of Rs. 6,737 paid by Government towards the upkeep of the *chattrams*, was Rs. 19,318. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 17,696 and the closing balance was Rs. 1,622. In addition to the Government grant (Rs. 13,561), the other sources of income were voluntary offerings by pilgrims (Rs. 1,466) and contributions of grain by the people Rs. (1,055). The chief items of expenditure were the purchase of food-grains to the value of Rs. 10,443 and the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies.

251. Statement No. 173—*Charitable institutions.*—The *chattrams* are situated at Mercara (2), Bhagamandala and Irpu. They enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government and are under the control of the Temple Funds Management Committee. There are three similar institutions maintained by private charity during certain festivals and they are located at Talakaveri, Virajendrapet and Somwarpet. Charitable institutions.

252. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras. Stationery.

Condition of records.

253. The work of sorting and arranging the records continued during the year. The work is being done by the record-keepers of the several branches of the Commissioner's Office assisted by such clerks as can be spared from the ordinary establishment. About half of the records of the Office of the First Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate were sorted and arranged during the year.

Co-operative credit societies.

254. The number (22) of societies remained stationary, but that of the members rose from 2,449 to 2,493. The total receipts, including the opening balance of Rs. 14,520 and a Government loan of Rs. 250, amounted to Rs. 70,343 and the disbursements to Rs. 56,883 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 13,460. The collections of outstanding debts were satisfactory.

Cattle insurance.

255. Three new societies were registered during the year bringing the total to ten. The number of policy holders rose from 263 to 339 and that of the cattle insured from 373 to 498. The amount of fees collected was Rs. 1,852 as compared with Rs. 1,558 in the previous year. Fifty-two policies were redeemed at a cost of Rs. 490. All the societies promise to do well.

Grain bank.

256. A grain bank, established at Kokeri village in Kadietnad with 92 members, was registered in the early part of the year. It is in a sound working condition and there was at its credit 683 battis of paddy valued at Rs. 2,390 at the close of the year.

Treasure trove.

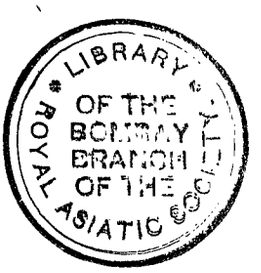
257. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year under report.

Fish preservation.

258. The preservation of fish continued to be the care of the Coorg Fishing Association but its operations were seriously hampered by want of funds. A proposal to reconstruct the Association and with assistance from Government to provide it with sufficient funds is under consideration. February 15th to June 30th was fixed as the close season for netting. Five prosecutions were instituted during the year for offences under the Fisheries Act. All of them resulted in convictions. Mr. H. C. Wilson, Piscicultural Expert, Madras, visited Coorg in March 1915 for studying the subject on the spot and his report is awaited.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.



I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1914-1915.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note.*—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct (*a*) Feudatory States ...	...	
(*b*) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,740	*Note* 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 *vide* pp. 1—3.
2. Not available for cultivation ...	334,225	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	10,490	
4. Current fallows	171,114	*Note* 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (*a*) unculturable Government waste and (*b*) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 120,868 and 213,357 acres.
5. Net area cropped during the year	138,691	
Total ...	1,012,260	
6. Irrigated during the year. (*a*) Government canals ...	2,243	*Note* 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
(*b*) Private canals ...	...	
(*c*) Tanks	1,555	*Note* 4.—Item 4 is composed of (*a*) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (13,289 acres) and (*b*) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
(*d*) Wells	...	
(*e*) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	3,798	
7. Crops irrigated. (*a*) Rice	3,798	
(*b*) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(*c*) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(*d*) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	3,798	

(3). Climate, 1914.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year.				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1914.	9	4·71	97	111·86	15	13·25	121	129·82	128 *	May.	87·8	57·5	72·5	N. N. E.	W. S. W.	E. N. E.
										July.	73·0	58·3	65·5			
										Dec.	79·0	50·0	64·5			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.		Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg.	*Civil*—District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) Assistant Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2)	2	1,582	174,976	Mercara, 6,269	516
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-Class Magistrates (2) Second-Class Magistrates (7)	7				
		Revenue—Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (3) Subedars (5)	7				

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class magistrates, and (*c*) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col 8. Only 495 villages are shown in the census tables, but 516 are recognised as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1914–1915.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates.	REMARKS.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
					* Total of Col. 12. Details :—	Rs.
					3—Land Revenue—District Administration.	65,645
					Dist. Funds—General Administration.	1,720
					6—Stamps	1,012
					7—Excise	9,391
					19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 49,318	
					Less receipts ... 7,935	41,383
					19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 13,700	
					Less receipts ... 1,016	12,684
					20—Police 62,922 + 1,411= 64,333	
					Less receipts 355 + 3,841= ... 4,196	60,137
					22—Education 76,283 + 25,745= 1,02,028	
					Less receipts 10,735 + 11,597= 22,332	79,696
					24—Medical 40,605 + 14,169= 54,774	
					Less receipts 6,006 + 2,466= 8,472	46,302
					45—Civil Works :—	
					P. W. expenditure on roads, etc. 62,115	
					Civil works, Bungalow, Toll Estabt. etc. 727 + 7,876 = 8,603	
					Total ... 70,718	
Civil ... 5 Revenue ... 9	Ten	Town Police ... 248 Rural Police ... 4,324	Rs. 3,72,413*	Rs. 3,98,113	Less receipts under—	
					Tolls ... 13,297	
					Ferries ... 1,460	
					Bungalows ... 679	
					Miscellaneous 839	
					16,275	54,443
					Total cost of Administration ...	3,72,413
					† Total of Col. 13. Details :—	
					Land Revenue 3,60,334 + 6,414 ...	3,66,748
					Stamps	60,033
					Excise	2,63,505
					Provincial Rates	31,365
					Income-tax	8,888
					Registration	7,091
					Interest	4,385
					Law and Justice—Courts	7,935
					Do. —Jails	1,016
					Police 355 + 3,841	4,196
					Education 10,735 + 11,597	22,332
					Medical 6,006 + 2,466	8,472
					Scientific and other minor departments...	419
					Stationery and Printing	925
					Miscellaneous	860
					Public Works	10,515
					Coorg District Funds not included in the above.	28,360
		Grand Total ...	3,72,413	3,98,113		
		Gross revenue of the province ...		8,27,045†	Gross Revenue ...	8,27,045

(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 10th March 1911.

1.	Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...		33,747
2.	Population according to sex and age	Men		77,999
		Women		58,192
		Children under 10 years	Boys	19,280
			Girls	19,505
			Total ...	174,976
3.	Number per square mile ...	... ...		111
4.	Classification of population according to religion	Christians ...	Europeans	207
			Anglo Indians	138
			Indians	3,208
		Hindus ...	Coorgs	33,886
			Other Hindus	105,036
		Muhammadans		13,143
		Animists		1 9,227
		Jains		97
		Parsis		34
5.	Occupation	Agriculturists		144,468
		Non-agriculturists		30,508
6.	Prevailing languages	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kurumba, Telugu, Konkani, Marati, English, German, Portuguese, French, Gujarathi, Hindi, Kachchi, Kutni, Lambodi, Marwari, Parsi, Punjari, Sindhi, Arabic.		

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1914–1915.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,47,110		3,50,744							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	6,372		2,820							
Total ...	3,53,482	2,79,248	3,53,564	2,77,519	10,000	3,60,334	Rs. For 1914-1915. 74,077* For previous years. 953 Total ... 75,030	40	252	
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	2,738		1,325							
Net for the year ...	3,50,744		3,52,239							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	8,707	8,707	6,241	6,241						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	5,394	5,394	6,753	6,753						
Total ...	3,64,845	2,93,349	3,65,233	2,90,513						

* The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1914–1915.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. For maintenance of public servants.				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,299	4,429	2,530	
(2) Rural police *	70,149	1,40,298	70,149	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	72,048	1,44,727	72,679	
II. On other grounds.				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service †	6,084	30,968	24,884	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	929	929	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	5,103	15,533	10,430	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,187	47,430	36,243	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,021 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 972 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,187	47,430	44,264	
Total of I and II ...	83,235	1,92,157	1,16,943	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1912–1913.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less foudatories.	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
District.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*).	3(*b*).	4(*a*).	4(*b*).	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	862,694	...	149,566 *	*	3,64,604	174,976	2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1912-1913.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (281,622 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,837 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1914–1915.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	42	715	264	4,621
Proprietors. Wholly or partially revenue free...	10	25	67	116
Total ...	52	740	331	4,737
Total of previous year ...	*66*	*877*	*364*	*5,395*

Note.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1914–1915.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
47,650	52,458	50,054	1,752

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1914–1915.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal ...	Outstanding at commencement of the year	29,288	18,362	47,650
	Advanced during the year	10,350	13,490	23,840
	Total advanced	39,638	31,852	71,490
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	8,458	11,535	19,993
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	8,058	10,974	19,032
	Total remitted and collected	8,058	10,974	19,032
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	31,580	20,878	52,458
	Amount suspended by competent authority	250	74	324
	Amount overdue	150	487	637
Interest ...	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	105	71	176
	Interest falling due within the year	2,188	1,962	4,150
	Total interest for collection within the year	2,293	2,033	4,326
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	2,149	1,818	3,967
	Total remitted and collected	2,149	1,818	3,967
	Suspended by competent authority	73	5	78
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	71	210	281
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	10,207	12,792	22,999
	Under suspension at the end of the year	323	79	402
	Overdue at the end of the year	221	697	918

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1914–1915.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 10 ..	1,065	687	1,752
2. Interest at 6¼ per cent. collected during the year	2,149	1,818	3,967
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	1,084	1,131	2,215
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1914–1915	1,084	1,131	2,215
6. Net result for previous years ... 1913—1914...	758	884	1,642
1912—1913...	994	752	1,746
1911—1912...	775	766	1,541
1910—1911...	567	588	1,155
1909—1910...	396	384	780
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1914-15.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
516 villages = 1,582 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (*a*) Coffee estates... 174·64 (*b*) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177·47 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 14 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. '95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 5·12 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1914–1915.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The Official Trustees Act, II of 1913.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law constituting the office of official trustee.	1st April 1914.
The Administrator General's Act, III of 1913.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to th office and duties of Administrator General.	1st April 1914.
The Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Trading Companies and other Associations.	1st April 1914.
The Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, XI of 1914.	An Act to amend the Indian Companies Act, 1913.	1st April 1914.
The Sea Customs (Amendment) Act, XII of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Sea Customs Act, 1878.	16th September 1914.
The Indian Life Assurance Companies (Amendment) Act, XIII of 1914.	An Act to amend the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.	16th September 1914.
The Indian Post Office and Telegraph (Amendment) Act, XIV of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885, and the Indian Post Office Act, 1898.	16th September 1914.
The Indian Army (Amendment) Act, XV of 1914.	An Act to amend the Indian Army Act, 1911.	16th September 1914.
The Indian Aircraft (Amendment) Act, XVI of 1914.	An Act to amend the Indian Airship's Act, 1911.	16th September 1914.
The Second Repealing and Amending Act, XVII of 1914.	An Act to amend certain enactments and to repeal certain other enactments.	16th September 1914.
The Emergency Legislation Continuance Act, I of 1915.	An Act to continue in force the provisions of certain Ordinances.	12th January 1915.
The Foreigners (Amendment) Act, III of 1915.	An Act to amend the Foreigners' Act, 1864.	17th March 1915.
The Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, IV of 1915.	An Act to provide for special measures to secure the public safety and the defence of British India and for the more speedy trial of certain offences.	19th March 1915.
The Indian Paper Currency (Temporary Amendment) Act, V of 1915.	An Act further to amend temporarily the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.	22nd March 1915.
The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, VI of 1915.	An Act to extend the powers of the Governor General in Council during the continuance of the present war to make rules under the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911.	22nd March 1915.
The Sea Customs (Amendment) Act, IX of 1915.	An Act further to amend the Sea Customs Act, 1878.	25th March 1915.

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	...	2
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	3
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	4	9
12	307	Attempts at murder	2	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide...	1	3
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...	1
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	3
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	...	3
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	7
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	4	12
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	...	1
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	2	5
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	6
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	2	1
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	4
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	2	10
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	...	1
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	3
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	3
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	2 / 29	16 / 164
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	5	55
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	...	16
37	419, 420	Cheating	...	18
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	...	3
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	4	236
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	...	...
		Total ...	60	576
		Total of previous year ...	*26*	*573*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1914.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation. (Columns 4+5—6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at end of year.	TRUE CASES.				Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14+15).	Remarks.
					Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6+11+12+13).				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	13	...	2	3	6	...	2	8	...	...	8	
...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	
...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	8	...	3	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	16	...	1	5	...	10	...	10	...	...	10	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	5	One pending.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	7	1	...	2	3	1	..	4	11	5	15	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	...	...	1	5	...	...	5	...	...	5	
...	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	5	...	2	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	3	
...	12	1	3	2	4	1	1	6	...	...	6	
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	4	
...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	18	...	6	4	2	4	2	8	...	...	8	
...	193	12	14	25	73	15	54	142	5	...	147	
...	60	2	5	14	23	13	3	39	...	1	39	
...	16	...	1	3	12	..	...	12	...	...	12	
...	8	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	
...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	18	2	20	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	240	...	...	4	234	2	...	236	...	...	236	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	636	18	38	74	389	53	64	506	41	9	547	Nine compounded.
14	*585*	*24*	*33*	*60*	*391*	*27*	*41*	*473*	*50*	*8*	*523*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226. ...	Other offences against public justice	...
9	143 to 153,157,158,159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder	4
12	307	Attempts at murder	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	...
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...
20	327, 330, 332. 324 ...	Hurt	2
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	3
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievoue hurt	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	1
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	2
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452-	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle ... ... ordinary	... 11
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	2
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	...
37	419, 420	Cheating	...
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	...
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...
		Total ...	26
		Total of previous year ...	*6*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1914.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases.			Remarks.
								Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	...	...	20	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	...	...	18	12	4	...	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	
5	...	...	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	...	11	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	One pending.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	7	3	3	...	1	22	4	18	
4	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	...	..	...	
52	..	...	52	31	21	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	One pending.
2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	...	10	1	7	...	2	...	...	...	
116	5	...	122	81	22	...	19	37	32	5	
48	...	...	50	25	14	...	11	...	...	...	
16	...	...	16	13	1	...	2	...	...	...	
9	...	...	9	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	45	5	40	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
240	...	...	240	234	2	...	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
590	5	...	611	440	119	...	52	111	42	67	Two pending.
661	*100*	...	*567*	*433*	*103*	*4*	*26*	*98*	*9*	*71*	*2 diedand 17 pending.*

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.				
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	4	4	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and	...	20	20	1
7	465 to 477A... ...	fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	2	2	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	1	10	11	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioitng, unlawful assembly, affray	...	7	7	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.				
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against property.				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	2	2	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.				
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	7	186	193	9
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	9	58	67	2
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.				
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	5	5	...
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	11	11	2
20	426, 427, 434... ...	Mischief (simple)	1	44	45	6
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.				
23	298	Offences against religion	...	1	1	...
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	11	11	...
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	3	3	...
26	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	5	153	158	14
28	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290 ...	Public and local nuisances	...	14	14	...
29	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C. ...	Security for good behaviour	...	9	9	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. PC.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	4	4	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. ...	Maintenance of wives and children	...	7	7	...
		Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.				
		Gambling Act, 1884	...	2	2	...
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	1	33	34	...
		Do. Section 193	...	2	2	1
		Do. Section 250	...	8	8	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	146	1,729	1,875	...
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	1	38	39	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	2	5	7	...
		District fund Regulation	...	28	28	...
		The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act	...	7	7	...
		Municipal Bye-laws	2	32	34	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	4	31	35	...
		Excise Act, 1896	1	60	61	...
		Forest Act, 1878	...	8	8	...
		Explosives Act	...	1	1	...
		The cruelty to animals Act	...	35	35	...
		Total ...	180	2,570	2,750	35
		Total of previous year ...	*126*	*2,602*	*2,728*	*228*

cases for the year 1914.

Cases in which, accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	2	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	10	4	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	2	9	...	...	...	...	
...	2	5	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
119	51	7	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30	28	5	2	...	...	...	
...	3	...	2	...	...	...	
1	1	7	...	...	...	...	
21	13	3	2	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
6	5	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
93	39	8	4	...	...	...	
...	1	13	...	...	...	...	
...	6	2	1	...	...	...	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	6	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	4	30	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	7	...	...	...	...	
270	767	599	239	...	...	...	
26	8	3	2	...	...	...	
...	1	5	1	...	...	...	
...	2	26	...	...	...	...	
...	2	5	...	...	...	...	
...	12	10	12	...	...	...	
...	1	34	...	...	...	...	
1	1	57	2	...	...	...	
...	...	6	2	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	35	...	...	...	...	
567	968	899	281	...	...	...	
*900 **	*382*	*1,037*	*180*	*1*	...	...	* Eight died.

(18.) Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1914.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
				On complaint.	On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.				Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c														
4	72 to 190, 201 to 204 1213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice ...	...	1	3	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
5	61 to 169, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 1421 to 424 ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	12	3	...	15	...	2	9	...	4	...	...	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts ..	...	2	1	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures	1	4	7	...	12	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	..	61	...	...	61	...	2	28	...	31	...	...	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.														
12*a*	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.														
18	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	...	5	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.														
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	23	398	...	...	421	115	82	22	..	14	188	...	...
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	26	150	..	2	174	48	9	15	...	6	96	...	...
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.														
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating	...	1	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	5	2	...	7	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	...	53	...	...	53	18	6	4	...	9	16	...	...
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.														
21	298 ...	Offences against religion ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	...	18	...	2	16	1	13	...	...	...	2	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	...	11	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	11	281	...	...	292	29	63	9	...	6	185	...	...
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290...	Public and local nuisances ...	...	22	...	...	22	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for good behaviour ...	...	9	...	...	9	...	6	2	...	1	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C. ...	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. ...	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter, XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	7	...	...	7	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.														
	Gambling Act, 1884	...	...	16	...	...	16	...	11	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	1	26	7	...	34	2	2	30	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195	...	...	3	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 250	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	1	9	..	...	...	...	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...	...	146	1,729	...	270	1605	...	767	599	...	239	...	...	...
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 ...	...	2	79	...	...	81	30	6	11	...	...	34	...	...
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897 ...	...	18	10	9	...	37	...	11	17	...	9	...	...	...
	District Fund Regulation	...	...	27	1	...	28	...	2	26	...	...	...	...	...
	The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act ...	...	..	8	...	...	8	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal Bye-Laws	...	8	30	2	...	40	...	18	10	...	12	...	...	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878 ...	...	4	28	4	...	36	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	...
	Excise Act, 1896	...	1	67	...	1	67	...	4	61	..	2	...	...	...
	Forest Act, 1878	...	...	14	...	...	14	...	1	9	...	4	...	...	...
	Explosives Act	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Cruelty to animals Act	...	...	35	...	...	35	..	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	241	3,128	43	275	3137	246	1041	987	30·94	342	521	...	...
		Total of previous year ...	*170*	*2,945*	*75*	...	*3190*	*71*	*436*	*1137*	*37·65*	*241*	*1,293*	...	*12*

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1914.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... *a.* In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	4	3	...	835	636	...
1. Theft ... *b.* In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	12	9	...	732	641	...
1. Theft ... *c.* Other thefts	123	52	...	3,050	1,752	...
2. Robbery ... *a.* Dacoity	6	5	...	2,510	1,156	...
2. Robbery ... *b.* Other robbery	1	1	...	29	29	...
3. Criminal breach of trust	50	21	...	1,424	549	...
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	196	91	...	8,580	4,763	55.50
Total of previous year ...	*161*	*68*	...	*7,118*	*3,361*	*46·38*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1914.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables.			Number of constables.			Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
								Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Foot.	Water.	Mounted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	16	...	32	...	...	196	...	...	249	58,172
Previous year ..	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	*16*	...	*32*	...	...	*196*	...	...	*249*	*59,591*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated.	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
								To area.	To population.		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	58,172	1,582	174,976	9,981	12	7	1 to 7·16 square miles.	1 to 702·71	636	1 to 2·59
Previous year ...	...	*59,591*	*1,582*	*174,976*	*9,981*	*12*	*7*	*1 to 7·16 square miles.*	*1 to 702·71*	*585*	*1 to 2·35*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1914.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.		Other offences.			
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	20	228	20	212	...	76	2	...	1	6	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	27
Previous year	*20*	*228*	*20*	*219*	...	*76*	*2*	...	*1*	*9*	*98*	...	*4*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*34*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.															
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	20	207	7	77	84	14	5	...	9	2	4	1	2	34·48	00·09	00·87	
Previous year	*20*	*213*	*32*	*87*	*84*	*11*	*5*	*3*	*10*	*1*	...	*5*	*3*	*35·22*	*00·51*	*00·01*	

Note.—The Assistant Superintendent of Police is excluded from the statement. Head constables are shown under "men."

(22). Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1914.

Province.	Religion or caste.																						Grand Total, (Officers and men).
	Officers.										Men.												
			Hindus.						Other religions				Hindus.								Other religions		
	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.			Christians.	Muhammadans.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Nairs.	Coorgs.	Hegadais.	Gondas.	Hindus of all other castes.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	3	12	1	1	...	14	115	9	36	16	...	...	227

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912.

(23). Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1914 with the cost of tribunals.

Name of province.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the courts.	Total charges of the courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.	Original.		Appeals.						
											Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
															Rs.	Rs.	Grades of judicial officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Province of Coorg.																			
Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	2,424	611	42	8	52,213	57,303	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction. — 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner. 1 Sub-Divisional Magistrate.	3	9
	Criminal..	1,582 square miles	174,976	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	9	2,779	55	94	28					
	Revenue...																	Officers exercising original jurisdiction only. — 1 1st class Magistrate. 7 2nd do.		

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1914.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases pending from previous year.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
					Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	10	9	...	9	72	7	34	...	31
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	4	4	...	4	4	3	1	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice ... ... ,, XI	21	20	...	20	35	18	13	...	4
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures ,, XIII	10	10	1	11	12	2	10	...	...
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	14	14	...	14	22	1	21	...	...
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	17	16	1	17	25	4	17	2	2
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and the concealment of births ...	3	2	1	3	4	...	4	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	88	76	19	95	196	163	21	...	7
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ..	13	13	2	15	30	22	8	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault ...	197	187	9	196	421	385	22	...	14
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	6	4	...	4	4	2	1	...	1
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	188	126	12	138	153	34	114	2	8
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	2	2	...	2	5	2	...	...	3
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity ...	7	5	1	6	55	22	33	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	9	7	...	7	7	2	5	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust ...	51	36	3	39	46	14	25	2	5
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property.	16	15	...	15	16	1	13	...	2
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	11	8	2	10	11	3	4	...	4
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	54	44	2	46	66	47	10	...	9
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass ..	17	16	4	20	48	40	6	...	2
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Lurking house trespass & theft.	3	3	1	4	4	2	1	...	1
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks ... ... Chapter XVIII	2	2	...	2	3	2	1	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	11	11	...	11	18	16	..	2	...
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	3	3	...	3	11	11	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	143	139	5	144	292	277	9	...	6
Offences under Special and Local laws.									
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859	1,729	1,459	146	1,605	1,605	767	599	...	239
The Police Act, 1861	236	236	4	240	240	2	234	1	3
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	38	38	1	39	81	70	11	...	...
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	8	8	...	8	14	1	9	...	4
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	32	32	4	36	36	1	35	...	...
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878.	7	7	...	7	8	3	5	...	...
The Excise Act, 1896	60	60	1	61	68	4	61	1	2
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	6	5	2	7	37	11	17	...	9
The Gambling Act	2	2	...	2	16	11	5	...	...
The Explosives Act IV of 1884	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Municipal Bye-Laws	32	32	2	34	40	18	10	...	12
Proceedings under the Chapter VIII security to for good behaviour	9	9	...	9	9	6	2	..	1
District Fund Regulations	28	28	...	28	28	2	26	...	...
The Prevention of Cruelty to animals Act, 1890 ...	35	35	...	35	35	...	35	...	...
Total ...	3,124	2,725	223	2,948	3,784	1,981	1,424	10	369
Total of previous year ...	*3,143*	*2,816*	*148*	*2,964*	*3,795*	*1,961*	*1,533*	*14*	*287*

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1914.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under chapter XV 195, C. P. C	2	3	2	1	
3. Possession, chapter XII	4	4	...	4	
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250	8	10	1	9	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	...	...	...	...	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	7	7	6	1	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under chapter XLII	34	34	4	30	
Total ...	55	58	13	45	
Total of previous year ...	*60*	*60* *	*13*	*46*	* One pending.

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coorg during the year 1914.

Class of Courts.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.											Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.								Committed or referred.					
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.									
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.							
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power ...	3,556	7	1,884	1,312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	2,637	9	...	
First Class Magistrate	68	1	27	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	71	13	...	
Chief Magistrate of the District...	147	2	67	67	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	10	66	9	...	
Court of Session	13	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	
Total ...	3,784	10	1,981	1,423	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	369	2,773	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*3,795*	*14*	*1,961*	*1,531*	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*5*	*287*	*2,792*	...	.	

(27). Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1914.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to										Detail of punishment.																
				Imprisonment.					Persons ordered to find or give security or recognisance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Fined.									Imprisoned.					Whipped.			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.			Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realised during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
Sessions Judge	2	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate ...	...	...	...	50	1	...	11	...	1	...	5	5	1	...	...	...	350	798	1,025	1	8	23	19	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	156	3	...	611	1	1	1	446	152	12	1	...	...	6,357	5,729	508	17	136	6	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	2 *	6	...	209	4	...	622	1	2	1	451	157	13	1	...	...	6,707	6,527	1,533	18	144	29	21	1	...	1	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*1*	*2*	...	*122*	*11*	...	*777*	*1*	...	...	*578*	*192*	*4*	*3*	...	...	*7,494*	*6,769*	*164*	*33*	*85*	*15*	...	...	...	...	*1*	...

Note.— 585 persons were ordered to work out their contract and to repay advance. Fourteen were imprisoned for not carrying out the orders of the Court. (These fourteen are included in this statement). Seven persons were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine. One was imprisoned for failure to furnish security.

* The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1914 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	...	1	...	1
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1	...	1
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1914 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1914 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	1	...	1

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1914 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	1	
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	27	
	Total ...	28	
3	Percentage of whipping	3·57	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1914.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of											Of the total number of persons shown in										
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.			Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by			
																			Magistrates.		Sessions Judges.	
	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed.		Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. of those in col. 13 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code.	No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
			To Courts of Sessions.	To High Court.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 352, I.P.C.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Do. 409, ,, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	2	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...

(33). Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1914.

Tribunals.	Number of persons. Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
APPEALS.													
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	26	...	...	22	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	14	
To Chief Magistrate of District	42	...	5	17	...	5	12	...	3	...	...	12	
,, Court of Session	27	3	...	21	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	16	
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted	21	...	15	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	27	
,, Government from judgment of acquittal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	116	3	20	63	...	10	17	...	3	...	...	...	
REVISION.													
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	
By Chief Magistrate of District	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	7	
,, Court of Session	6	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	13	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	10	...	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	16	
Total ...	28	...	9	8	...	2	1	1	2	3	2	...	
Grand Total ...	144	3	29	71	..	12	18	1	5	3	2	...	
Grand Total of previous year ...	*134*	*2*	*11*	*74*	*1*	*14*	*16*	*1*	*7*	...	*8*	...	

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1914.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials. Tried.	As to whom the Judge: Approved verdict.	As to whom the Judge: Did not approve of verdict.	As to whom the Judge: Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of accused persons in trials with assessors. Tried.	As to whom the Judge: Agreed with all the assessors.	As to whom the Judge: Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	As to whom the Judge: Differed from all the assessors.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... { Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of Session ... { Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*2*	...	...	...	...	*5*	*5*	...	...	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1914.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1914 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1914.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
		Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8			Rs.
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	291 square yards.	...	1,809
1	Mercara Jail.	Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151			
		Total average population	5·27	0·0	0·63	...	1·21	...	9·95	0·35	0·27	...	0·10	1·84	60·92	80·44			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	36	2	38	205	6	211	241	8	249	179	5	184	62	3	65	66·79	1·84	68·63
		Under-trial ...	8	3	11	198	5	203	206	8	214	197	8	205	9	...	9	10·25	0·35	10·60
		Civil	4	...	4	13	...	13	17	..	17	16	...	16	1	...	1	1·21	...	1·21
		Total ...	48	5	53	416	11	427	464	16	480	392	13	405	72	3	75	78·25	2·19	80·44
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts	...	...	...	104	5	109	104	5	109	104	5	109	...	...	...	1·18	0·05	1·23
		Under-trial.. ...	10	...	10	419	7	426	429	7	436	425	7	432	4	...	4	4·90	0·08	4·98
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	10	..	10	523	12	535	533	12	545	529	12	541	4	...	4	6·08	0·13	6·21
		Grand Total ...	58	5	63	939	23	962	997	28	1,025	921	25	946	76	3	79	84·33	2·32	86·65
		Grand Total of previous year ...	*78*	*3*	*81*	*603*	*18*	*621*	*681*	*21*	*702*	*623*	*16*	*639*	*58*	*5*	*63*	*61·85*	*2·25*	*64·10*

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year.		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st Dec. 1914.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	8	3	198	5	206	8	214	10·25	0·35	10·60	100*	5	105	64	2	66	† 32	‡1	...	...	1	...	9	...	9
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	10	...	419	7	429	7	436	4·90	0·08	4·98	316	2	318	104	5	109	5	.	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total ...	18	3	617	12	635	15	650	15·15	0·43	15·58	416	7	423	168	7	175	37	1	...	...	1	...	13	...	13
	Total of previous year.	*19*	*2*	*405*	*13*	*424*	*15*	*439*	*12·59*	*0·41*	*13·00*	*282*	*7*	*289*	*103*	*3*	*106*	*21*	*2*	...	...	...	...	*18*	*3*	*21*

* Includes five male supposed lunatics certified either as quite rational, or harmless; and hence released.

† Includes one supposed lunatic transferred to the Mercara Civil Hospital on accomadation for this class of people having been made available by the construction of a ward there.

‡ This is a female lunatic transferred to the Madras Lunatic Asylum.

(38). Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914.

1	2	3		4		5		6														7			8				9												10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
								Received by transfer.																	Transferred to other jails.			Released during the year.																									
								A						B											A	B	A	B	C	D																					
								To undergo sentence.						In transit for transportation or to other jails.											To undergo sentence.	For transportation beyond seas, &c.	On appeal.	On expiry of sentence.	Under remission rules.	By order of Government.																					
								From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jail in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.																		(a)		(b)																					
Serial number.	Jails.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.												Grand Total.																On account of lunacy.		On empire day.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Criminal Leper Ward.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	36	2	82	4	118	6	...	...	123	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	8	249	2	...	...	...	8	...	140	5	9	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	62	3	63·79	1·84	65·63
2	Taluk Lock-up ...	..	...	104	5	104	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	5	109	82	3	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·18	0·05	1·23
	Total...	36	2	186	9	222	11	...	...	123	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	13	358	84	3	...	...	8	...	162	7	9	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	62	3	67·97	1·89	69·86
	Total of previous year...	*59*	*1*	*118*	*4*	*177*	*5*	...	...	*62*	*1*	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	*240*	*6*	*246*	*46*	*1*	...	...	*2*	...	*137*	*2*	*15*	*1*	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	*2*	...	*36*	*2*	*47·88*	*1·84*	*49·72*

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914.

1	2	3														4								5						6																								7		
		Religion.														Age.								Education.						Previous occupation.																										
		A						B		C		D		E																Males.												Females.													
		Christians.																																																				
		(a)		(b)		(c)																																																
Serial number.	Jails	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to read and write.		Able to read only.		Illiterate.		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	Total.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Persons employed under Govt. or Mun. or other local authority.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail.	...	...	2	...	10	...	21	1	102	2	...	...	70	3	...	...	177	5	25	1	3	...	51	...	...	...	154	6	5	...	21	66	11	5	97	2	2	2	...	205	6	211
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	89	4	...	...	7	...	2	...	95	4	7	1	...	...	19	...	4	...	81	5	...	4	6	44	2	...	48	3	...	2	...	104	5	109

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

1	2																									
Nature of crime.	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1914 under sentence																									
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.		
	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
Under the Indian Penal Code.																										
Failing to give Security for good behevioer	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
False charge of offence made with intent to injure	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Theft	11	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27
Theft in a building	7	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	13
Theft by servant of property in possession of master... ...	2	1	1	1	6	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	14
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	8
Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body ...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Criminal breach of trust	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant	3	...	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
Dishonestly receiving stolen property	1	...	7	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Robbery	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night and theft in a building	...	...	5	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
Criminal intimidation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Culpable homicide amounting to murder	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Attempt to commit suicide	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Mischief by killing any elephant, camel, etc., or any other animal of the value of Rs. 50	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dacoity	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	8	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
Wrongfully confining a person	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Escaping from lawful custody	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Cheating by personation	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Failing to maintain wife as ordered	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Under Special and Local Laws.																										
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859	22	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	39
The Arms Act, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Police Act, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
The Excise Act, 1896...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total ...	66	1	57	3	34	2	16	...	6	...	8	...	8	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	205	6	211
Total of previous year ...	*48*	*1*	*38*	*1*	*27*	*1*	*4*	...	*5*	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	...	*125*	*4*	*129*

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence.																						Total.		
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two and not exceeding five years.		Above five and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding 10 years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.				
																			A. For life.		B. For a term.						
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	2	3	4																						5		
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	7	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10
		B	59	1	55	2	34	2	16	...	6	...	8	...	6	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	194	5	199
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.	...	66	1	57	3	34	2	16	...	6	...	8	...	8	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	205	6	211
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1914†	...	2	...	10	...	16	2	4	...	7	...	14	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	3	65
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	A	3	...	...	...	...																		3		3
		B	53	2	36	3	12	...																	101	5	106
	Total of admissions.	...	56	2	36	3	12	...																	104	5	109
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1914.	...																									

* A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	3			4 *												5			6					
		Number admitted during the year.			A		B						C				Ratio per cent. of column 4 C to column 3.			Juvenile prisoners under 15 years of age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).					
					Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under Section 110, Criminal Procedure Code.		Number imprisoned in default of finding security under Section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code, or convicted under chapters XII, XVI, XVII and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those chapters or under Section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code.						Total.							A			B		
							Once previously convicted		Twice previously convicted		More than twice previously convicted.									Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.				Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail..	205	6	211	...	...	21	...	4	...	4	...	29	...	29	14·15	...	13·74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	104	5	109	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2·89	...	2·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(43). Statement showing the progress made in the indentification of previously convicted prisoners during the year 1914.

Serial number.	Name of Jail.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	No. in column 3 identified as "habituals" before conviction and classified as such by the convicting courts.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the District Magistrate or Magistrate specially empowered (not being the convicting court).	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the jail superintendent.	Total habituals admitted.	Ratio per cent. of column 7 to column 3.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mercara Jail ...	211	28	...	1	29	13·74	...

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

1	2	3	4	5						6	7							8							9	10	11	12	13
				Offences dealt with by Superintendent.							Punishments inflicted by Superintendent.																		
											Minor.							Major.											
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e		Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f		a	b	c	d	e	f	g		Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
				Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.			Warnings.	Penal diet.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.		Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to a staple	Corporal punishment.	Combination of minor punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.					
1	Mercara Jail.	68·63	Major.	2	4	7	...	13		...	4	4	...	...	4	12		...	...	3	1	3	6	13		25	17·49	18·94	36·43	4·00
			Minor.	3	7	1	1	12																					

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13
	Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn.																						
Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	Under one month.				One to three months.				Three to six months.				Six to twelve months.				Over 12 months.				Total.		
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F
PART I. As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ... (1) By order of a Magistrate.. (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	7		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		7		...
PART II. For safe custody... ...	3		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		3		...

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914

Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.

1	2											3										4
	Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—											Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—										
	Sentenced to—											Sentenced to—										
Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	Remarks.
879. S. Nanjappa	33	...	...	...	...	...	...																
883. Kuppera Appayya ...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...																
870. B. Vital (*a*) Keshava Murthi.	...	43	...	...	...	..	...																
417. N. Kora (*a*) Kanna ...	...	...	...	...	195	...	...																
824. Chenanda Uttayya ...	..	103	..	...	...	..	...																
536. L. Ibrahim	...	...	...	...	115	...	...																
467. T. B. Sanna	...	...	...	...	...	171	...																
239. P. Vallangeri	...	...	...	...	...	...	174																
955. A. Vengtachari	30	...	...	...	...	...	...																

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	3	2	2	2	33	103	195	174	32	73	155	172·50	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	66·79	1·84	2·07	...	3·10	...	3	...	...	...

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1914 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...

The convict who escaped in 1902 and who has not been re-captured is excluded from column 3 of the statement.

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51-53.		Nil.

(51). Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3							4						
	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.							Juvenile prisoners.						
Articles.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Rice ...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	10	...
Ragi ...	26	13	26	13	26	13	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	20	10	20	20	20	10	20
Dhal ...	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meat (with bone) ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Curdsl ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Gingely oil ...	...	1/4	...	1/4	...	1/4	3/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	...	1/16	1/16	1/16	...	1/16	1/16
Ghee ...	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/8	...	...	...	1/8	...	...
Tamarind ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8
Salt ...	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Curry powder.	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16
Onions ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Garlic ...	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64
Vegetables ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Firewood ...	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 4 oz. of dhal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.
2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1 Articles.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	3 Remarks.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
Bread	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	Medium labouring diet—
Meat	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12 oz. bread.
Rice	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8 ,, meat.
Vegetable	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Other ingredients are the same.
Onions	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	
Curry powder	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	...	Non-labouring, under-trial diet—
Pepper	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	⅜	12 oz. bread.
Dhal	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6 ,, meat.
Wheat flour	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	⅜	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other ingredients are the same.
Ghee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Tamarind	½	...	½	...	½	...	½	For females—
Lime pickle	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	Full diet 12 oz. bread.
Sugar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 ,, meat.
Coffee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Medium 12 ,, bread.
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.							6 ,, meat.
Firewood	Two pounds daily.							

(53). Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

1 No.	2 Classes of diet.	3 Ingredients. Rice. lb	oz	Ragi. lb	oz	Dhal. oz	Meat. oz	Gingelly oil. dr	Ghee. dr	Tamarind. dr	Salt dr	Curry powder without chilly. dr	Onions dr	Garlic dr	Vegetables. oz	Pepper. dr	Milk. seer	Curds. seer	Suji. oz	Sugar. oz	dr	Firewood. lb
1	Spoon... Porridge ...	...	12	...	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...	1¼ lbs. daily per sick.
	Spoon... Rice ...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...	10 ,, ,, during monsoon.
2	Milk and rice ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	1	...	
3	Sore mouth ...	...	12	...	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	½	8	¼	¼	...	...	...	8	
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet ...	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	4	8	10	5	8	1	6	...	...	¼	...	...	...	
5	Malagaitanni and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	4		8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Jaggii diet ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

1	2	3			4			5		6			7			8			9											
																			Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																			A			B			C			D		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.		Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ... Convicts	116	10	126	66·79	1·84	68·63	98	3	68	...	68	4·97	...	4·97	12	...	12	1018·12	...	990·82	74·41	...	72·42	179·67	...	174·85	179·67	...	174·85
	Under-trials	14	2	16	10·25	0·35	10·60	42	2	6	...	6	0·30	...	0·39	1	...	1	585·37	...	566·04	29·27	...	28·30	97·56	...	94·34	97·56	...	94·34
	Civil Prisoners	9	...	9	1·21	...	1·21	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	139	12	151	78·25	2·19	80·44	...	...	74	...	74	5·27	..	5·27	13	...	13	945·69	...	919·94	67·35	...	65·51	166.13	...	161·61	166·13	...	161·61
	Total of previous year ...	*139*	*12*	*151*	*56·25*	*2·16*	*58·41*	...	...	*23*	..	*23*	*1·11*	...	*1·11*	*2*	...	*2*	*498·89*	...	*393·77*	*19·73*	...	*19·00*	*35·56*	...	*34·24*	*35·56*	..	*34·24*

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J	
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fevers.		Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculous phthisis and hæmoptysis due to tubercle.		Anæmia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	2	3																			
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	16	6	8	...	...	...	3	...	21	4	2	1	3	...	5	1	10	...

Continued.

4											
Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—											
Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
...	...	233·13	87.43	116·57	...	29·14	14·57	72·85	14·57	339.12	58·28

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail ...	30·67	9	299·30	22·13	3	135·56	5·20	...	...	3·00	...	...	8·23	...	...	...	...	...
	Previous year ...	*19·13*	*2*	*104·55*	*11·21*	...	...	*7·42*	...	...	*5·36*	...	...	*5·67*	...	...	...	...	...

(57). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a	b	c	d		a	b	c	d		
				Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail ...	184	28	25	43	14	7	89	7	25	15	7	54	Twelve convicts died, and one male convict was haned over to Police on 2-9-1914 for production at Hunsur on an extradition warrant. The weights of these were not taken.
	Previous year...	*151*	*24*	*17*	*40*	*14*	*5*	*76*	*13*	*20*	*9*	*5*	*47*	

(58). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the excluding the cost of building new jails.

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Perma-nent.	Tempo-rary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
1	Mercara Jail ...	68·63	10·60	1·21	80·44	Rs. 6,067	Rs. 119	Rs. 6,186	Rs. 76 90
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	1·23	4·98	...	6·21	36	...	36	5·79

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 234	Rs. 2·95	Rs. 151	Rs. 48	...	Rs. 199	Rs. 2·47	...	...	...	...
37	5·96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 130	Rs. 25	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 155	Rs. 1·93
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	5·00

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1914 and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 4,913	Rs. 70	...	...	Rs. 4,983	Rs. 62·89	Rs. 147	...	Rs. 274	...	Rs. 421	Rs. 5·23	Rs. 79·89
556	...	...	...	556	89·53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 217	Rs. 96	630	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 19	Rs. 959	Rs. 11·92	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.												Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength		
...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	0·48	Rs. 13,176	Rs. 163·80
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	106·28

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1911-1914 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1911	1912	1913	1914
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara	(*a*) Establishment ...	67·99	82·91	101·92	76·90
		(*b*) Dieting charges ...	53·02	58·88	69·52	62·89
		(*c*) Hospital charges ...	2·81	0·74	7·12	5·23
		(*d*) Clothing and bedding ...	3·45	2·23	4·59	2·95
		(*e*) Sanitation ...	1·28	1·67	1·92	2·47
		(*f*) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(*g*) Miscellaneous ...	4·79	14·48	5·27	11·92
		(*h*) Travelling allowance ...	...	...	...	...
		(*i*) Contingencies ...	2·05	2·13	2·62	1·93
		(*j*) Extraordinary charges ...	...	1·58	...	0·48
		Total Expenditure ...	133·68	163·78	191·22	163·80

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(60). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.													Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as		
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L					
							On unremunerative labour.	B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations,		New jails,		Manufactures.	Public Works (*vide* H. D—J, Circular No. 19, 1200, dated 12th September 1884.	Other extra-mural labour.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
								Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e. g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under Public Works Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under Public Works Department.		Public Works.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	0·74	67·89	4·97	...	* 0·26	0·12	2·07	11·64	2·59	8·00	14·93	...	...	...	...	2·78	18·95	...	1·58	3·05	17·15	4·09
	Previous year...	*0·10*	*48·69*	*0·98*	...	*0·18*	*0·16*	*1·68*	*9·88*	*3·33*	*3·58*	*10·65*	...	...	...	...	*4·79*	*11·93*	...	*1·53*	*3·45*	*20·29*	*9·84*

* Two male convicts were under sentence of death for 94 days in all during which period they were placed in condemned cell without any kind of work

(61). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1913.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1912.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	67·89	23·31	...	1,093	1,093	2,796	...	2,796	1,703	25·08	73·06	
	Previous year ...	*48·69*	*18·25*	...	*796*	*796*	*2,452*	...	*2,452*	*1,656*	*34·01*	*90·74*	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading "jail manufactures" is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 60.

(62). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1914.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 61).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	13,176	163·80	1,703	21·17	11,473	142·63	
	Previous year ...	*11,169*	*191·22*	*1,656*	*28·35*	*9,513*	*162·87*	

(63). Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1914.

Class of courts.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.									Grand Total.	Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of land-lord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Munsiffs' Courts	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	103	...	4	...	4	170	549	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,993	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	15	22	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,378	1	...	...	...	...	1	63	4	...	110	...	4	...	4	185	2,564	
Total of previous year ...	*2,475*	...	...	...	*1*	...	*1*	*60*	...	...	*135*	...	*1*	...	*10*	*206*	*2,682*	

(64). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1914.

Class of Courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding.							Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.		
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs.	
Munsiffs' Courts	4	54	63	390	31	...	...	...	7	1,02,449	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	205	1,302	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,082	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	19	1	2	...	97,745	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	209	1,356	549	390	31	19	1	2	7	2,73,276	
Total of previous year ...	*218*	*1,428*	*612*	*363*	*29*	*22*	*2*	*1*	7	*2,47,045*	

(65). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	656	...	29	62	51
Munsifs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	2,175	...	118	147	95
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	36	...	2	6	4
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,867	...	149	215	150
Total of previous year ...	*3,041*	...	*214*	*223*	*183*

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	568	...	119	36	22
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	32	...	3	...	...
District Judge's Court	63	...	13	...	...
Total ...	663	...	135	36	22
Total of previous year ...	*645*	...	*155*	*32*	*45*

(67). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard: Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	30	...	...	2	1	...
District Judge's Court	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	34	...	..	2	1	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { Appeals from original decrees ...	5	...	1	...	...	...
{ Appeals from appellate decrees ...	12	1	...	1	...	...
Total ...	17	1	1	1	...	...
Grand Total ...	51	1	1	3	1	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*63*	*2*	*1*	*2*	..	...

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard: Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	7	...	...	1	...	...
District Judge's Court	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8	...	...	1	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { Appeals from original orders ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals form appellate orders ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	10	1	...	1	...	...
Grand Total of previous year	*9*	...	...	...	...	...

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1914.

suits disposed of.										
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.		Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
214	24	...	...	104	39	133	47	111	59	
1,114	147	...	...	285	45	224	26	78	34	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	3	...	...	4	2	9	3	73	20	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,334	174	...	...	393	86	366	76	...	...	
1,329	*137*	...	...	*562*	*87*	*306*	*66*	...	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1914.

cases disposed of.										
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.		Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		Remarks.
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
130	24	...	...	104	86	47	6	109	34	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	...	...	...	4	7	4	...	20	16	
32	1	...	...	3	13	1	...	22	17	
176	25	...	...	111	106	52	6	...	...	
89	*66*	...	...	*115*	*86*	*57*	*10*	...	...	

courts during the year 1914—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	17	3	3	...	4	...	62	4	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	
...	...	21	3	3	...	4	...	...	4	
...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	170	...	
...	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	127	...	
...	...	7	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	
...	...	28	4	4	...	9	...	...	4	
...	...	*34*	*5*	*4*	*1*	*14*	...	...	...	

courts during the year 1914—Miscellaneous appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	37	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	
...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	74	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	5	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	
...	...	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	

(69). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1914.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of				Pending at the end of the year	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realised.	Number of applications.												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Schedule III, C. P. C.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Rule 55, O. 21, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
								Rs.													
Munsiffs' Courts	4,622	...	373	293	2,812	1,144	83	42,033	12	232	75	289	19	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	38	...	10	3	17	8	1	14,310	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
District Judge's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	4,660	...	383	296	2,829	1,152	84	56,343	13	233	76	289	20	...	7	...	15	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*4,481*	...	*359*	*264*	*2,744*	*1,114*	*220*	*43,885*	*13*	*187*	*80*	*253*	*25*	...	*6*	...	*5*	*1*	...	*3*	

(70). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1914.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realised and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realised during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	12	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajendrapet	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	23	15	...	2	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*25*	*18*	...	*1*	*1*	...	...	*5*	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(71). Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1914.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory.											
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		
Coorg	7	4	850	447	9,31,898	180	7,767	1411	3,50,834	197	1,60,736	...	...
Total of previous year ...	7	*16*	*17,512*	*440*	*2,61,648*	*195*	*8,530*	*1498*	*3,24,395*	*193*	*97,264*	...	...

Continued.

Property, Book I—Continued.

Compulsory—Continued.					Optional.														
Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).		Premium or fine paid on leases.	Total of compulsory registrations.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100.		Instruments of mortgage.		Instruments of lease.		Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).		Awards, section 17, clause (i).		Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.		Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	
No.	Value of annual rents.	Amount.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	
15	16	...	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
80	Rs. 10,800	...	2319	Rs. 14,62,885	...	...	...	...	17	Rs. 791	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
98	*13,650*	...	*2440*	*7,22,999*	...	...	...	...	*18*	*737*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*110*	

Continued.

Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.		Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
Optional—Continued.		Compulsory.											
Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).		Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).		All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).		Total of registrations in Book IV.			
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
17	Rs. 791	2	Rs. 200	247	Rs. 16,895	72	Rs. 16,244	97	Rs. 23,427	418	Rs. 56,766	6	...
19	*847*	2	*945*	*272*	*20,397*	*69*	*18,621*	*120*	*30,545*	*463*	*70,508*	*9*	*2*

(72). Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1914.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued.								
	Compulsory.								
	Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	Rs. 9	Rs. 2,785	Rs. 114	Rs. 1,896	Rs. 773	...	Rs. 126	Rs. 5,703
Total of previous year.	*68*	*1,425*	*125*	*1,707*	*665*	...	*157*	*4,147*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued.								
	Optional.								Total fees on registrations affecting immoveable property.
	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	Rs. 12	...	...	...	Rs. ...	Rs. 12	Rs. 5,715
...	...	...	*13*	...	...	...	*2*	*15*	*4,162*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.					Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
	Compulsory.							
	Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.			
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs. 2	Rs. 176	Rs. 85	Rs. 121	Rs. 384	Rs. 18	Rs. ...	Rs. 6,117
	3	*193*	*74*	*116*	*386*	*34*	*10*	*4,592*

Continued.

District.	Receipts other than fees on registrations.							Total income.
	Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	Rs. 178	Rs. 10	Rs. 230	Rs. 110	Rs. 184	Rs. 243	Rs. 955	Rs. 7,072
	3	...	*190*	*166*	*156*	*137*	*652*	*5,244*

(73). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1914.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	3,173	...	763	...	763	158	4,094
Total of previous year ...	*3,156*	...	*542*	...	*542*	*216*	*3,914*

(74). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1914.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	2	1	1	...	24	6	1	3
Total of previous year.	...	...	*1*	...	*26*	*1*	*1*	*6*

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	*Registration refused.*			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	96	240	15	...	169
1	...	...	...	*114*	*371*	*42*	*1*	*83*

(75). Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1914–1915.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582	174,976	7	10	2	19

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.				
12	7	7	12	3	58·00	71·00	63·00

(76). Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1914–1915.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.			
			House-tax paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	23,869*	6,414	31,365	349	3,841	3,713	7,668	216	11,597
	Previous year ...	*52,022*	*5,305*	*30,916*	*349*	*3,643*	*3,285*	*7,668*	*291*	*11,244*

Continued.

XX.—Medical.						XXV.—Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
2,080	175	...	180	31	2,466	4,421	289	26	4,736
1,840	*169*	*2,153*	*180*	*188*	*4,530*	*4,234*	*245*	*9*	*4,488*

Continued.

XXXII.—Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	From Government.	Other contributions.				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1,466	13,297	679	839	16,275	7,000	...	84,043	1,13,912	0 3 5	0 7 8
1,526	*22,485*	*776*	*1,018*	*25,805*	*7,000*	...	*93,280*	*1,45,302*	*0 3 4*	*0 8 6*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

* This figure differs from the actual balance shown in Statement No. 76 in the General Administration report for 1913–1914 for the reason that certain supplemental book adjustments were communicated by the Comptroller, India Treasuries, long after the accounts were closed.

(77). Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1914–1915.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.			18.—Administration.			
							General establishment of Local Funds.			
				Local rate refunds.	Other Revenue refunds.	Total.	Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	29,869	84,043	...	21	21	1,177	240	303	1,720
	Previous year ...	*52,022*	*93,280*	...	...	...	*1,193*	*266*	*460*	*1,919*

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.					
Cattle-pound charges.													
Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	Maintenance and management. Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,363	6	42	1,411	24,974	570	201	25,745	259	11,734	1,676	500	...	14,169
1,399	*4*	...	*1,403*	*27,096*	*300*	*212*	*27,608*	*237*	*11,005*	*1,256*	*500*	...	*12,998*

Continued.

29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.	32.—Miscellaneous.						45.—Civil Works.					
							In Charge of Civil Officers.					
Pensions.	Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	Refunds	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
224	...	1,288	231	...	...	1,469	1,780	493	3,989	1,614	...	7,876
225	...	*1,035*	*276*	...	...	*1,311*	*1,661*	*41*	*4,208*	*1,490*	...	*7,400*

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.									Total expenditure.	Balance.		
Buildings.		Communications.		Water-supply and water works.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.		Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Original works.	Repairs.	Repairs.								
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
14,722	442	17,566	15,512	210	2,635	10,309	719	62,115	1,14,750	10,000	—838	9,162
19,430	*1,034*	*15,586*	*13,032*	*447*	*1,239*	*10,653*	*743*	*62,164*	*1,15,028*	*10,000*	*30,274*	*40,274*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(78). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1914–1915.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.								Number of meetings held.	Number of meetings proved abortive for want of quorum or adjourned.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.	Remarks.
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Coorg.	1	Mercara	Regulation No. II of 1907.	6,270	4	3	8	15	4	11	3	12	13	...	82·5	67·2	71·3	
	2	Virajendrapet		3,712	5	9	...	14	5	9	3	11	10	...	63·00	52·2	55·7	
	3	Fraserpet		1,181	4	6	...	10	4	6	...	10	7	...	70·98	66·01	66·99	
	4	Somwarpet		2,202	4	7	...	11	4	7	1	10	6	...	87 48	54·78	66·86	
	5	Kodlipet		794	3	3	...	6	3	3	...	6	6	...	49 98	97·99	66·00	
			Total ...	14,159	20	28	8	56	20	36	7	49	42	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1914–1915.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |

(80). Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1914–1915.

1	2	3	4							5				6																					
			General administration and collection charges.							Public safety.				Public health and convenience.																						
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	General administration, office establishment, inspection, honorary magistrate's establishment, &c.	Collection of taxes including bonded warehouses (establishment, purchase of account books, paper, money-boxes, repairs to outposts, &c.).	Collection of tolls on roads and ferries.	Survey of land.	Refunds (other than octroi).	Pensions and gratuities.	Annuities	Total.	Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engines, buckets, repairs).	Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps, oil, repairs).	Police (establishment, purchase of clothing, lanterns, etc., repairs to outposts).	Rewards for destruction of wild animals and snakes.	Total.	Water supply.		Drainage.		Conservancy (including road cleaning and watering and latrines).	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Plague and other epidemic charges.	Vaccination.	Markets and slaughter houses.	Pounds.	Lantana clearance.	Arboriculture, public gardens and experimental cultivation.	Veterinary charges.	Acquisition of insanitary sites.	Public works.					Total.
															Capital outlay.	Establishment, repairs.	Capital outlay.	Establishment, repairs, &c.											Establishment.	Buildings.	Roads.	Stores.	Miscellaneous works.	
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	1,126	252	...	...	2	60	...	1,440	...	424	...	1	425	415	588	...	79	3,507	...	...	295	76	248	243	248	...	4,224	...	...	2,844	...	150	12,417
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	776	436	...	...	...	210	...	1,422	...	607	...	...	607	300	58	...	...	1,626	...	413	338	11	84	...	...	...	...	...	2375	461	10	...	5,676
	3	Fraserpet Notified area.	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	108	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	477	...	...	...	36	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	782
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	157	...	...	157	...	519	...	...	825	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	1	391	...	...	1,849
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	207	...	...	207	...	1	...	...	402	...	...	...	19	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	512
		Total ... Rs.	1,902	802	...	...	2	270	...	2,976	...	1,503	...	1	1,504	715	1,166	...	79	6,837	...	413	633	142	712	243	248	...	4,224	...	2376	3,288	10	150	21,236
		Total of previous year.	*2,065*	*714*	...	...	*584*	*102*	...	*3,465*	...	*1,467*	...	*2*	*1,469*	*10,166*	*1,229*	*635*	*466*	*6,282*	...	*1063*	*588*	*1,582*	*639*	*547*	*2564*	...	*11,637*	...	*254*	*1,854*	*59*	*215*	*39,780*

(*Continued*)

7					8		9														9a	10										10a	11			12
			Public instruction.				Contribution.		Miscellaneous.													Extraordinary and debt.											Balance.			
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Schools and colleges.	Contributions and grant in aid.	Libraries, museums, menageries, &c.	Total.	For general purposes.	For medical purpose.	Interest on loans.			Actual cost of work done for private individuals.	Other items.						Total.	Total.	Total expenditure.	In securities (other than for sinking funds.)	In savings bank.	Payment to sinking fund.	Re-payment of loans.	Advances.		Deposits.	Total.	Total disbursement.	Deposits.	Actual balance.	Total.	Grand Total.
									Interest due on account of previous year.	Interest due on account of current year.	Rewards for killing dogs.		Printing and binding charges.	Stationery charges.	Revenue and postage stamps, etc.	Furniture for office use, etc.	Warm clothing, belts, etc., to peons.	Other miscellaneous.								Permanent.	Other.								
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	2,184	360	...	2,544	4130	3,125	...	...	85	...	122	136	10	52	50	237	607	692	24,773	...	...	...	951	...	740	...	1,691	26,464	...	13,775	13,775	40,239
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	1,741	120	...	1,861	157	1,900	...	...	43	...	21	57	27	...	28	24	157	200	11,823	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,823	1,100	8,265	9,365	20,088
	3	Fraserpet Notified area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	924	...	904	904	1,828
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	248	...	...	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	5	5	2,313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,313	700	1,961	2,661	4,274
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	216	...	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	5	5	970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	970	...	826	826	1,796
		Total ... Rs.	4,173	696	...	4,869	4287	5,025	...	...	128	...	154	193	37	52	78	264	778	906	40,803	...	...	...	951	...	740	...	1,691	42,494	1,800	25,731	27,531	68,225
		Total of previous year.	*3,572*	*696*	...	*4,268*	*240*	*5,025*	...	...	*43*	...	*271*	*167*	*34*	*90*	*119*	*522*	*1,203*	*1,246*	*55,493*	...	...	...	*2,853*	..	*240*	...	*3,093*	*58,586*	*1,800*	*30,285*	*32,085*	*88,871*

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(81). Total area under crops for the year 1914–1915.

	English or Vernacular names.	Acres.	
Cereals and Pulses.	1. Rice	81,895	*Note.*—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.
	2. Wheat	...	
	3. Barley	...	
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ...	...	
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	...	
	6. Ragi or marua	3,440	
	7. Maize	...	
	8. Gram (pulse)	229	
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	1,413*	* The details are—
	Total ...	86,977	Acres.
			Dhall ... 102
			Todagani ... 13
			Uddu ... 20
			Horse gram ... 1,278
			Total ... 1,413
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...	
	11. Sesamum, til or gingelly ...	335	
	11 (*a*) Rape and mustard	11	
	11 (*b*) Ground-nut	...	
	12. Others	8	
	Total ...	354	
	13. Condiments and spices	3,577†	† This figure includes 2,344 acres under cardamom crop.
Sugar.	14. Sugarcane	19	
	15. Others	...	
	Total ...	3,596	
Fibres.	16. Cotton	3	
	17. Jute	...	
	18. Others	155	
	Total ...	158	
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...	
	20. Others	...	
	Total ...	...	
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...	
	22. Coffee	42,495	
	23. Tea	100	
	24. Tobacco	11	
	25. Cinchona	...	
	26. Indian hemp	...	
	27. Others	237	
	Total ...	42,843	
	28. Fodder crops	...	
	29. Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	5,761	
	30. Miscellaneous crops. (*a*) Food ...	...	
	(*b*) Non-food ...	...	
	Total ...	5,761	
	31. Grand Total	139,689	
	32 (31 — 32). Area cropped more than once.	998‡	‡ Double crop rice ... 596 acres.
			Second dry crops ... 402 „
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	138,691	

(82). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1914–1915.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre.		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Rice	5 0 0	0 6 0	1,440	1,200	1,600	117,639,600
Ragi	2 0 0	0 4 0	750	550	1,000	2,580,000
Coffee	2 4 0	0 4 0	112	196	224	4,704,000

(83). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1914–1915.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
	Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rice	1 7 0	1 8 0	0 14 0
Ragi	1 0 0	1 1 0	0 13 0
Coffee	9 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0

(84). Price of labour for the year 1914–1915.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 0 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

(85). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1914–1915.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	45,556
2. Cows	35,644
3. Male buffaloes	12,727
4. Cow buffaloes	6,950
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	33,147
6. Sheep	110
7. Goats	3,929
8. Horses and ponies	189
9. { Mules	6
{ Donkeys	96
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	34,309
12. Carts	979

Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1914—1915.

(86). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1914–1915.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ...	2,731	...	...	2,731	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	421	...	...	421	
Breeding operations	...	...	...	...	
Prizes	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,152	...	...	3,152	

(87). Statement showing number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1914–1915.

Province.	Equines.						Bovines.							Others.	Remarks.
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hæmarrpagic septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
North Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	29	27	9	...	302	...	These figures show what came to the notice of the veterinary assistants during tour.
South Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	1	330	79	622	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	449	29	28	339	79	924	...	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	649	55	54	339	108	1,205	...	These figures are according to village statistics and include those supplied by the veterinary assistants.

(88). Statement showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1914–1915.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreak.			Number of animals inoculated.			Number of animals which died after inoculation.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Coorg ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Coorg ...	Anthrax.	Serum alone method.	7	...	28	...	...	451	...	9*	...	...
Total ...			7	...	28	...	...	451	...	9	...	...

* These had the disease when inoculated.

(89). Statement showing the number of animals treated and castrated by veterinary assistants on tour during the year 1914–1915.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of veterinary assistants employed.	Castrations performed.				Treated for contagious diseases.				Treated for uncontagious diseases.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
North Coorg ...	98	1	1	6	2	9	...	217	17	234	3	47	13	63	306	
South Coorg ...	169	2	7	97	18	122	...	98	...	98	126	1977	216	2319	2,539	
Total ...	267	3	8	103	20	131	...	315	17	332	129	2024	229	2382	2,845	

(90). Statement showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914–1915.

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of veterinary assistants employed at dispensaries.	In-patients.														Out-patients.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.			
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.			Balance on 31st March.			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.						
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.
North Coorg ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	224	42	...	...	...	53	224	42	319
South Coorg ...	2	2	...	...	...	15	52	17	15	52	17	14	52	16	1	...	1	161	2201	216	...	...	...	176	2253	233	2662
Total ...	3	3	...	...	...	15	52	17	15	52	17	14	52	16	1	...	1	214	2425	258	...	...	...	229	2477	275	2981

(91). Statement showing total strength of subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1914–1915.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from provincial or local funds.	Veterinary inspectors.	Veterinary assistants.	Subordinate teaching staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ...	In schools and colleges. ...	...	...	...	...	
	In dispensaries ...	Imperial.	...	3	...	
	On other work ...	...	...	...	...	

(92). Return of stud bulls for the year 1914–1915.

Province.	Property of Government.					Property of local bodies.					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(93). Imports for the year 1914–1915.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	25,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	15,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery	...	9,000	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	3,000	Madras and Bombay.
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	2,000	Mangalore. Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	14,000	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	2,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir menufactured	...	4,500	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	1,500	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods	...	1,70,000	Madras, Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	16,000	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	6,000	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	1,500	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	38,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	19,000	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	33,000	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	1,200	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	18,000	Mangalore. Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufacture	...	2,800	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	38,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	4,000	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	17,000	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	3,00,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	5,000	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions	...	17,000	Madras, Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,50,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	68,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	1,50,000	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	2,000	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	30,000	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas	...	18,000	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures	...	19,000	Mysore, Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures	...	35,000	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	1,80,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasuries	...	15,13,450	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	39,000	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total	...	29,67,450	

(94). Exports for the year 1914–1915.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	2,100	15,12,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	8,500	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	23,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	3,10,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	20,000	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	18,060	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce	...	2,930	Mysore
Wood	...	1,15,130	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	3½	2,800	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total	2,103½	20,12,480	

(95). Coinage for the year 1914–1915.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in lbs.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
Coorg	...	...	34,750	...	3,029	...	Rs. 15,000	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(96). Paper currency for the year 1914–1915.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
2246	17,360	1210	1,17,750	7	5,000	6,31,840	4,88,930	4,188	30,600	2,642	2,50,970	2	1,500	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(97). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1914–1915.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,60,334	48	1,02,652	3,705	24,026	1,30,431	2,29,903	...
Forest	63,161 *	...	1,67,858	...	...	1,67,858	...	1,04,697
Excise on spirits and drugs.	2,63,505	...	9,391	...	...	9,391	2,54,114	...
Total ...	6,87,000	48	2,79,901	3,705	24,026	3,07,680	4,84,017	1,04,697
Assessed taxes--Income-tax	8,888	14	...	...	...	14	8,874	...
Total ...	8,888	14	...	...	...	14	8,874	...
Stamps. General ...	15,556	248	666	...	...	914	14,642	...
Stamps. Court fees ...	44,477	240	346	...	...	586	43,891	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	7,215	210	...	...	...	210	7,005	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	720	15	...	...	...	15	705	...
Interest	4,385	...	...	...	...	...	4,385	...
Jails	1,016	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	...
Registration	7,091	...	3,815	...	...	3,815	3,276	...
Police	355	...	...	...	...	...	355	...
Education	10,735	...	...	...	...	...	10,735	...
Medical	6,006	...	...	...	...	...	6,006	...
Scientific and other minor departments.	419	...	...	...	...	...	419	...
Stationery and printing ...	925	..	...	...	...	...	925	...
Miscellaneous... ...	667	44	...	...	...	44	623	...
Cemetery receipts ...	193	...	...	...	...	...	193	...
Postage labels ...	38,618	...	53,970	...	...	53,970	...	15,352
Public Works. Refunds ...	10,515	...	...	...	...	...	10,515	...
Public Works. Sales ...								
Public Works. Real ...								
Military fund ...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,49,193	757	58,797	...	...	59,554	1,04,991	15,352
Total Imperial ...	8,45,081	819	3,38,698	3,705	24,026	3,67,248	5,97,882	1,20,049
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	84,043	21	4,551	...	...	4,572	79,471	...
Municipal Funds ...	37,940	2	1,902	...	...	1,904	36,036	...
School Plantation Fund ...	1,425	...	...	...	...	...	1,425	...
Total Local ...	1,23,408	23	6,453	...	...	6,476	1,16,932	...
Gross Receipts ...	9,68,489	842	3,45,151	3,705	24,026	3,73,724	7,14,814	1,20,049

* This figure does not include Rs. 1,36,076 being forest revenue realised outside Coorg and adjusted by book transfer.

(98). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1914–1915.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1913—1914.	Amount present year, 1914—1915.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	78,199	57,902
Judicial charges ... Courts	47,791	49,318
Judicial charges ... Prisons	11,357	13,700
Police charges	58,728	62,922
Military	27,687	24,897
Ecclesiastical	168	180
Superannuation and retired allowances	17,970	19,765
Public works	2,62,582	2,96,336
Civil works	31	40
Education	62,120	76,283
Stationery and printing	3,417	3,846
Miscellaneous	13,333	12,620
War expenses	...	108
Total Imperial ...	5,83,383	6,17,917
Local.		
District Roads and other expenditure	1,05,750	1,05,822
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	58,498	42,720
Total Local ...	1,64,248	1,48,542
Grand Total ...	7,47,631	7,66,459
Surplus ...	...	...
Deficit ...	19,582	1,71,694

(99). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1914–1915.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	3,92,567	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 97 and 98	11,40,183
Net revenue as per Statement No. 97 deducting Rs. 6,241 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	5,88,524	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	19,157
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	35,348
Service Funds	...		
Re-payment of advances, etc.	40,870	Re-payment of deposits	10,07,729
Deposits	9,77,876	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	12,77,874
Prize money	...		
Sale proceeds of waste lands	6,241	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	13,146
Bills drawn on other treasuries	4,50,640	Remittances to State treasuries ...	2,10,474
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	14,64,000		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 97 ...	3,73,724		
Total ...	42,94,442		
Disbursements ...	37,03,911		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	5,90,531	Total ...	37,03,911

(100). Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during										
	Imported liquors.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	License fees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Rent on toddy shops.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...Rs.	900	60	60	1,45,245	54,325	50,078	2,49,648	...	599	1,327	1,926
Total of previous year ...Rs.	*1,680*	*60*	*60*	*1,55,105*	*50,777*	*46,678*	*2,52,560*	...	*776*	*1,583*	*2,359*

(101). Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... ... Rs.	8,966	...	425
Total of previous year ... Rs.	*8,883*	*91*	*436*

(102). Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordinary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.	Drugs other than opium
			Central distilleries public or private	Imported.	Manufactured	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...

net revenue for 1914–1915.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges	Net revenue in the year.	
Ganja.										
Duty.	License fees.	Gain on ganja.	Total.	Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
7,200	3,745	...	10,945	...	26	26	2,63,505	9,391	2,54,114	
5,400	*2,714*	...	*8,114*	...	*17*	*17*	*2,64,790*	*9,410*	*2,55,380*	

for 1914–1915.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
...	9,391	
...	*9,410*	

for 1914–1915.

liquor and drugs.

Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.

European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium.		Drugs other than opium.			
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Raw opium.	For medical purposes (druggist's permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
8	1	9	24	75	3	...	5	...	...	5
8	*1*	*9*	*27*	*81*	*3*	...	*5*	...	...	*5*

(103). Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees, Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of ( ) London proof.	At strength of 30 degrees under proof.	Equivalent at London proof.	Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
1	2	3	4	5	6
					Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	1,037	...	36,339	25,437	5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	*935*	...	*39,770*	*27,839*	*5 10 0*

(104). Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 102.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 102.	Opium column 16 of Statement 102.	Other drugs column 21 of Statement 102.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	105,036	33,886	36,054	174,976	7,291	2,333	58,325	34,995
Total of previous year ...	*105,036*	*33,886*	*36,054*	*174,976*	*6,480*	*2,160*	*58,325*	*34,995*

(105). Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors) ...	56,405	...	56,405
Still head duty	1,43,088	936	1,44,024
Rent of toddy shops	50,222	...	50,222
Opium license fees	599	...	599
Gain on opium	1,327	...	1,327
Duty on ganja	7,200	...	7,200
Ganja license fees	3,745	...	3,745
Gain on ganja	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	26	...	26
Beer license fees	60	...	60
Total ...	2,62,672	936	2,63,608
Total of previous year ...	*2,65,181*	*56*	*2,65,237*

spirits and drugs for 1914–1915.

Opium.				Other drugs.			Remarks.
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).		Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			
		Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7		8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers.	Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	SeersTolas			
45	60	37 8 0 *Per* Madras seer.	Not fixed.	676—49	...	...	
54	*54*	*37 8 0*	*Not fixed.*	*843—0*	...	...	

for 1914–1915.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Net excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 22 of Statement 100.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 4 & 8 of Statement 100.	From opium column 12 of Statement 100.	From drugs other than opium column 16 of Statement 100.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 14,742	Rs. 113	Rs. 644	Rs. 14,948	
14,959	*139*	*477*	*15,038*	

balance of excise revenue for 1914–1915.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realisable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realisations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
54,325	...	54,325	1,697	383	...	900	55,225
1,43,088	936	1,44,024	...	...	...	1,221	1,45,245
50,078	...	50,078	40	...	104	...	50,078
599	...	599	...	...	...	...	599
1,327	...	1,327	...	...	...	...	1,327
7,200	...	7,200	...	...	...	...	7,200
3,745	...	3,745	...	...	...	...	3,745
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	26	...	...	...	...	26
60	...	60	...	...	...	...	60
2,60,448	936	2,61,384	1,737	383	104	2,121	2,63,505
2,62,997	*56*	*2,63,053*	*1,248*	...	*936*	*1,737*	*2,64,790*

(106). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1914–1915.

Year.	Prosecutions.		Convictions.		Acquittals.		Fines realized.	Reward to excise and police officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.					
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914—1915	59	67	59	64	...	3	2,014	267	10	1,737	
1913—1914	*72*	*78*	*70*	*75*	*2*	*3*	*2,015*	*309*	*17*	*1,689*	

The details are as follow:—

					1914-15.	1913-14.
1.	Under sec.	45 of the	Excise Act	(For illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack) ...	24	37
2.	Do.	48	do.	(For cultivating hemp without license) ...	3	...
3.	Do.	49	do.	(For selling toddy without license) ...	24	29
4.	Do.	51	do.	(For illegally possessing toddy) ...	5	4
5.	Do.	52	do.	(For breach of condition of license) ...	3	2

(107). Statement of the working of the excise department for 1914–1915.

No.	Designation.	Number of shops visited and miles travelled								
		Foreign liquors.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.	Beer.	Methylated spirits.	Total.	Miles.
1	Excise Sub-Inspector, Nanjarajpatna Tk.	13	162	286	..	56	...	...	517	3,243
2	,, Mercara Taluk ...	15	150	265	35	35	11	9	520	3,062
3	,, Padinalknad Tk.	...	122	270	...	...	...	...	392	4,104
4	,, Yedenalknad Tk.	...	243	519	54	54	...	...	870	3,239
5	,, Kiggatnad Taluk.	50	150	273	40	40	...	48	601	2,992

(108). Statistics of retail vend and consumption of spirits and fermented liquors in the province of Coorg during the year 1914–1915.

District.	Foreign spirits and											
	Sold under shop licenses.								Sold under Hotel or Dak bungalow licenses.			
	On fixed fees.				On fees determined by auction.					Sales thereunder.		
	Number of licenses.	Sales thereunder.			Number of licenses.	Sales thereunder.			No. of licenses.	Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.
		Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.		Wines.	Spirits.	Beer.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal	Gal,
Coorg ...	8	646	4,082	1,437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8	646	4,082	1,437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	*8*	*649*	*3,866*	*1,475*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Fermented liquors.				Spirits made in India in private distilleries.							Spirits made in Government distilleries by the pot-stills.	
Sold under Railway refreshment room and restaurant licenses.				Sold under retail vend licenses.				Removed direct from distilleries under special permits and passes.				
	Sales thereunder.				Quantity sold.						Number of vendors connected with pot-stills.	Quantity sold by them.
Number of licenses.	Wines.	Spirits.	Beer	No. of licenses.	Spirits intended for human consumption.	Methylated spirits.	Rectified spirits.	Rectified spirits.	Methylated spirits.	Spirits intended for human consumption.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.	Gal.		Gal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(109). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1914–1915.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depôt.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	15,556	639	234	42	915	14,641	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	44,477	346	240	...	586	43,891	...	
Total ...	60,033	985	474	42	1,501	58,532	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*62,961*	*1,009*	*1,624*	...	*2,633*	*60,328*	...	...

(110). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1914–1915.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	43,236	...	...	1,241	44,477
Total of previous year ...	*41,169*	...	*7*	*4,257*	*45,433*

(111). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1914–1915.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Hundis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (a) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps.	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	15,374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	15,556
Total of previous year...	*14,549*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2,979*	*17,528*

(112). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1914–1915.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	8	346	...	639	985
Total of previous year ...	*9*	*353*	*1*	*655*	*1,009*

(113). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1914–1915.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	197	1,077	84	266
Total of previous year ...	*235*	*1,310*	*66*	*121*

(114). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1914–1915.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(115). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1914–1915.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year. ...	*1*	*1*	*2,082*	*2,630*	*2,030*	

(116). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1914–1915.

Class.	Income.	Paid by Government.					
		Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	7	155	1	25	8	180
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	2	57	...	...	2	57
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	6	191	1	32	7	223
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	2	75	1	38	3	113
	Total I to VI ..	17	478	3	95	20	573
VII	2,000 ,, ,, 2,500 ...	3	173	...	...	3	173
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	3	278	1	93	4	371
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	4	705	...	...	4	705
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	2	733	...	...	2	733
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	542	...	...	1	542
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...						
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000 ...						
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000 ...						
XV	1,00,000 and more						
	Total VII to XV ...	13	2,431	1	93	14	2,524
	Grand Total ...	30	2,909	4	188	34	3,097
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*30*	*2,836*	*3*	*97*	*33*	*2,933*

(117). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1914–1915.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authorities.		Securities of Companies.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I to VI ...	At 4 pies in the rupee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII to XV ...	At 5 pies in the rupee ...	82,700	112	...	...	...	...	82,700	112
	Total ...	82,700	112	...	...	...	...	82,700	112
	Total of previous year ...	*2,63,800*	*146*	*7,550*	*6*	...	...	*2,71,350*	*152*

(118). Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.	Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers.				Profit of companies.	
						Tax levied under Section 9 (1).		Section 9 (2).			
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	8	180	...	...	6	160	3	86	...	...
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	2	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	7	223	...	...	5	113	1	10	...	...
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	3	113	...	...	2	79	3	103	...	...
	Total I to VI ...	20	573	...	...	13	352	7	199	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500 ...	3	173	...	...	2	65	13	610	...	...
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	371	...	...	10	1,005	9	772	...	...
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	4	705	...	...	8	1,470	5	654	...	...
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	2	733	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV ...	14	2,524	...	...	20	2,540	27	2,036	...	...
	Total I to XV ...	34	3,097	...	...	33	2,892	34	2,235	...	...
	Less commission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...
	Grand Total ...	34	3,097	...	...	33	2,892	34	2,168	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*33*	*2,933*	...	...	*31*	*2,459*	*33*	*2,225*	...	...

(119). Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Process by Collector.		Fines by magistrate.		Arrears of previous year.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Collec-	
	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.		Tax.	Process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and Pensions. Chapter III S. A and Part I, Schedule II.	101	Rs. 8,057	...	8,057	...	8,057	101	Rs. 8,057	...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 1,520	Rs. 9,577	Rs. 6,812	Rs. ...
Profits of Companies. Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II																
Interest on Securities. Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	112	...	112	...	112	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	112	112	...
Other sources of Income. Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	111	3,718	21	3,531	2	3,531	104	3,531	29	29	...	...	589	4,149	3,225	29
Total ...	212	11,887	21	11,700	2	11,700	205	11,700	29	29	...	...	2,109	13,838	10,149	29
Total of previous year ...	*214*	*12,227*	*35*	*11,935*	...	*11,935*	*204*	*11,935*	*15*	*15*	...	...	*994*	*12,944*	*9,854*	*2*

under Act II of 1886 in the year 1914-1915.

Interest on securities.	Other sources of income.		Total collections of tax.		Process by Collector.	Fines by magistrate.	Total of columns 17, 18 and 19.	Refunds.	Net collections.	Remarks.
Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	61	1,220	78	1,646	18	...	1,664	...	1,664	
...	16	446	18	503	3	...	506	...	506	
...	13	455	26	801	4	...	805	...	805	
...	2	84	10	379	3	...	382	.	382	
...	92	2,205	132	3,329	28	...	3,357	...	3,357	
...	9	469	27	1,317	...	...	1,317	...	1,317	
...	12	859	35	3,007	...	...	3,007	...	3,007	
112	2	261	19	3,202	1	...	3,203	...	3,203	
...	...	...	2	733	...	...	733	...	733	
...	...	...	1	542	...	...	542	...	542	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
112	23	1,589	84	8,801	1	...	8,802	...	8,802	
112	115	3,794	216	12,130	29	...	12,159	...	12,159	
...	...	...	...	67	...	...	67	...	67	
112	115	3,794	216	12,063	29	...	12,092	...	12,092	
152	*86*	*2,974*	*183*	*10,743*	*2*	...	*10,745*	...	*10,745*	

balances of sums due under Act II of 1886 in the year 1914-1915.

tions.				
Fines.	Arrears.	Total.	Balance.	REMARKS.
18	19	20	21	22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
...	1,345	8,157	917	Amount shown in column 15 13,838
				Deduct— Rs.
				1. Collection in column 20 ... 12,092
				2. Commission to companies, &c., under section 9 (2) 67
				3. Tax on income deducted from salaries on account of insurance premia. 161
				4. Amount ordered to be written off 275
				12,595
...	...	112	...	Balance ... 1,243 of which Rs. 813 have since been collected.
...	569	3,823	326	
...	1,914	12,092	1,243	
...	*890*	*10,746*	*2,109*	

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(120). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1914 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	6,269	65	100	252	31
Virajendrapet	3,712	71	92	288	34
Total ...	9,981	136	192	540	...

(121). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.		Population according to census of 1911.			Number of births registered.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	15,727	10,877	26,604	283	307	590
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	14,039	12,828	26,867	484	482	966
3		Yedenalknad,, ...	24,130	17,095	41,225	418	394	812
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	21,711	18,056	39,767	490	426	916
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	21,672	18,841	40,513	672	634	1,306
		Total ...	97,279	77,697	174,976	2,347	2,243	4,590
		Total of previous year ...	*97,279*	*77,697*	*174,976*	*2,274*	*2,255*	*4,529*

(122). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.		Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1911).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk ...	227	117	15,727	10,877	26,604	590	22·18	504	453	957
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	399	67	14,039	12,828	26,867	966	35·95	533	438	971
3		Yedenalknad ,, ...	218	189	24,130	17,095	41,225	812	19·70	655	553	1,208
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	421	94	21,711	18,056	39,767	916	23·03	666	655	1,321
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk ...	317	128	21,672	18,841	40,513	1,306	32·24	802	699	1,501
		Total ...	1,582	111	97,279	77,697	174,976	4,590	26·23	3,160	2,798	5,958
		Total of previous year ...	*1,582*	*111*	*97,279*	*77,697*	*174,976*	*4,529*	*25·88*	*3,164*	*2,695*	*5,859*

during the year 1914.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
10·64	11·54	22·18	92·18	...	13·79	10·92	10·89	21·81
18·01	17·94	35·95	100·41	...	0·19	19·27	19·33	38·60
10·14	9·56	19·70	106·09	...	9·61	10·26	10·00	20·26
12·32	10·71	23·03	115·02	...	10·18	13·40	13·22	26·62
16·59	15·65	32·24	105·99	...	4·81	14·95	13·85	29·44
13·41	12·82	26·23	104·64	...	7·82	13·61	13·19	26·88
13·00	*12·89*	*25·88*	*100·84*	...	*7·60*	*13·61*	*13·09*	*26·70*

during the year 1914.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes. Male.	All causes. Female.	All causes. Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
111·26	...	1·05	0·38	24·77	1·09	1·69	·83	6·16	32·05	41·65	35·97	37·46	39·88	38·45
121·69	...	0·11	...	30·15	1·08	...	·48	4·32	37·97	34·14	36 14	39·12	38.77	38·95
118·44	...	0·27	...	21·95	1·31	·17	·32	5·29	27·14	32·35	29·30	21·94	23·16	22·45
101·68	...	0·15	...	29·30	1·41	...	·10	2·26	30·68	36·27	33·22	25·45	27·12	26·21
114·74	...	1·63	...	31·18	·22	.05	·47	3·51	37·01	37·10	37·05	40·67	40·99	40·82
112·94	...	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4·17	32·48	36·01	34·05	31·89	33·32	32·52
117·40	*1·10*	*·23*	*·06*	*26·20*	*1·14*	*·41*	*·31*	*4·04*	*32·53*	*34·69*	*33·48*	*32·57*	*33·63*	*33·04*

(123). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	422	395	484	465	554	697
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·41	2·26	2·77	2·66	3·17	3·98

(124). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	715	632	325	320	129	126	94	97	144	136
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,100	2,080	7,675	7,905	9,505	9,520	10,226	9,022	10,125	8,170
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	340·48	303·85	42·35	40·48	13·57	13·24	9·19	10·75	14·22	16·65

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1911.

(125). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1911.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,143	138,922	22,911	174,976
	Previous year ...	*13,143*	*138,922*	*22,911*	*174,976*

(126). Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1911.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.					Total.
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Rabies.	
									Males.	Females				
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8					
	A. Districts.													
1	Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	...	28	10	604	7	...	...	1	13	3	...	17
	Padinalknad Taluk ...	26,867	...	3	...	810	29	...	..	1	11	1	...	13
	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	...	9	...	832	5	1	...	1	8	1	...	10
	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	...	6	...	1,165	56	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
	Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	...	66	...	1,263	9	2	...	...	17	2	...	19
	Total ...	164,995	...	112	10	4,674	106	3	...	3	53	7	...	63
	B. Towns.													
2	Mercara	6,269	...	...	...	55	22	45	1	...	4	...	...	5
	Virajendrapet ...	3,712	...	2	...	73	49	6	...	...	3	...	...	3
	Total ...	9,981	...	2	...	128	71	51	1	...	7	...	...	8
	Total for the province ...	174,976	...	114	10	4,802	177	54	1	3	60	7	...	71
	Total of previous year ...	*174,976*	*192*	*41*	*10*	*4,584*	*199*	*71*	*6*	*1*	*44*	*4*	...	*55*

each month of the year 1914.

3—Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958
3·74	3·51	2·57	2·19	2·27	2·52	34·05

during the year 1914.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
472	495	459	315	366	259	224	191	232	227	3,160	2,798
22,732	16,642	17,231	10,716	10,250	6,694	4,722	3,993	2,713	2,955	97,279	77,697
20·76	29·74	26·64	29·40	35·71	38·69	47·44	47·88	85·51	76·82	32·48	36·01

during the year 1914.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
388	5,283	287	5,958	29·53	38·03	12·53	34·05
385	*5,178*	*296*	*5,859*	*29·29*	*37·27*	*12·92*	*33·48*

and districts during the year 1914.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year	Mean of previous 5 years
9	10	11									
39	705	...	1·38	·49	29·70	·34	...	·84	1·92	34·67	37·27
116	971	...	·11	...	30·15	1·06	...	·48	4·32	36·14	38·95
63	920	...	·24	...	22·18	·13	·03	·27	1·68	24·52	17·33
90	1,321	...	·15	...	29·30	1·41	...	·10	2·26	33·22	26·21
142	1,501	...	1·63	...	31·18	·22	·05	·47	3·50	37·05	40·82
450	5,418	...	·68	·06	28·33	·64	·02	·38	2·73	32·84	31·22
125	252	...	...	...	8·77	3·51	7.18	·80	19·94	40·20	42·30
155	288	...	·54	...	19·67	13·20	1·62	·81	41·76	77·59	74·14
280	540	...	·20	...	12·82	7·11	5·11	·80	28·05	54·10	54·14
730	5,958	...	·65	·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4·17	34·05	32·52
707	*5,859*	*1·10*	*·23*	*·06*	*26·20*	*1·14*	*·41*	*·31*	*4·04*	*33·48*	*33·04*

(127). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1914.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	7	495 *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·40

* This figure excludes 21 villages which are uninhabited.

(128). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1914.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7	8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.													M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	10	7	495	12	4	27	24	9	12	10	11	6	3	...	2	6	65	49	114	...	...	·37	·28	·65	·51

(129). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1914.

No.	District	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
1	Coorg ...	10	10	495	492	340	297	387	375	440	561	552	477	380	305	337	351	2,486	2,316	4,802	14·21	13·24	27·44	28·19

(130). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1914.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	6	495	10	6	7	6	9	26	45	26	23	12	7	5	5	115	62	177	·66	·35	1·01	1·05

(131). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1914.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	2	495	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	8	2	10	·05	·01	·06	·10

(132). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1914

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registation.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	7	595	8	8	5	5	1	5	2	3	6	4	8	..	7	48	6	54	·27	·03	·31	·38

(133). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1914.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
		A. Municipal Towns.				
		Mercara ...	6,269	...	8·77	3·51
		Virajendrapet ...	3,712	·54	19·67	13·20
1	Coorg ...	*B. Rural circles.*				
		Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	1·38	29·70	·34
		Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	·11	30·15	1·08
		Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	·24	22·18	·13
		Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	·15	29·30	1·41
		Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	1·63	31·18	·22

(134). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1914 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9						
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.		Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.						
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Maximum	Minimum.	Mean.		Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).		Wheat	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1909...	174,976	5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90·0	54·0	68·9	84	...	5·6	139·17	6·0	6·2	7·3	9·4	13·1	9·7	18·2
1910...		6,822	56	46	5,717	271	91·0	51·0	68·4	89	...	5·3	127·20	6·1	5·13	8·10	11·8	17·6	14·6	17·14
1911...		5,695	6	297	4,555	116	90·5	51·0	68·7	88	...	5·5	130·86	6·9	6·0	7·4	9·2	13·16	14·1	18·7
1912...		6,713	...	53	5,697	231	90·5	51·0	68·8	88	...	3·2	133·49	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·8	15·11	14·2	17·0
1913...		5,859	192	41	4,584	199	90·0	52·5	69·2	86	...	4·4	108·99	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·8	15·0	9·0	16·0
1914...		5,958	...	114	4,802	177	90·0	51·0	66·3	84	...	4·6	129·82	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·8	15·0	12·0	16·0

(135). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
174,976	I. State—Public ... ... III. Local Fund ... ... V. Private non-aided ... ... Total ... *Total of previous year* ...

(136). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door											
			a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.					Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged, otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent. to total treated.	Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children								Men.	Women.
					Male.	Female.	Total.							
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	1066	301	50	27	1,444	1140	164	...	140	9·70	42	28
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	1686	170	37	21	1,314	709	404	44	157	11·95	32	24
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	259	48	4	6	317	248	27	3	39	12·30	8	6
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal	do Do.	18	3	...	...	21	14	3	3	1	4·76	4	2
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Srimangala Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	2429	522	91	54	3,096	2111	598	50	337	10·89	86	60
	Total of previous year ...	...	*2059*	*477*	*91*	*65*	*26,92*	*2245*	*173*	*10*	*264*	*9·81*	*86*	*60*

dispensaries during the year 1914.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1912.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
7	...	...	7	
3	...	...	3	
12	...	...	12	
11	*1*	...	*12*	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914.

patients.					Out-door patients.												Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c					d					
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.					
		Children.					Total treated							Children.			
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
4—continued					5							6					
33·65	13·20	1·66	·77	49·28	13,606	5,025	1,0694	3,679	2,621	1,637	18,631	41·84	16·33	12·14	8·95	79·26	20,075
31·83	8·54	1·75	·93	43·05	12,515	6,247	10,211	3,591	2,762	2,198	18,762	53·76	23·19	16·06	12·65	105·66	2.0076
...	...	...	...	...	1,669	2,135	1,778	798	666	562	3,804	8·19	3·59	3·07	2·68	17·53	3,804
8·25	1·27	0·95	0·16	9·73	6,682	4,174	6,997	1,913	1,022	924	10,856	28·96	8·44	4·11	3·79	45·30	11.173
0·30	0·04	...	...	·34	8,166	4,602	7,134	2,436	1,877	1,321	12,768	26·05	9·15	6·77	4·78	46·75	12,789
...	...	...	...	...	8,462	6,041	1,0134	2,517	1069,	783	14,503	72·00	19·45	7·85	6·87	106·17	14,503
...	...	...	...	...	5,642	3,968	5,204	1,901	1,365	1,140	9,610	28·82	11·18	7·28	6·67	53·95	9,610
...	...	...	...	...	3,207	1,650	2,606	883	830	538	4,857	12·16	5·17	4·88	3·45	25·66	4,857
...	...	...	...	...	2,681	1,576	2,583	791	478	405	4,257	8·02	2·52	1·47	1·23	13·24	4,257
74·03	23·05	3·46	1·86	102·40	62,630	35,418	57,341	1,8509	12,690	9,508	98,048	279·80	99·02	63·63	51·07	493·52	101,144
63·73	*17·45*	*2·66*	*1·99*	*85·83*	*54,353*	*29,291*	*47,869*	*15,782*	*11,828*	*8,205*	*83,684*	*251·36*	*88·58*	*59·46*	*45·40*	*144·80*	*86,376*

(137). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective																			
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Enteric fever.		Gonorrhœa.		Kala azar.		Leprosy.		Malaria.		Plague.		Pneumonia.		Pyrexia of uncertain origin.		Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	...	...	59	15	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	470	9	...	...	94	36	2	2	38	...
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I	...	...	148	31	5	2	25	2	...	...	...	...	538	18	...	...	92	37	...	...	23	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	...	...	26	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	84	2	...	...	36	13	...	...	9	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Total ...	...	...	234	50	6	2	33	2	...	...	1	...	1,101	30	...	...	222	86	2	2	67	...
	Total of previous year ...	*5*	*4*	*195*	*35*	*8*	*3*	*44*	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	*824*	*25*	*2*	*1*	*172*	*53*	...	...	70	...

(*Continued*).

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic																			
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.		Bright's disease.	
		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	98	15	11	...	13	7	1	1	13	...	...	...	37	2	15	...	...	...	10	1
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I	43	5	5	...	17	9	4	...	15	2	1	...	11	3	5	...	...	...	14	3
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	13	...	3	...	7	4	...	...	17	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	156	20	19	...	45	20	5	1	46	4	1	...	51	5	23	...	...	...	24	4
	Total of previous year ...	*126*	*9*	*21*	...	*74*	*19*	*7*	*2*	*56*	*6*	*1*	*1*	*62*	*8*	*29*	*1*	...	...	*13*	*2*

(138). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated in the state

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.															Other general diseases.					Systemic	
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	337	...	51	...	...	7,996	...	18	...	513	...	25	8	1	1	390	1	...	1	...	1,020	375	184
	Virajendrapet do. ...	...	500	3	90	1	...	9,808	...	36	...	810	...	47	6	33	...	24	1	...	2	1	146	256	120
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary ...	...	59	...	1	...	...	1,570	...	1	...	195	...	...	1	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	461	67	7
	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	240	...	6	...	...	5,483	...	27	...	530	...	13	2	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	83	297	133
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	227	...	27	...	...	3,604	...	45	...	353	1	88	8	...	...	266	2	...	...	...	106	225	206
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	210	...	25	...	1	5,905	17	59	107	1,018	3	70	8	10	33	159	...	...	3	...	56	283	114
	Sidapur do. ...	...	206	...	21	...	...	3,697	...	56	...	153	5	33	8	...	...	149	6	...	...	5	470	640	110
	Fraserpet do. ...	...	57	1	7	...	...	1,583	...	35	2	89	11	30	16	...	15	30	...	...	2	...	49	132	153
	Srimangala do. ...	...	103	...	3	...	...	1,546	...	9	...	150	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	130	26
	Total ...	...	1,939	4	231	...	1	41,392	17	286	109	3,811	20	307	57	44	49	1,198	10	...	8	6	2,440	2,405	1053
	Total of previous year ...	*43*	*1,490*	*9*	*248*	...	*5*	*29,093*	*13*	*324*	*125*	*3,898*	*7*	*271*	*53*	*35*	*42*	*1,027*	*20*	...	*30*	*5*	*1,670*	*2,088*	*817*

in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914.

Small-pox. Total treated.	Small-pox. Deaths.	Syphilis primary and (secondary). Total treated.	Syphilis primary and (secondary). Deaths.	Tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	Tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Other tubercular diseases. Total treated.	Other tubercular diseases. Deaths.	All other infective diseases. Total treated.	All other infective diseases. Deaths.	Anæmia. Total treated.	Anæmia. Deaths.	Diabetes. Total treated.	Diabetes. Deaths.	Scurvy. Total treated.	Scurvy. Deaths.	New growth. Non-malignant. Total treated.	New growth. Non-malignant. Deaths.	New growth. Malignant. Total treated.	New growth. Malignant. Deaths.	All other general diseases. Total treated.	All other general diseases. Deaths.	Diseases of the nervous system. Total treated.	Diseases of the nervous system. Deaths.	Diseases of the eye. Total treated.	Diseases of the eye. Deaths.	Diseases of the ear. Total treated.	Diseases of the ear. Deaths.	Diseases of the nose. Total treated.	Diseases of the nose. Deaths.	Diseases of the circulatory system. Total treated.	Diseases of the circulatory system. Deaths.
14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		2		23		24		25		26		27		28		29	
3	...	25	...	9	2	6	...	5	...	72	9	1	1	...	...	3	...	5	...	70	20	29	2	16	3	6	...	...	...	6	2
1	1	15	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	49	13	22	2	4	...	2	...	1	...	8	1
...	...	16	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	32	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	56	...	20	3	10	...	5	...	128	21	3	1	...	...	5	...	6	1	131	35	54	12	20	3	9	...	1	...	16	3
9	2	60	3	18	5	1	...	4	...	108	14	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	127	39	41	6	18	...	4	...	3	...	9	1

(*Continued*).

All other diseases of the urinary system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the urinary system. Deaths.	Hydrocele. Total treated	Hydrocele. Deaths.	Other diseases of the generative system. Total treated.	Other diseases of the generative system. Deaths	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. Total treated.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. Deaths.	Diseases of the connective tissue. Total treated.	Diseases of the connective tissue. Deaths.	Ulcers. Total treated.	Ulcers. Deaths.	Other diseases of the skin. Total treated.	Other diseases of the skin. Deaths.	All other local diseases. Total treated.	All other local diseases. Deaths.	General and local. Injuries (general and local). Total treated.	General and local. Injuries (general and local). Deaths.	Poisoning. By opium. Total treated.	Poisoning. By opium. Deaths.	Poisoning. By other poisons. Total treated.	Poisoning. By other poisons. Deaths.	Labour. Normal. Total treated.	Labour. Normal. Deaths.	Labour. Abnormal. Total treated.	Labour. Abnormal. Deaths.	Total number of in-door patients. Total treated.	Total number of in-door patients. Deaths.	Operations. Total treated.	Operations. Deaths.
40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54	
2	...	...	...	17	...	9	5	33	1	70	...	64	...	...	...	74	7	...	...	...	...	42	...	5	1	1,444	140	59	5
5	1	...	...	16	1	...	...	29	2	40	...	78	6	10	...	45	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1,314	157	65	7
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	1	6	1	5	...	20	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	317	39	10	2
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1	...	...
10	1	...	...	38	1	9	5	68	4	116	5	147	6	30	2	120	6	...	...	...	...	49	...	7	1	3,096	337	134	14
11	2	2	...	53	2	15	4	79	7	109	2	116	2	20	1	124	2	...	...	...	...	53	1	1	...	2,692	264	125	10

public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914.

Diseases of the ear. Total treated.	Diseases of the ear. Deaths.	Diseases of the nose. Total treated.	Diseases of the nose. Deaths.	Diseases of the circulatory system. Total treated.	Diseases of the circulatory system. Deaths.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	Dyspepsia. Total treated.	Dyspepsia. Deaths.	Diarrhœa. Total treated.	Diarrhœa. Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. Total treated.	Abscess of the liver. Deaths.	All other diseases of the liver. Total treated.	All other diseases of the liver. Deaths.	Appendicitis. Total treated.	Appendicitis. Deaths.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Deaths.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Total treated.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Deaths.	Goitre. Total treated.	Goitre. Deaths.	Bright's disease. Total treated.	Bright's disease. Deaths.	All other diseases of the urinary system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the urinary system. Deaths.	Hydrocele. Total treated.	Hydrocele. Deaths.	Other diseases of the generative system. Total treated.	Other diseases of the generative system. Deaths.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. Total treated.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. Deaths.	Diseases of the connective tissue. Total treated.	Diseases of the connective tissue. Deaths.	Ulcers. Total treated.	Ulcers. Deaths.	Other diseases of the skin. Total treated.	Other diseases of the skin. Deaths.	All other local diseases. Total treated.	All other local diseases. Deaths.	General & local. Injuries (general and local). Total treated.	General & local. Injuries (general and local). Deaths.	Poisoning. By opium. Total treated.	Poisoning. By opium. Deaths.	Poisoning. By other poisons. Total treated.	Poisoning. By other poisons. Deaths.	Total number of out-door patients. Total treated.	Total number of out-door patients. Deaths.	Operations. Total treated.	Operations. Deaths.
27		28		29		30	31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52	
275	32	31		1,980		565	317	1	108	...		1,828		64	...	2		51	...		118		16		129		358		1,123		26		686		...		...		1,8631		261	
310	41	16		1,119		312	155	...	65	1		1,495		13	...	14		29	3		68		13		129		192		1,803		571		514		1		14		18,762		264	
72	...	...		123		19	12	...	5	...		418		1	...	...		...	...		17		...		17		86		415		...		206		...		5		3,804		65	
232	13	8		673		263	197	...	51	...		1,949		79	...	...		25	...		43		24		98		624		1,274		...		265		...		2		12,768		113	
235	9	14		768		213	146	...	272	...		1,505		42	...	...		39	...		132		...		131		401		1,213		573		...		...		...		10,856		225	
184	10	1		1,902		166	216	1	58	...		1,582		132	...	1		8	...		52		301		168		478		942		7		213		...		...		14,503		100	
168	4	38		770		112	131	...	81	...		1,030		55	...	3		20	...		32		37		97		363		696		...		171		...		...		9,610		188	
95	12	9		393		59	104	...	107	1		606		46	...	25		10	...		15		48		31		232		644		57		147		...		4		4,857		69	
63	19	...		238		80	84	...	29	...		689		11	...	..		4	...		8		26		38		175		680		...		96		...		...		4,257		63	
1,634	183	117		7,966		1,789	1,362	2	776	2		11,102		443	...	45		186	3		485		465		838		2,909		8,790		1,239		2,298		1		25		98,048		1,348	
1,531	*211*	*114*		*6,489*		*1,515*	*1,319*	*6*	*898*	*6*		*10,765*		*459*	*1*	*83*		*174*	*2*		*403*		*460*		*862*		*3,387*		*9,833*		*801*		*3,028*		...		*24*		*83,684*		*1,362*	

(139). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispensaries.		Number of each class of											
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	36	5	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Native patients	...	...	2	...	7,363	40	1	...	...	1	429	314	110	1,260
	In-door	...	2	...	168	13	1	...	...	1	63	19	11	267
	Out-door	...	...	...	7,231	3:	...	...	...	...	370	297	99	999
	Total	...	2	...	7,399	45	1	...	...	1	433	316	110	1,266
Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	2
Native patients	...	...	1	...	9,371	8	...	8	...	...	665	156	8	859
	In-door	...	1	...	359	...	...	7	...	...	148	18	7	188
	Out-door	...	...	...	9,025	4	...	2	...	...	519	140	1	673
	Total	...	1	...	9,384	4	...	9	...	...	667	158	8	861
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	..	...	1,213	...	...	..	...	...	58	15	3	241
	In-door	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	1,213	...	...	...	...	...	58	15	3	241
	Total	...	...	...	1,213	...	...	...	...	...	58	15	3	241
Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	10
Native patients	...	...	..	...	4,540	...	...	...	...	...	217	197	59	655
	In-door	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	11
	Out-door	...	...	...	4,622	...	...	...	...	...	218	201	58	654
	Total	...	...	...	4,628	...	...	...	...	...	219	201	59	665
Somwarpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	12	9	2	...	...	...	2	4	13	3
Native patients	...	...	..	...	1,992	852	500	...	...	...	265	148	267	490
	In-door	...	...	...	48	7	5	...	...	...	24	8	13	31
	Out-door	...	...	...	1,956	854	497	...	...	...	243	144	267	462
	Total	...	...	...	2,004	861	502	...	...	...	267	152	280	493
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	81	7	...	...	...	...	3	5	6	21
Native patients	...	...	...	17	4,544	81	...	...	2	...	176	199	57	1,043
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	17	4,625	88	...	...	2	...	179	204	63	1,064
	Total	...	...	17	4,625	88	...	...	2	...	179	204	63	1,064
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	4	8
Native patients	...	...	5	...	2,934	15	5	...	...	...	204	117	65	949
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	5	...	2,985	15	5	...	...	...	209	125	69	957
	Total	...	5	...	2,985	15	5	...	...	...	209	125	69	957
Fraserpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
Native patients	...	...	10	1	917	877	44	1	...	...	59	116	87	2
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	10	1	920	879	45	1	...	...	60	118	87	2
	Total	...	10	1	920	879	45	1	...	...	60	118	87	2
Srimangala Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	872	243	91	...	...	...	95	70	20	214
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	872	243	91	...	...	...	95	70	20	214
	Total	...	...	...	872	243	91	...	...	...	95	70	20	214
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	278	24	3	1	...	...	19	27	23	50
Native patients	...	...	18	18	33,752	2111	641	9	2	1	2168	1332	676	5,713
	In-door	...	3	...	581	20	6	7	...	1	236	45	32	497
	Out-door	...	15	18	33,449	2115	638	3	2	...	1951	1314	667	5,266
	Grand Total	...	18	18	34,030	2135	644	10	2	1	2187	1359	699	5,763
	Grand Total of previous year	...	*33*	*17*	*11*	*26,164*	*1221*	*574*	*8*	...	*5*	*1658*	*1313*	*896*	*5,214*

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1914–1915.

| disease. | | | | | | | | | | | Deaths from each disease. | | | | | | | | | | |

(140). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Infective diseases. Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.	Total treated. Deaths.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	...	...	... ...	3 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	17 ...	... ...	2 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 ...	1 ...	2 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

(141). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases. Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	...	1	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	3

(142). Statement showing the diseases of the in-door and out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Number of in-door patients treated. Males.	Number of in-door patients treated. Females.	Number of out-door patients treated. Males.	Number of out-door patients treated. Females.	Infective. Cholera. Total treated.	Cholera. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonorrhœa. Total treated.	Gonorrhœa. Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1,763	1	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1,116	...	...	...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	677	6	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	3,296	7	...	...
	Total of previous year	...	...	...	...	*5,795*	*2,440*	5	3	*168*	*1*	...	...	*50*	...	...	...	...	...	*2,926*	*5*	...	...

(*Continued*).

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic. All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Dyspepsia. Total treated.	Dyspepsia. Deaths.	Diarrhœa. Total treated.	Diarrhœa. Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. Total treated.	Abscess of the liver. Deaths.	All other diseases of the liver. Total treated.	All other diseases of the liver. Deaths.	Appendicitis. Total treated.	Appendicitis. Deaths.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Deaths.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Total treated.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Deaths.	Glotpe. Total treated.	Glotpe. Deaths.	Bright's disease. Total treated.	Bright's disease. Deaths.
		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	515	...	166	...	89	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	16	...	12	...	...	...	2	1
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta) ...	175	...	69	...	75	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	139	...	18	...	...	...	2	...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	314	...	31	...	55	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	122	...	12	...	...	...	2	...
	Total ...	1,104	...	266	...	219	3	...	...	73	...	...	...	277	...	42	...	...	...	4	1
	Total of previous year ...	*1,063*	*1*	*349*	...	*226*	*4*	...	...	*93*	...	...	...	*204*	...	*28*	...	...	...	2	1

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1914.

diseases.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system.*	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General & local. Labour. Poisoning. Injuries (general and local).	By opium.	By other poisons.	Normal.	Abnormal.	Total number of in-door patients.	Operations.
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.				1																								
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
Total treated.																												
Deaths.																												
	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...

* Except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1914.

diseases.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General and local. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
	2	1	2	10	6	...	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	10	2	8	...	...	118	...

in the private non-aided dispensaries during the year 1914.

diseases.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	Malignant	All other general diseases.	Systemic diseases. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Total treated.	39	48	82	169	*91*														
Deaths.	7	6	17	30	*10*														
Total treated.	...	...	2	2	*1*														
Deaths.	...	...	2	2	*1*														
Total treated.	144	164	124	432	*436*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	...	3	3	*75*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	2	26	25	53	*7*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	2	...	2	*7*														
Deaths.	...	...	2	2	*1*														
Total treated.	...	...	...	22	*7*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	2	...														
Total treated.	...	...	...	...	*2*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	6	...	...	...	*7*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	236	194	181	611	*605*														
Deaths.	...	...	4	4	...														
Total treated.	...	...	...	...	...														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	...	...	...	*3*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	...	...	...	*1*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	...	1	1	*330*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	*1*														
Total treated.	37	262	84	383	*330*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	*1*														
Total treated.	55	50	...	105	*153*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	*1*														
Total treated.	51	57	22	130	*83*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	43	26	17	86	*80*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	...	...	...	*3*														
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...														
Total treated.	...	6	1	7	*3*														
Deaths.	...	1	...	1	...														

(*Continued*).

diseases—*cont.*	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General and local. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	By other poisons.	Labour. Normal.	Abnormal.	Total number of out-door and in-door patients.	Operations.
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
Total treated.	7	...	...	3	27	223	236	...	60	...	...	3	4	5,569	35
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...
Total treated.	17	...	20	...	...	83	123	69	90	...	...	10	4	3,042	...
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Total treated.	4	...	9	...	...	23	106	...	31	...	2	3	2	2,042	57
Deaths.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	...
Total treated.	28	...	29	3	27	329	465	69	181	...	2	16	10	8,653	92
Deaths.	23	...	*31*	3	*14*	*390*	*442*	*87*	*226*	*1*	3	*10*	*12*	*8,235*	*30*	25	...

(143). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	71	70	31	30	8,984	2,716	1,857	1,158
2	Virajendrapet do.	23	20	26	26	7,303	2,287	1,774	1,339
3	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	102	28	14	17	4,765	1,241	721	658
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	60	46	40	6	5,227	1,792	1,330	1,032
5	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	...	...	...	1,581	730	629	527
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	225	127	34	61	4,3 0	1,004	514	416
7	Sidapur do. ...	103	69	74	51	3,403	1,374	871	821
8	Fraserpet do. ...	10	1	2	1	1,975	651	508	346
9	Srimangala do. ...	...	...	1	...	2,185	731	445	381
	Total ...	594	361	222	212	39,833	12,526	8,709	6,678
	Total of previous year ...	*560*	*359*	*304*	*183*	*32,959*	*10,430*	*8,053*	*5,710*

(144). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

Class.	Nature of operations.
1	2
Abscess ...	Opened ...
Adherent Placenta ...	Carretted ...
Ascitis ...	Tapped ...
Boil ...	Lanced ...
Bubo ...	Opened ...
Cancer Penis ...	Amputated ...
Carbuncle ...	Incised ...
Cataract ...	Extraction of lens ...
Cellulitis ...	Incised ...
Compound fracture ...	Set up ...
Cysts ...	Removed ...
Dislocation ...	Reduced ...
Empycema ...	Aspirated and drained ...
Enlarged tonsils ...	Removed ...
Elongated uvala ...	Clipped ...
Foreign body ...	Removed ...
Fracture ...	Set up ...
Gum boil ...	Lanced ...
Gonorrheal Synovitis ...	Aspirated ...
Haemorrhoids ...	Excised and ligatured ...
Hydrocele ...	Tapped ...
Iugninal Hernia ...	Herniotomy performed ...
Liver Abscess ...	Opened and drained ...
Paraphimosis ...	Reduced ...
Phimosis ...	Circumcised ...
Pleurisy with effusion ...	Aspirated and drained ...
Polypus nasal ...	Removed ...
Prolapse uterus ...	Reduced and pessary applied ...
Retained placenta ...	Removed ...
Retention urine ...	Catheterised ...
Sinus ...	Slit opened ...
Strangulated Hernia ...	Reduced ...
Sceptic Larpyngitis ...	Tracheotomy performed ...
Scrofulous glands ...	Removed ...
Tuberculous knee joint ...	Operated ...
Tumour ...	Removed ...
Tooth	Extracted ...
Tedious labour ...	Application of forceps and crainiotomy performed ...
Varicose veins ...	Removed ...
Whitlow ...	Opened ...
Wounds ...	Sutured ...
Wound finger ...	Finger amputated ...
	Total ...
	Total of previous year ...

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1914.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,149	474	279	182	1,556	720	504	274	20,075
1,986	707	507	404	1,795	847	492	450	20,076
699	141	69	50	1,690	551	222	205	11,173
1,186	409	417	208	679	192	90	80	12,789
139	55	34	35	58	13	3	...	3,804
707	290	128	85	4,882	1,096	393	221	14,503
445	108	79	109	1,350	351	240	162	9,610
258	103	137	121	363	128	123	70	4,857
150	15	13	14	248	45	19	10	4,257
6,719	2,302	1,663	1,203	12,621	3,943	2,086	1,472	101,144
5,511	*1,968*	*1,605*	*1,030*	*10,898*	*3,502*	*1,957*	*1,347*	*86,376*

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on, in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	304	...	304	304	302	...	...	2	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	20	20	15	4	...	1	...
...	68	...	68	68	68	...	...	...	...
...	25	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	22	...	22	22	22	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
...	9	...	9	9	9	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	22	...	22	22	22	...	...	...	...
...	61	...	61	61	61	...	...	...	...
...	54	...	54	54	51	2	...	1	...
...	24	...	24	24	24	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	3	5	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
1	4	...	4	5	2	1	...	2	...
...	32	...	32	32	32	...	...	...	...
...	25	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	16	16	16	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
...	18	...	18	18	18	...	...	...	...
...	629	...	629	629	629	...	...	...	...
...	19	...	19	19	19	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	19	...	19	19	19	...	...	...	...
...	37	...	37	37	37	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
1	1,474	...	1,474	1,475	1,451	12	...	12	...
5	*1,482*	...	*1,482*	*1,487*	*1,461*	*13*	*2*	*10*	*1*

(145). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

Number.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Government contribution. Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Subscriptions. Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	7,045	2,100	300	2,800	140	...	...	155	12,540
2	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	...	3,010	1,876	200	2,200	70	...	24	70	7,450
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	540	...	297	...	...	...	...	...	837
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	540	...	783	...	...	...	98	12	1,433
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	540	...	1,450	...	...	573	...	147	2,710
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	360	...	20	...	...	960	400	41	1,781
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	360	...	500	...	...	83	272	...	1,215
8	Fraserpet do. ...	...	360	...	650	...	...	...	...	7	1,017
9	Srimangala Temporary Dispensary.	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
	Total ...	...	13,115	3,976	4,200	5,000	210	1,616	794	432	29,343
	Total of previous year ...	...	*13,475*	*3,782*	*4,271*	*5,000*	*210*	*1,502*	*502*	*877*	*29,619*

(146). Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January.
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(147). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

District and town or rural circles.	1								
Mercara taluk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padinalknad ,, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yedenalknad ,, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kiggatnad ,, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mercara Municipality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1914.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.							
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.	Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3,407	1,945	1,742	2,023	140	2,868	415	...	...	12,540	...
1,586	329	1,095	1,805	23	2,352	262	...	...	7,450	...
639	...	102	96	...	...	...	...	...	837	...
720	150	400	129	1	...	33	...	...	1,433	...
810	300	981	274	2	300	43	...	...	2,710	...
800	...	357	416	1	...	187	...	...	1,781	...
445	...	463	216	...	...	91	...	...	1,215	...
750	...	147	63	...	...	57	...	...	1,017	...
360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...
9,537	2,724	5,287	5,020	167	5,520	1,088	...	...	29,343	...
9,522	*2,982*	*5,382*	*4,754*	*127*	*5,270*	*1,582*	...	...	*29,619*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1914.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water-supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1914.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water-supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water-supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1897	36·53	27·44

(148). Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1911.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Successful.
										Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9
					M.	F.	Total.			
1	Mercara taluk	20,335	117	1	1,060	762	1,822	1,750	848	35
2	Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	67	1	1,194	900	2,094		1,760	179
3	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	189	1	996	868	1,864		1,465	161
4	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	94	1	1,162	951	2,113		1,065	33
5	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I }	40,513	128	1	1,298	817	2,115		1,799	81
6	Do ,, No. II }			1	1,494	619	2,113		1,053	63
7	Inspector of vaccination	...	...	1	64	68	132		80	2
	Total of taluks ...	164,995	111	7	7,268	4,985	12,253	1,750	8,070	554
1	Mercara Municipality	6,269	2,089	1	914	345	1,259	867	345	68
2	Virajendrapet ,, ...	3,712	1,237	1	386	90	476		177	48
	Total of municipalities ...	9,981	1,663	2	1,300	435	1,735	867	522	116
	Grand Total of the province ...	174,976	111	9	8,568	5,420	13,988	1,554	8,592	670
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*174,976*	*111*	*9*	*7,675*	*5,476*	*13,151*	*1,461*	*8,728*	*775*

Summary.

Coorg District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number of operations performed.		Percentage of successful cases in which results were known.	
	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
By special staff (Statement I)	8,592	5,396	8,673	5,522	96·66	85·29
By dispensary staff (Statement II) ...	97	244	97	244	100·00	86·22
By other agencies, if any	55	30	55	30	100·00	86·67
Total ...	8,744	5,670	8,825	5,796	96·71	85·33

Note.—The difference between the number of operations 14,621 (primary 8,825 and re-vaccinations 5,796) and the number of persons vaccinated
No secondary operations were performed by the dispensary staff.
The average cost of each successful case has been calculated on the total number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations

(149). Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

No.	Circles and districts.	Expenditure.									
		European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs.		Rs.				
1	Taluks of Coorg	...	...	1	502	6	1,165	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	...	...	1	502	6	1,165	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara Municipality	...	...	...	...	1	184	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do.	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	383	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of the province ...	...	...	1	502	8	1,548	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	...	...	*1*	*491*	*8*	*1,431*	...	...	...	...

vaccination during the year 1914–1915.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.														
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
643	815	12	974	906	27	97·49	95·67	84·63	1·42	2·77	1,643·60	80·83	16·20	00·80
770	1,678	27	334	298	16	96·83	93·71	73·55	1·53	4·79	2,084·20	77·57	12·20	00·45
494	1,368	26	399	283	7	95·07	72·19	44·01	1·77	1·75	1,476·00	39·34	9·60	00·26
506	1,027	11	1,048	915	23	97·44	89·27	48·83	1·03	2·19	1,871·40	47·06	13·00	00·33
1,157	1,745	8	316	258	5	97·43	82·96	97·45	0·44	1·58	2,967·00	73·24	41·40	1·02
623	995	24	1,060	950	29	96·70	92·14		2·28	2·74				
20	76	...	52	40	2	95·00	80·00	00·70	...	3·85	103·20	00·63	...	...
4,213	7,704	108	4,183	3,650	109	96·76	89·59	68·81	1·34	2·61	10,145·40	61·49	92·40	00·56
164	329	6	914	595	23	97·05	66·78	147·39	1·74	2·52	758·60	121·01	4·60	00·73
36	145	17	299	183	72	90·63	80·62	88·36	9·60	24·08	571·00	153·83	2·60	00·70
200	474	23	1,213	778	95	94·99	69·59	125·44	4·41	7·83	1,329·60	133·21	7·20	00·72
4,413	8,178	131	5,396	4,428	204	96·66	85·29	72·04	1·52	3·78	11,475·00	65·58	99·60	00·57
3,972	*8,078*	*217*	*4,423*	*3,729*	*150*	*94·91*	*87·27*	*67·48*	*2·49*	*3·39*	*10,903·80*	*62·32*	*87·60*	*00·50*

Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Number of children successfully vaccinated.		Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.	Total cost of department.	Average cost of each successful case.
Vaccinators employed.	Persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Under one year.	One and under six years.			
9	1,554	670	4,413	72·04	RS. A. P. 3,027 0 0	RS. A. P. 0 3 10
12	28	1	...	1·56	...	...
1	85	3	24	0·46	...	...
22	655	674	4,437	74·08	3,027 0 0	0 3 10

14,414 is equivalent to 207 (primary 81 and re-vaccinations 126) which represents secondary operations.

performed by the special department only.

department during the year 1914–1915.

Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
				Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs. 1,667	Rs. 353	Rs. 381	Rs. 2,401	...	Rs. 2,146	255	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 2,401	11,354	Rs. As. P. 0 3 5
1,667	353	381	2,401	...	2,146	255	...	...	2,401	11,354	0 3 5
184	...	90	274	...	...	...	274	...	274	924	0 4 9
199	...	153	352	...	...	...	352	...	352	328	1 1 2
383	...	243	626	...	...	...	626	...	626	1,252	0 8 0
2,050	353	624	3,027	...	2,146	255	626	...	3,027	12,606	0 3 10
1,922	*358*	*618*	*2,898*	...	*2,310*	...	*588*	...	*2,898*	*12,882*	*0 3 7*

(150). Statement showing dispensary vaccination during the year 1914–1915.

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary vaccination.					Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.	
					Total.	Successful.			Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
						Under one year.	One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara jail hospital ...	1		338	338	97	1	...	81	16	241	192	19	100·00	86·49	16·49	7·88
Do. civil dispensary ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virajendrapet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparandra Napoklu do. ...	1	These cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	1	were	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	1	vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	1	by medical	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	66·67	...	...
Sidapur do. ...	1	subordi-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraserpet do. ...	1	nates.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sreemangala do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Coorg Medicol Fund ...	1		85	85	55	3	24	55	...	30	26	...	100·00	86·67	...	...
Total ...	11	...	426	426	152	4	24	136	16	274	220	19	100·00	86·27	10·53	6·93
Total of previous year ...	*10*	...	*224*	*224*	*73*	*2*	*5*	*73*	*2*	*146*	*106*	*11*	*96·05*	*78·52*	*2·56*	*7·53*

Note.—No secondary operations were performed in dispensaries.

(151). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1915.

Establishment.	Persons primarily vaccinated.																			
	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
	1905—06.		1906—07.		1907—08.		1908—09.		1909—10.		1910—11.		1911—12.		1912—13.		1913—14.		1914—15.	
Government Vaccinators	8,340	7,697	8,180	7,478	7,868	7,120	7,695	7,006	8,239	7,469	8,368	7,755	7,894	7,277	8,291	7,651	8,224	7,600	8,070	7,704
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	297	278	433	425	239	224	256	242	306	280	593	528	228	221	236	217	292	279	345	329
Do. Virajendrapet do. ...	410	357	400	364	345	318	495	457	503	409	216	193	236	204	340	288	212	199	177	145
Dispensaries	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72	142	138	67	63	64	57	78	73	152	136
Europeans	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	4
Natives	9,305	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,536	7,741	8,507	7,759	9,118	8,227	9,317	8,612	8,423	7,763	8,929	8,211	8,803	8,148	8,740	8,310
Total ...	9,306	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,540	7,745	8,509	7,761	9,121	8,230	9,319	8,614	8,425	7,765	8,931	8,213	8,806	8,151	8,744	8,314

(152). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1914–1915.

1	2		3				4				5				6	
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
Coorg ...	8,744	5,670	105	331	3,996	2,303	1·20	5·84	45·73	40·62	98·10	91·24	97·87	97·52	95·08	81·98

(153). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1914–1915.

Number.	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1914.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara ...	107	82	68	12th June 1883.
2	Virajendrapet ...	96	65	48	Do.
	Total ...	203	147	116	
	Total of previous year ...	*145*	*106*	*115*	

(154). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1899—1900	9,466	0·24	
1900—1901	10,863	2·88	
1901—1902	8,876	1·43	
1902—1903	10,551	0·10	
1903—1904	8,791	0·26	
1904—1905	9,689	0·14	
1905—1906	10,015	1·14	
1906—1907	9,853	1·07	
1907—1908	9,705	0·97	
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
1910—1911	13,285	0·59	
1911—1912	11,543	1·46	
1912—1913	11,314	0·17	
1913—1914	11,986	0·53	
1914—1915	12,962	0·38	
Average total for 16 years 1899—1915 ...	10,519	0·73	

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

(155). Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.			
				University education.		School education, general.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,582	Towns 2, Villages 493, Total 495	Males 97,279, Females 77,697, Total 174,976	Institutions. For males ...	...	...	2	94
			Institutions. For females ...	...	...	1	7
			Total ...	...	...	3	101
			Scholars. Males ...	...	...	426	5,118
			Scholars. Females ...	...	...	109	2,247
			Total ...	...	...	535	7,365
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	*510*	*7,149*

(156). Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1. Institutions ... For males	...	...	24,622	42,151	6,719	...	73,492
1. Institutions ... For females	...	...	7,083	5,261	...	...	12,344
Total ...	...	...	31,705	47,412	6,719	...	85,836
2. (*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction	...	...	31·29	32·26	10·58	...	74·13
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	93·86	...	...	98·86
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	100·00
(*d*) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction...	...	...	30·45	45·52	6·45	...	82·42
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	34 13 11	5 2 9	181 9 6	...	14 4 3
Government institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 1 1	...	...	0 0 10
Government institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	51 13 4	6 12 2	181 9 6	...	19 0 10
Local Fund schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	1 11 1	...	...	1 11 1
Local Fund schools. Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	3 11 4	...	...	3 11 4
Local Fund schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	6 3 11	...	...	6 3 11
Municipal schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	12 11 10	...	...	12 11 10
Municipal schools. Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	...	3 15 0	...	...	3 15 0
Municipal schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	17 1 5	...	...	17 1 5
Aided institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	35 1 8	0 4 9	...	...	6 14 4
Aided institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 9 9	...	...	2 2 11
Aided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	75 5 9	6 4 8	...	...	19 6 1
Unaided institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	34 14 6	2 15 2	181 9 6	...	6 3 5
All institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 11 10	...	...	2 8 3
All institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	55 11 6	6 12 10	181 9 6	...	11 5 4

for the year 1914–1915.

School education, special.		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	...	97	...	19	116	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 23·47	Male population of the school-going age ... 19,731
...	...	8	...	...	8	1·61	Female do. ... 18,542
							38,273
1	...	105	...	19	124	25·05	
33	...	5,577	...	298	5,875	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 29·77	
4	...	2,360	...	66	2,426	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. ... 13·08	
37	...	7,937	...	364	8,301	21·68	
25	...	*7,684*	...	*355*	*8,039*	*21·01*	

for the year 1914–1915.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public instruction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	5,922	4,507	6,000	...	1,888	18,317	*104,153*
...	...	5,922	4,507	6,000	...	1,888	18,317	104,153
...	...	9·33	5·22	9·45	...	1·87	25·87	100·00
...	...	...	1·14	...	...	...	1·14	100·00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	5·69	4·33	5·76	...	1·80	17·58	100·00

(157). Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Government or by local fund or municipal boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
University Education. *Arts Colleges.*																
English																
Oriental																
Law																
Medicine																
Engineering																
Teaching																
Agriculture																
Total ...																
School Education, General. *Secondary Schools.*																
For boys: High Schools ...	1	249	251	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle Schools English ...	1	185	124	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle Schools Vernacular ...																
For girls: High Schools ...																
For girls: Middle Schools English ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		1	101	94	89
For girls: Middle Schools Vernacular ...																
Total ...	2	434	475	443	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	101	94	89
Primary schools.																
For boys	5	1,086	1,105	902	82	5,104	4,810	4,153	...	...	...	...	7	432	358	336
,, girls	6	703	651	477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	44	34
Total ...	11	1,789	1,756	1,379	82	5,104	4,810	4,153	...	...	...	...	8	472	402	370
School Education, Special. *Schools for special instruction.*																
Training schools for masters...	1	37	37	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses																
Schools of Art																
Law schools																
Medical schools																
Engineering & surveying schools																
Industrial schools																
Other schools																
Total ...	1	37	37	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction...	14	2,260	2,268	1,857	82	5,104	4,810	4,153	...	...	...	...	9	573	496	459
Total of previous year ...	*13*	*2,037*	*2,038*	*1,664*	*80*	*5,027*	*5,298*	*4,090*	...	...	...	...	*10*	*620*	*581*	*469*

Private institution.

1. Advanced teaching ... ...
   - (a) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   - (b) Sanskrit ... ...
   - (c) Any other oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. For boys... ,, girls...
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ,, boys... ,, girls...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards ,, boys... ,, girls...

Total ...

Grand Total ...

Grand Total of previous year ...

scholars for the year 1914–1915.

management.						Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning.						Remarks.
Unaided.						English.		A classical language.		A vernacular language.		
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	249	249	...	...	...	249	...	
...	...	...	...	1	185	168	17	...	...	168	17	
				1	101	9	92			9	92	
...	...	...	...	3	535	426	109	...	...	426	109	
...	...	...	...	94	6,622	1,159	83	...	...	5,102	1,520	
...	...	...	...	7	743	3	79	...	...	16	727	
...	...	...	...	101	7,365	1,162	162	...	...	5,118	2,247	
...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	33	4	
...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	33	4	
...	...	...	...	105	7,937	1,588	271	...	...	5,577	2,360	
...	...	...	...	*103*	*7,684*	*1,594*	*379*	...	...	*5,390*	*2,294*	
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...		19	364	78	10	...	...	298	66	
...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...		...		19	364	78	10	...	...	298	66	
...		...		124	8,301	1,666	281	...	...	5,875	2,426	
...		...		*119*	*8,639*	*1,659*	*384*	...	...	*5,683*	*2,356*	

(158). Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.	Public													
	Under public management.													
	Managed by Government.							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
Arts and Professional Colleges.														
University Education. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools.														
School Education, General. For boys ... High Schools ...	15,667	...	...	5,083	...	16	20,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys ... Middle Schools English ..	896	...	...	2,960	...	...	3,856	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys ... Middle Schools Vernacular.														
,, girls... High Schools ...														
,, girls... Middle Schools English ...														
,, girls... Middle Schools Vernacular.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	16,563	...	...	8,043	...	16	24,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools.														
For boys	4,105	...	120	2,673	...	...	6,898	11,274	16,790	1115	3,828	...	...	33,007
,, girls	4,977	...	...	...	...	...	4,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9,082	...	120	2,673	...	...	11,875	11,274	16,790	1115	3,828	...	...	33,007
Schools for special instruction.														
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters ...	6,719	...	...	...	...	...	6,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses ...														
Schools of Art														
Law schools														
Engineering & surveying schools ...														
Industrial schools														
Other schools														
Total ...	6,719	...	...	...	...	...	6,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,000
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,000
University														
Direction														
Inspection	5,922	...	...	...	...	...	5,922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	225	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	2,730	...	...	...	300	465	3,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools	586	...	...	...	...	...	586	...	201	...	...	...	...	201
Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara, and Secondary School Virajpet	884	...	...	...	...	704	1,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	10,422	...	...	...	300	1,394	12,116	...	201	...	...	...	...	201
Total expenditure on public instruction ...	42,786	...	120	10,716	300	1,410	55,332	17,274	16,991	1115	3,828	...	...	39,208
Total of previous year ...	*38,072*	...	*96*	*9,420*	*270*	*793*	*48,651*	*11,666*	*16,597*	*998*	*3,499*	...	*10*	*32,770*

* The Imperial Collegiate Scholarships are now drawn by the Principals of the Colleges in which the holders are studying and the sums spent on these is not known to this office.

for the year 1914–1915.

institutions.

Managed by Native States.							Under private management.										Total expenditure from—						
							Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.							Unaided.							Other sources.		
Native State revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Public.	Private.	Grand Total.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,667	...	...	5,083	16	...	20,766
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	896	...	...	2,960	...	...	3,856
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	985	2,798	...	7,083		...	...	...	3,300	...	...	985	...	2,798	7,083
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	985	2,798	...	7,083	...	...	...	...	19,863	...	...	9,028	16	2,798	31,705
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	570	300	726	530	...	2,246	...	...	...	...	15,499	17,360	1535	7,227	...	530	42,151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	18	86	...	284	...	...	...	...	4,977	...	180	18	...	86	5,261
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	570	480	744	616	...	2,530	...	...	...	...	20,476	17,360	1715	7,245	...	616	47,412
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,719	...	...	...	...	...	6,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,719	...	...	...	...	...	6,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,922	...	...	...	...	...	5,922
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	225
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,730	...	...	...	465	300	3,495
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	586	201	...	...	...	...	787
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	884	...	...	...	704	...	1,588
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,422	201	...	...	1394	300	12,317
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3420	570	480	1729	3,414	...	9,613	...	...	...	...	63,480	17,561	1715	16,273	1410	3,714	104153
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3420*	*330*	*480*	*1393*	*4,129*	...	*9,802*	...	...	...	...	*53,158*	*16,977*	*1574*	*14,312*	*803*	*4,399*	*91,223*

(159). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the secondary school leaving certificate examination.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1			2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—							
For boys	Departmental	English	2	434	102	...	102
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...
For girls	Aided	English	1	101	...	...	...
	Total secondary schools		3	535	102	...	102
Primary schools—							
For boys	Departmental		5	1,086	...	...	...
	Local Fund		77	4,798	...	...	...
	Municipal		5	306	...	...	...
	Aided		7	432	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		94	6,622	...	...	...
For girls	Departmental		6	703	...	...	...
	Local Fund		...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		1	40	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		7	743	...	...	...
	Total primary schools		101	7,365	...	...	...
	Grand Total		104	7,900	102	...	102
	Grand Total of previous year		*102*	*7,659*	*82*	...	*82*

(160). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of		
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Arts Colleges—							
1. Master of Arts							
2. Bachelor of Arts							
3. B. Sc.							
4. First B. A. / First B. Sc. / First Arts. / Previous examination							
Colleges for professional training—							
Law—							
1. Doctor of Laws							
2. Bachelor of Laws							
Medicine—							
1. M. D.							
2. M. B.							
3. L. M. S.							
4. First M. B. / First L. M. S.							
Engineering—							
1. M. C. E.							
2. B. C. E.							
3. L. C. E.							
4. First L. C. E.							
Schools of general education—							
Secondary school leaving certificate examination	1	...	...	1	11	...	...
Higher examination for women							
III Form examination — English / Vernacular	*						
IV Class examination — English / Vernacular							
Schools of special instruction—							
1. Training school examination for masters — Lower Secondary / Upper Primary	1	...	...	1	7	...	...
2. Training school examination for mistresses — Upper / Lower							
3. Schools of Art examination							
4. Vernacular Medical examination							
5. Examination in Engineering							
6. Examination in Surveying							
7. Industrial School examination							

* The III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1914–1915.

Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
315	17	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	17	434
...	31	31	...	15	15	9	46	55	...	...	...	9	92	101
315	48	363	...	15	15	9	46	55	...	...	...	426	109	535
...	...	...	249	14	263	569	117	686	89	48	137	907	179	1,086
...	...	...	531	70	601	2,184	683	2,867	886	444	1,330	3,601	1,197	4,798
...	...	...	21	5	26	182	28	210	50	20	70	253	53	306
...	...	...	53	7	60	236	74	310	52	10	62	341	91	432
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	854	96	950	3,171	902	4,073	1,077	522	1,599	5,102	1,520	6,622
...	...	...	...	97	97	...	503	503	...	103	103	...	703	703
...	...	...	...	2	2	16	22	38	...	...	...	16	24	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	99	99	16	525	541	...	103	103	16	727	743
...	...	...	854	195	1,049	3,187	1,427	4,614	1,077	625	1,702	5,118	2,247	7,365
315	48	363	854	210	1,064	3,196	1,473	4,669	1,077	625	1,702	5,544	2,356	7,900
340	*46*	*386*	*734*	*185*	*919*	*3,223*	*1,467*	*4,690*	*987*	*595*	*1,582*	*5,366*	*2,293*	*7,659*

examinations during the year 1914–1915.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.							
									Hindus.					
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans.	Parsis.	Jains and Buddhists.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...

(161). Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions. The Government.	Municipal Boards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arts Colleges.						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
University Education. English													
University Education. Oriental													
Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.													
University Education. Law													
University Education. Medicine													
University Education. Engineering													
Total ...													
Secondary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys ... English													
School Education, General. For boys ... Vernacular													
School Education, General. For girls ... English													
School Education, General. For girls ... Vernacular													
Total ...													
Primary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys	77	4,798	4,527	3,934	7,668	16,790	120	3,712	...	...	28,290	...	...
School Education, General. For girls	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	77	4,798	4,527	3,934	7,668	16,790	120	3,712	...	...	28,290	...	...
Schools for special instruction.													
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters ...													
School Education, Special. Training schools for mistresses ...													
School Education, Special. Schools of Art													
School Education, Special. Law schools													
School Education, Special. Medical schools													
School Education, Special. Engineering and Surveying schools ...													
School Education, Special. Industrial schools													
School Education, Special. Other schools													
Total ...													
Inspection.													
Scholarships held in Arts colleges													
Scholarships held in Professional colleges Training colleges...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Secondary schools													
Scholarships held in Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	201	...	...
Scholarships held in Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)													
Buildings													
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	300	201	...	...	...	...	501	..	...
Grand Total ...	77	4,798	4,527	3,934	7,963	16,991	120	3,712	...	...	28,791	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*75*	*4,740*	*5,063*	*3,904*	*7,968*	*16,597*	*108*	*3,285*	...	...	*27,958*	...	...

(162). Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostel

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government,...	3	154
2. Do. local or municipal boards	...	...
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards	...	...
4. Unaided by do. do.	4	65

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1914–1915.

Private persons or associations managed by—	Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.	Expenditure of municipal boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by municipal boards. Number of institutions	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by— The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
570	28,860	5	306	283	219	3606	1,115	...	115	...	...	4,836	120	108	300	5,364	34,224	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	180	
570	28,860	5	306	283	219	3606	1,115	...	115	...	...	4,836	120	108	480	5,544	34,404	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	
...	...	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	6,000	
...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	
..	501	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	6,501	
570	29,361	5	306	283	219	9606	1,115	...	115	...	...	4,836	120	108	480	11,544	40,905	
300	*28,258*	*5*	*287*	*235*	*186*	*3998*	*686*	...	*212*	...	...	*3,396*	*96*	*108*	*480*	*5,580*	*33,838*	

or boarding houses for the year 1914–1915.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
Arts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	120	34	...	Rs. 884	...	Rs. 2,437	Rs. 5,659	Rs. 8,980
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	18	31	16	...	...	157	3,381	3,538

(163). Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1915, classified according to sex, race or creed.

		Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.			Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others. Panchamas.
				Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.				
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.										
Colleges for professional training		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools.										
I. For Boys—										
High Schools, English ...	Male	...	2	45	44	156	2	...	...	...
	Female... ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English ...	Male	...	1	12	11	137	7	...	...	...
	Female... ...	...	2	...	3	12	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—										
High Schools, English		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do. ...	Male	...	...	1	1	7	...	...	...	...
	Female... ...	...	7	3	8	74	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	12	61	67	386	9	...	...	...
Primary Schools.										
For Boys	Male ...	...	89	143	1,562	2,765	302	4	...	255
	Female ...	...	44	37	390	982	8	...	...	58
For Girls	Male ...	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	12
	Female ...	...	13	11	74	602	7	1	...	20
	Total ...	...	146	191	2,026	4,352	318	7	...	325
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.										
Schools for special instruction.										
Training Schools	Male ...	...	1	7	3	19	2	...	...	1
	Female ...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	3	7	3	21	2	...	...	1
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction ...		...	161	259	2,096	4,759	329	7	...	326
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
1. Advanced teaching		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys	Male ...	...	1	5	152	86	54	...	...	...
	Female ...	...	...	1	30	19	15	...	...	1
	Total ...	...	1	6	182	105	69	...	...	1
	Grand Total ...	...	162	265	2,278	4,864	398	7	...	327
	Grand Total of previous year ...	2	*160*	*291*	*2,302*	*4,656*	*300*	...	*4*	*324*

(164). Number and qualifications of Teachers on the 31st March 1915.

			In Primary schools.					In Middle schools.					In High schools.					In Colleges.					Total.
			Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
In schools for Indians.	Teachers of vernacular.	Trained	10	94	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
		Untrained	4	64	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
		Total	14	158	10	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201
	Anglo-vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	32	14	1	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
		Untrained	7	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
		Total	39	14	5	1	...	9	...	...	6	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
		Possessing a degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
		Possessing no degree	39	14	5	1	...	9	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
		Total	39	14	5	1	...	9	...	...	6	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
In schools for Europeans.	Anglo-vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Untrained	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Possessing a degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Possessing no degree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of all teachers		53	172	15	20	...	9	...	...	6	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288

(165). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1914–1915.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

(166). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1914–1915.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	124	142	125	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc, ...	137	175	92	
Advertisements	173	200	195	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	316	148	347	
Total ...	750	665	759	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 168 ...	3,341	3,661	4,000	
Grand Total ...	4,091	4,326	4,759	

(167). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1914–1915.

	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
A. Workmen	RS. 1,369	RS. 756	RS. 248	RS. ...	RS. 2,373
A. Total ...	1,369	756	248	...	2,373
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	630	157	...	...	787
B. Total ...	630	157	...	...	787
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	47	42	18	...	107
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	539	539
C. Total ...	47	42	18	539	646
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	185	112	1	...	298
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	189	176	38	...	403
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	866	375	56	539	1,836
Grand Total A. and E. ...	2,235	1,131	304	539	4,209
Percentage of A. to E. this year ...	62·26	49·60	22·52	...	...
Do. last year ...	63·44	51·27	27·34	...	...
Do. year before last.	52·54	65·27	19·66	...	...

(168). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1914–1915.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	1,016	...	363	33	1,412
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	275	...	151	9	435
Treasury	44	...	47	8	99
Excise	26	...	13	16	55
Forest	67	...	69	11	147
Registration	7	...	22	26	55
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	41	...	70	22	133
District Magistrate	170	...	103	107	380
Subordinate Judge...	1	...	1	5	7
Munsiff, Mercara	...	...	...	8	8
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	5	5
Mercara Jail	20	...	3	...	23
Police	218	...	136	37	391
Education—					
Inspection	32	...	20	...	52
Secondary Schools	6	...	5	4	15
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	2	...	2	10	14
Medical Department	5	...	16	2	23
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	...	...
Other Departments.					
Military	7	...	9	2	18
Public Works Department	21	...	35	13	69
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,958	...	1,065	318	3,341

(169). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	Rs.	2,235
Number of pages-composed and sent out	Pages.	2,415
Cost per page	Rs.	0-14-9
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...		...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	Rs.	1,131
Total number of items		1,240
Do. impressions		510,100
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs.	0-3-6

(170). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1914–1915.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Composing	6,214	...	185	6,029	539	6,568
Press	3,342	...	112	3,230	..	3,230
Warehouse and Bindery ...	72	...	1	71	...	71
Total ...	9,628	...	298	9,330	539	9,869

(171). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1914–1915.

Name.	Objects.	Income from				Members or visitors.				When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Registered or not.
				Rs.	Rs.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	...	581	581	30	...	...	30	1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	588	588	44	..	...	44	19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	400	400	45	...	...	45	18—6—1887.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(172). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1914–1915.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
					Rs.	
Church of England ...	14	190	1	2†	180	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,565	83	3	7	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	363	5	3	2	...	
Parsi	34*	...	...	...	...	
Hindu	138,922*	...	707	1,328	19,259	In cash ... Rs. 7,049 Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 966 Land endowments ... 11,244 Total ... 19,259
Muhammadans... ...	13,143*	...	15	16	51	Land endowments 45 Payments by deduction from land revenue 6 Total ... 51
Jains	97*	...	2	2	71	Endowment in land.
Total ...	155,138	278	731	1,357	19,801	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

(173). Charitable institutions for the year 1914–1915.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government, &c.*	From endowment.			
					In land.	In money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	117·75	19,862	Rs. 30,887	Rs. ...	Rs. 70	Rs. 204	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Virajendrapet...	1	150·03	20,002	7,929	...	35	122	Do.
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	15·64	3,664	1,245	...	...	...	Medicine only.
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	46·55	12,616	1,879	...	...	118	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	46·49	11,531	2,928	...	...	724	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	103·62	13,797	1,022	...	...	1,202	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	53·11	9,497	2,133	...	...	229	Do.
Do. Fraserpet ...	1	25·61	5,064	1,478	...	...	...	Do.
Do. Srimangala ...	1	16·81	4,062	1,590	...	...	...	Do.
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	167·01	60,960	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions—								
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers—								
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Hindus ...	3§	14·75	5,384	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

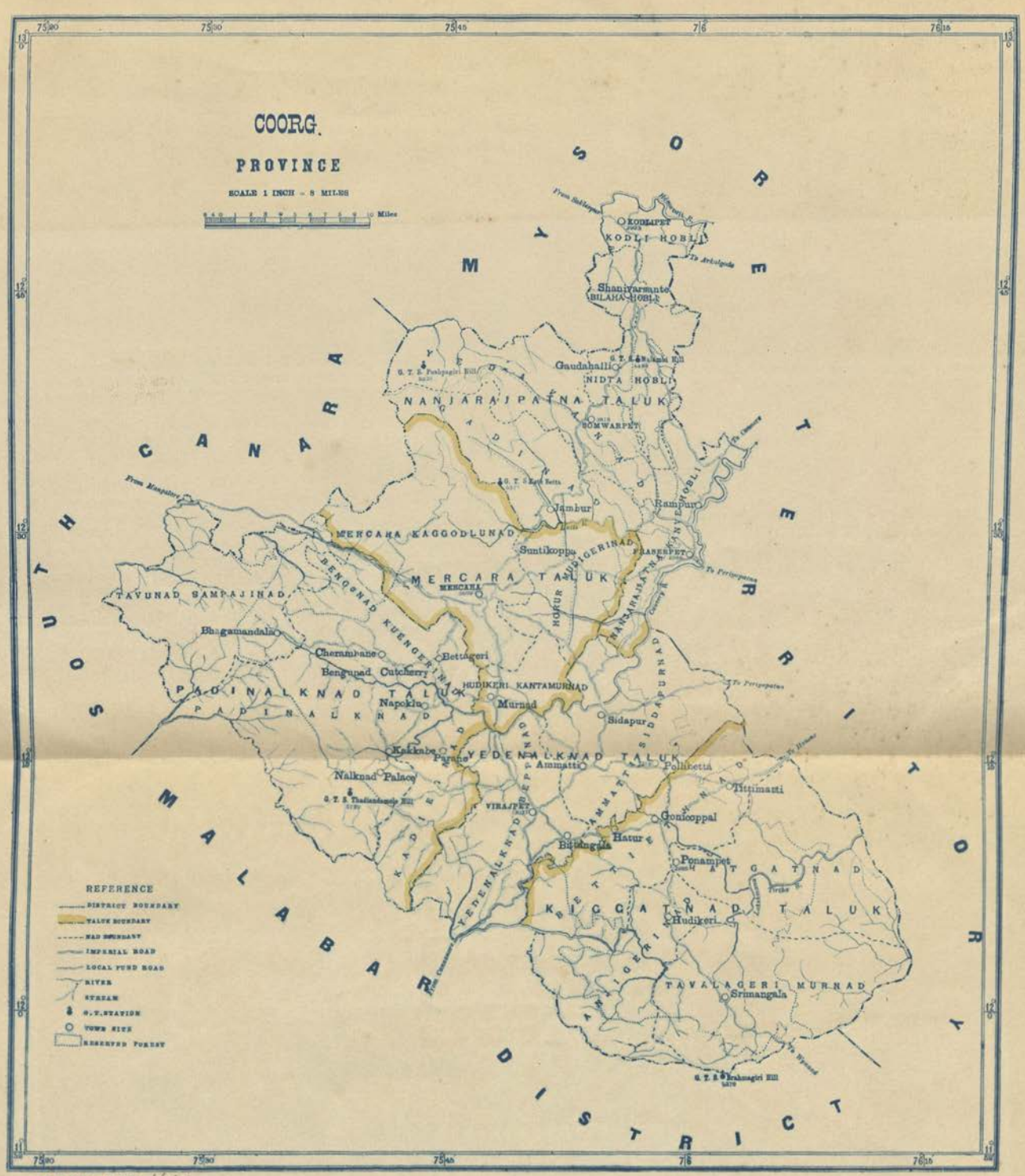
* Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajendrapet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet.	Suntikoppa.	Sidapur.	Fraserpet.	Srimangala.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	27,228 †	5,829	498	590	447	276	301	360	342	35,871
,, District Funds ,,	559 ‖	200	747	1,289	2,481	746	1,832	1,118	1,248	10,220
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total ,,	30,887	7,929	1,245	1,879	2,928	1,022	2,133	1,478	1,590	51,091

† Includes pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.
‡ Are under the management of the Temple Committee.
§ Chatrams at Virajendrapet, Somwarpet and Talakaveri erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavandra Ayyappa, D. Chikkabasappa Shetti and Bhagiratiamma.
‖ Includes charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

MERCARA: PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS—1915.

INDEX.

	PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.
Administration. Changes in —		2
Advances. Agricultural —	...	10-12
Agave	...	98
Appeals	...	37 & 62
Archæology	...	247
Arrack	15	148 & 150
Births	18	170 & 172
Cardamoms	...	97, 98, 99 & 119
Charitable institutions...	...	251
Cholera	...	177
Civil Justice	7	56-66
Civil suits, original ...	...	59 & 60
Climate	10	97
Coffee	3 & 10	97, 98 & 102
Conservancy	...	86
Co-operative credit societies	21	254
Coorgs	....	28, 73 & 207
Crimes. Cognizable —	4	21-25
Criminal Justice ...	5	32-39
Criminal trials, original	...	33 & 34
Crops. Area under —	10	98-100
Dak bungalows ...	...	76
Deaths	18	170-182
Dispensaries ...	9	74, 184, 185 & 191
District Board ...	9 & 17	70-82 & 167
Ecclesiastical ...	...	249
Education	9 & 20	73, 202-242
Elephants	...	122
Excise	15	147-157
Experimental farms ...	10	107
Female education ...	20	232
Ferries	...	76
Fish preservation ...	...	258
Forest department ...	11	108-124 & 166
Forest fires	11	113
Forest offences ...	...	112
Forests. Reserved —	...	108
Ganja	...	147 & 151
General	1 & 2	...
Gowli Lines	13	193
Hospitals	...	184, 185 & 191
Immigration... ...	...	183
Income-tax	...	161-165
Inspections	...	39, 55, 66, 69 & 75
Irrigation	...	101 & 136
Jail. District —	... 6	41, 43-55
Juries	...	38
Labour	...	106
Land Records ...	...	14 & 15
Land revenue ...	3	5, 6, 8 & 145
Land tenures ...	...	7
Lantana	22	117
Legislation	...	20
Literary societies ...	...	246
Live-stock	...	104
Lock-ups (sub-jails) ...	...	42
Manufactures ...	...	126
Medical relief ...	...	184-192
Minerals	...	125
Muhammadans. Education of —		207, 234 & 235
Municipalities	13 & 17	84-92 & 168
Mulberry	10	...
Notified areas ...	...	93-95
Noxious weeds ...	22	...
Opium	...	148 & 151
Oranges	10	98 & 100
Pariahs. Education of —	...	73 & 237
People. Condition of —	...	4
Pepper	...	100
Pests. Agricultural —	23	...
Plague	18	90 & 180
Pleaders	...	66
Police	4	21-31
Press	...	243-245
Prices	3	103
Prisons	6	40-55
Public works ...	12	77-82 & 127-139
Quinine. Sale of — ...	20	190
Ragi	...	102 & 103
Rainfall	10	97
Records	...	253
Registration ...	8	67-69
Religious institutions ...	...	248 & 249
Re-settlement ...	3	14
Revenue, Imperial ...	14	140 & 141
Rice	3	98, 102 & 103
Roads	12	79, 80, 132 & 134
Rubber	10	98
Sandal	11	115 & 118
Sanitation	19	75, 193 & 194
Scholarships ..	...	212, 226 & 235
School Endowment Fund ...		169
Small-pox	...	177, 187 & 209
Stamps	16	158-160
Standing Orders ...	...	...
Stationery ...	...	252
Survey and Settlement	3	13-15
Temple Funds ...	...	251
Toddy	15	147, 148 & 149
Tolls	...	76
Treasure trove ...	...	257
Vaccination	...	195-200
Veterinary department	...	105
Volunteering ...	...	96
Wards' estates ...	...	17
Waste lands ...	...	16
Whipping	...	35



S.O. { Reg No 1641
1915-L Copies 300 + 300 + 300

00133990

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020